Pioneer: Albert Barton BABB

Albert Barton BABB b. 7 Aug 1845 Burlington, Des Moines Co, IA, s/o John BABB Jr & Marilla BARTON; d. 24 Aug 1925 Spokane, WA, bur Spangle Cemetery, Spangle, WA; m. 8 Apr 1867 Danville, Des Moines Co, IA to Mary Elizabeth NEALEY (b. 19 Nov 1845 Danville, IA, d/o Mathew W. NEALEY & Harriet WOLVERTON; d. 30 Nov 1924 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. Hawley William BABB b. 12 Jun 1868 Marysville, CA; m. Lillian BEHLENS
2. Harriet BABB b. 22 Jun 1870 Albany, OR
3. Clara Belle BABB +
4. Albert Mathew BABB +
5. Mary Marilla BABB b. 13 Mar 1876 Spokane Co, WT; m. William D. HOOD
6. Frank Edward BABB b. 16 Dec 1878 Spokane Co, WT; m. Etna L. ALFREY
7. Jennie BABB b. 25 Mar 1882 Spokane Co, WT; m. Johnny M. HOOD
8. John BABB +
9. Elma BABB b. 4 Jul 1891 Spokane Co, WA; m. Stephen G. LING

Clara Belle BABB b. 8 May 1872 Albany, Linn Co, OR; d. 14 Jan 1951 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1900 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to John Charles WOOD (b. 24 Jul 1860 York Co, Ontario, CAN; d. 15 Oct 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Clara Bell WOOD b. 11 Mar 1906
2. Albert Babb WOOD b. 4 Apr 1911

Albert Mathew BABB b. 16 Jan 1874 Echo, Morrow Co, OR; d. 28 Jan 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 28 Feb 1909 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Mary Elizabeth MILL (b. 4 Aug 1887 WT; d. 9 Sep 1969 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Albert John BABB b. 21 Jun 1910 Near Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; d. 7 Jul 1989 Spokane, WA; m. 11 Dec 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Barbara June LINDQUIST (b. 18 Dec 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Judith Kay BABB b. 14 Oct 1950
2. Linda Lee BABB b. 13 Jun 1957

John BABB b. 11 Nov 1884 Spokane Co, WT; m. 3 Jul 1917 Spokane, WA to Eunice I. SPERRY (b. 19 Feb 1893 Cheney, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane Co, WA)
1. John Mason BABB b. 5 Sep 1919; m. Elizabeth L. ANDREN
   Children: (All b. Cheney, WA)
   1. David John BABB b. 9 Oct 1943
   2. Robin Elizabeth BABB b. 5 Oct 1945; m. Lyle BRUCE
2. Helen Elisabeth BABB b. 26 Jan 1921; m. Roy Garnett BOOTS
   Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
   1. John Garnett BOOTS b. 23 Nov 1947; m. Barbara C. GREENE

Children:
1. Beth Helen BOOTS b. 18 Dec 1981 Newport, WA
2. Sara Ann BOOTS b. 26 Feb 1986 Spokane, WA

2. Mary Elisabeth BOOTS b. 24 Nov 1949; m. Dale Foster DAVIS
Children:
1. Elisa Victoria DAVIS b. 11 Nov 1970 Cheney, WA
2. Robert Dale DAVIS b. 29 Jan 1972 Roanoke, VA

Pioneer: John BABB Jr

John BABB Jr b. 12 Nov 1821 Wilkes Barre, PA, s/o John BABB & Susan MILLER; d. 16 Apr 1903 Spangle, WA; m. 12 Nov 1844 to Marilla BARTON (b. 18 Jan 1829 Little Valley, NY).
Children: (All b. Des Moines Co, IA)
1. Albert Barton BABB b. 17 Aug 1845; m. Mary E. NEALEY
2. John Porter BABB b. 5 Aug 1848
3. William Henry BABB b. 9 Jun 1850
4. Edmund Burke BABB b. 27 Aug 1852
5. Ellen Elmirea BABB b. 2 Dec 1854; m. Dr. Austin L. FULLENWIDER
6. Clara Ann BABB b. Jul 1858; m. Richard P. SIBLEY
7. Hiram Elsworth BABB b. 15 Feb 1863; m. Sarah Elmira WOLFE
8. Mary Jane BABB b. 13 Nov 1866; m. Charles M. MECKLEM
9. George Washington BABB +

George Washington BABB b. 4 Jul 1868 Des Moines Co, IA; m. 1897 to Etta Verlonda LONG (b. 29 Jun 1879 Reno, NV).
Child: George Leander BABB b. 9 May 1901 Wainright, Alberta, CAN; m. Lillian Bird MYER
Children:
1. Keith Evan BABB b. 31 Dec 1925 Wainright, Alberta, CAN; m. Esther Edith NASLUND
2. Alice Elizabeth BABB b. 23 Jan 1929 Wainright, Alberta, CAN; m. Thomas Harold RUTHWELL
3. Ronald Delmar BABB b. 2 Jan 1931 High River, Alberta, CAN; m. Joan CHRISTIANA
4. Lester Guy BABB b. High River, Alberta, CAN; m. Helen Jeanette NEWMAN

Pioneer: Clifford Linus BABCOCK

Clifford Linus BABCOCK b. 24 Jun 1866 Aurora, Kane, IL, s/o Orin Linus BABCOCK & Mary CHAMBERS; d. 26 Feb 1944 Olympia, Thurston, WA, bur Port Angeles, WA; m. 14 Aug 1889 Port Angeles, WT to Marie Reynolds CHAMBERS (b. 16 Dec 1868 Owatoona, MN, d/o Francis CHAMBERS & Esther Ann ENNEY).
Children:
1. Grace Ellen BABCOCK b. 13 Jul 1892 Port Angeles, WA; m. Don COURSER
2. Leah BABCOCK; m. H.W. RUTHERFORD

3. Perceval Peter Douglas BABCOCK +

Perceval Peter Douglas BABCOCK b. 19 Dec 1910 Port Angeles, WA; m. 14 Oct 1937 Juneau, AK to Lillian L. PETERSON (b. 9 Nov 1914 Juneau, AK).
Child: Susan Jane BABCOCK b. 5 Feb 1945 Juneau, AK

Pioneer: Guy Marion BABCOCK

Guy Marion BABCOCK b. 9 Sep 1887 Lynden, WT, s/o Lyman BABCOCK & Artie _____; d. 24 Mar 1940 Bellingham, WA, bur Woodlawn Cemetery; m. May 1907 Sumas Prairie, WA to Bertha Melvina JOHNSON (b. 7 Apr 1889 Sumas Prairie, WT, d/o Ira Harvey JOHNSON & Eunice Melvina NIMS).
Children:

1. Victor Marion BABCOCK b. 17 Apr 1908 Sumas, WA
2. Dora Madaline BABCOCK b. 23 Aug 1910 Sumas, WA; m. Earl EDLSOM
3. Eunice Laureen BABCOCK b. 31 Mar 1914 Sumas, WA; m. Irvin BOWERS
4. Bartholomew BABCOCK b. 12 Oct 1915 Blaine, WA; m. Lee MUSSETTER
5. Guy Oliver BABCOCK b. 8 Jan 1918 Bellingham, WA; m. Dorothy _____
6. Leslie Elmo BABCOCK b. 3 Sep 1921 Bellingham, WA; m. Dorothy _____
7. Elnora Estella BABCOCK +

Elnora Estella BABCOCK b. 4 Jan 1925 Bellingham, WA; m. 7 Aug 1945 Auburn, King Co, WA to George R. KNOCHE (b. 2 May 1923 Center, CO).
Child: Kathy Rae KNOCHE b. 21 Feb 1951 Walla Walla, WA; m. Dennis M. PIPOLY
Children:

1. Michael Ray PIPOLY b. 7 May 1978 Los Angeles, CA
2. Gregory Lance PIPOLY b. 1 Aug 1980 Los Angeles, CA

Pioneer: Harry Devere BABCOCK

Harry Devere BABCOCK b. 6 Apr 1876 Fountain, WI, s/o Charles D. BABCOCK & Hattie COLVIN; d. 29 Oct 1930 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 29 Mov 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA to Emma Ella TIETZ (b. 26 Oct 1878 Fon Du Lac, WI; d. 4 Dec 1972 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:

1. Avery Devere BABCOCK b. 17 Jun 1901 Seattle, Pierce Co, WA; m. Verna GANO
2. Lenora Mae BABCOCK +
3. Harriet Irene BABCOCK b. 19 Jan 1906 New Lisbon, WI; m. Donald KOHLER
4. Nellie BABCOCK +
5. Mildred BABCOCK +
6. Harry Howard BABCOCK b. 14 Jun 1913 Rochester, WA; m. Helen DICKMAN
7. Dorothy Emma BABCOCK b. 26 Sep 1915 Rochester, WA; m. Arthur BACHELOR
8. Walter Alfred BABCOCK b. 9 May 1918 Tacoma, WA

Lenora BABCOCK b. 2 Mar 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. George L. KINKADE

Child: Hugh Devere KINKADE b. 11 Aug 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Nellie BABCOCK b. 12 Dec 1907 New Lisbon, WI; m. 30 May 1936 Bellingham, WA to James Leo FLYNN Sr (b. 2 Aug 1913 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 24 Jan 1984 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: James Leo FLYNN Jr b. 10 Feb 1939 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Mildred BABCOCK b. 2 May 1909 New Lisbon, WI; m. Jack F. CREAMER
Child: Barbara Anne CREAMER b. 15 Feb 1934 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Herman BOTNEN

Pioneer: Orin Howard BABCOCK

Orin Howard BABCOCK b. 26 Jul 1874 IL; d. 25 Dec 1948 Ellensburg, WA; m. 4 Feb 1903 Port Angeles, WA to Ella B. MASON (b. 4 Aug 1877 MI, d/o Orin MASON & Mary _____).
Child: Jessie May BABCOCK b. 7 Dec 1903 Port Angeles, WA; m. Peter JENSEN

Pioneer: Will BABCOCK

Will BABCOCK b. 1854 OH; m. Eva THOMAS (b. IN).
Children:
1. Verna BABCOCK b. Aug 1879 NE
2. Herman BABCOCK b. Oct 1880 NE
3. Harry BABCOCK b. Aug 1882 NE
4. Nellie BABCOCK b. May 1885 NE
5. Muriel Fay BABCOCK +
6. Linda Fern BABCOCK b. 10 Aug 1889
7. Norma BABCOCK b. Feb 1892; m. _____ BENDER

Muriel Fay BABCOCK b. 5 Apr 1887 Colby, WT; m. 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA to Arthur D. FORBES (b. 6 Nov 1889 Garrick, SCT).
Child: Arthur Dale FORBES b. 11 Sep 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Jun 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA to Marjorie Joyce REMBAUGH (b. 5 Nov 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA)

Pioneer: Aust BACKMAN

Aust BACKMAN b. Apr 1848 RUS; m. Mary _____(b. Sep 1844 RUS).
Children:
1. Hilma BACKMAN b. Jun 1869 RUS
2. Warner BACKMAN b. May 1871 RUS
3. Carl Oscar BACKMAN +

Carl Oscar BACKMAN b. 18 Nov 1877 Hudicksval, SWD; m. 19 Nov 1904 Winlock, WA to Clara Christine JENSEN (b. 24 Apr 1884 Black Hawk Co, CO).

Children: (All b. Winlock, WA)
1. James Oscar BACKMAN b. 19 Jul 1910; m. Jessie M. ENGLAND
2. Willis Everett BACKMAN b. 20 Nov 1917
3. Burton Boyd BACKMAN b. 26 Mar 1924

Pioneer: John BACKMAN

John BACKMAN b. Aug 1863 FN; d. 1935 Los Angeles, CA; m. 3 Jul 1888 Seattle, WT to Amanda MATTSON (b. Nov 1863).
Children:
1. Oscar John BACKMAN b. 9 Jul 1889 WT
2. Olga BACKMAN b. 8 Feb 1891 WA
3. Arthur BACKMAN b. 7 Mar 1893 WA
4. Emma BACKMAN b. 5 Feb 1895 WA
5. Hilda BACKMAN b. 3 Oct 1896 WA
6. Ernest BACKMAN b. 5 Dec 1898 WA
7. Ida BACKMAN b. 12 Sep 1900 WA
8. Ellen BACKMAN b. 20 Jul 1902 WA
9. Alice Ruth BACKMAN +
10. Viola BACKMAN b. 29 Dec 1906 WA

Alice Ruth BACKMAN b. 15 May 1905 Rochester, WA; m. 14 May 1930 Los Angeles, CA to Leslie A. CRANDELL (b. 16 Apr 1896 NE).
Child: James Leslie CRANDELL b. 1 Nov 1932 Los Angeles, CA; m. Elsie FREEDWAY
Children: (All b. Los Angeles, CA)
1. Victoria Louise CRANDELL b. 20 Jun 1956; m. Robert N. LANE
2. James Douglas CRANDELL b. 3 Jun 1958
3. Richard David CRANDELL b. 24 Aug 1959
4. Elisabeth Susan CRANDELL b. 5 Nov 1960; m. Robert P. ENRIQUEZ
   Child: Elena Camille ENRIQUEZ b. 23 Sep 1986 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Manson Franklin BACKUS

Manson Franklin BACKUS b. 11 May 1853 South Livonia, NY, s/o Clinton Theron BACKUS & Harriet Newell GROESBECK; d. 15 Feb 1935 Seattle, WA; m. 4 Apr 1873 Union Springs, NY to Emma C. YAWGER (b. 1855 Union Springs, NY, d/o Phillip H. YAWGER).
Children:
1. Helen Irene BACKUS b. 16 May 1875 Union Springs, NY; m. HARLEN
2. Leroy Manson BACKUS +

Leroy Manson BACKUS b. 4 Oct 1879 Union Springs, NY; m. 26 Jul 1906 Seattle, WA to Edith F. BOETZKES (b. 26 Oct 1875 New York, NY).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Manson Franklin BACKUS b. 12 Dec 1910; m. Frances Arnold ANDERSON
2. Edith Marjorie BACKUS b. 14 Apr 1919; m. _____ BURROUGHS

First Citizen: Florence Leona BADGER

Florence Leona BADGER b. 3 Feb 1895 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA, d/o John Sibley BADGER & Catherine Elizabeth BOYLE; d. 12 Dec 1951 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA, bur Sherman Cemetery, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 18 Nov 1914 Keller, Ferry Co, WA to Joseph Nelson KUNZ (b. 18 Mar 1882 Elveston, Hancock Co, IL, s/o John KUNZ & Mary Margaret WETZEL; d. 11 Oct 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Catherine Margaret KUNZ b. 18 Sep 1915; m. Oliver A.L. HALL
2. John Badger KUNZ +
3. Charlotte Elnora KUNZ b. 29 Nov 1919; m. Clarence Alban DAVIS
4. May Alona KUNZ b. 26 Apr 1923; m. Francis BARRINGTON Jr

John Badger KUNZ b. 28 Feb 1917 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 11 Jun 1989 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA, bur Sherman Cemetery, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 2 Mar 1943 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Laura Belle CHILDERS.
Children: (All b. Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Karen Virginia KUNZ b. 28 Apr 1945; m. Robert K. PERRINE
2. Joseph Michael KUNZ b. 18 Aug 1947; m. Susan Xavier DOANE

Pioneer: William Frederick BAER

William Frederick BAER b. 3 Mar 1852 Prairie De Round, IL, s/o John BAER; d. 2 Feb 1923 Ferndale, WA; m. 1879 Ferndale, WT to Louisa WICKLEIN (b. 1860 Monroe, IL).
Children:
1. Rosa Lena BAER +
2. Carrie BAER b. 1882 Ferndale, WT; m. W. JENSEN
3. William F. BAER +
4. Jack BAER b. 1884 Ferndale, WT; m. Anna EHLERS
5. Eddie BAER b. 1885 Ferndale, WT
6. Annie M. BAER b. 1887 Ferndale, WT; m. Alvin SMALL
7. Edna BAER b. 1890 Ferndale, WA; m. Harry STORRS
8. Elsie BAER b. 1896 Ferndale, WA; m. V. WITTAKER

Rosa Lena BAER b. Apr 1881 Ferndale, WT; m. 4 Dec 1912 Bellingham, WA to Francis Gurney WIFLER (b. 2 Jun 1880 Shelby, IA).
Child: Eugene Wallace WIFLER b. 9 Jun 1917 Bellingham, WA; m. Helen Louise FISHER
Child: Virginia Rose WIFLER b. 19 Feb 1951 Bellingham, WA; m. _____ HAGINS

William F. BAER b. 4 Jul 1883 Ferndale, WT; m. 1914 Bellingham, WA to Eva TAYLOR (b. Apr 1895 CAN).
Children:
1. Howard Leonard BAER b. 2 Feb 1916 Ferndale, WA

2. Clarice Pearl BAER b. 22 Jan 1918 Ferndale, WA; m. John Wilbur SMITH
   Child: John William SMITH b. 4 Oct 1943 Bellingham, WA; m. Betty Jane RADFORD
   Children:
   1. Derin Lavar SMITH b. 23 Dec 1965 Seattle, WA
   2. Jerrod Robert SMITH b. 13 May 1967 Seattle, WA
   3. Jason Donovan SMITH b. 26 Apr 1970 Seattle, WA
3. Alta Marie BAER "Billie" b. 1 Sep 1920 Bellingham, WA; m. William Ronald ROESSEL
   Children:
   1. William Ronald ROESSEL b. 13 Dec 1942 San Diego, CA (twin); m. Mary Lou ANDERSON
      Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
      1. Wendi Lou ROESSEL b. 25 Mar 1964
      2. Cherrill Lynne ROESSEL b. 19 May 1967
      3. Rebekah Anne ROESSEL b. 18 Feb 1971
   2. Phillip Duana ROESSEL b. 13 Dec 1942 San Diego, CA (twin)
4. Gloria Belle BAER b. 19 Jan 1929 Bellingham, WA; m. James Savage HUGHES
   Children: (All b. Pt Angeles, WA)
   1. Christine Ann HUGHES b. 24 Jan 1949; m. Denney John McGURK
   2. James Savage HUGHES Jr b. 21 Oct 1950
   3. Ronald Steven HUGHES b. 26 Aug 1955; m. Mary Glenola CABLE
   4. Gary Allen HUGHES b. 9 Mar 1957

Pioneer: John Benton BAGEANT

John Benton BAGEANT b. 17 Aug 1852 Winchester, Frederick Co, WV, s/o Sampson Clark BAGEANT & Suzannah HART; d. 19 Feb 1937 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 8 Feb 1877 Morgan Co, WV to Margaret Catherine Delany STOTLER (b. 24 Sep 1851 Morgan Co, WV, d/o Peter STOTLER Jr & Elizabeth BOHRER; d. 10 Aug 1928 St John, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Eva Lee BAGEANT b. 14 Jan 1878 Frederick Co, WV; d. 1 Mar 1953 St John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 10 Nov 1898 to Frank W. MATTINGLEY
2. Salem Camellis BAGEANT +
3. Ethel V. BAGEANT b. 4 Nov 1881 Jasper Co, MO; d. 9 Oct 1882 Carthage, Jasper Co, MO
4. James Edward BAGEANT (twin) b. 16 Oct 1883 Carthage, Jasper Co, MO; d. 6 Jan 1884 Carthage, Jasper Co, MO
5. Lena Nineva BAGEANT (twin) b. 16 Oct 1883 Carthage, Jasper Co, MO; d. 4 Jun 1968 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. 10 Dec 1903 to Harvey D. MATTINGLEY
6. Icie Snow BAGEANT b. 5 Dec 1886 St John, Whitman Co, WT; d. 6 Dec 1886 St John, Whitman Co, WT
7. Roberta S. BAGEANT b. 4 Jan 1888 St John, Whitman Co, WT; d. 13 Dec 1888 St John, Whitman Co, WT

8. Ada Lutricia BAGEANT b. 16 Feb 1890 Lancaster, Whitman Co, WA; d. 3 Mar 1975 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 8 Dec 1909 James Oliver STOVER
9. John Edward BAGEANT b. 18 Sep 1893 St John, Whitman Co, WA; d. 30 Jul 1975 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 21 Feb 1916 to Suzie NICHOLS; m/2 Letha MARTIN
10. Utta Utilla BAGEANT b. 19 Mar 1896 St John, Whitman Co, WA; d. 9 Aug 1988 St John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 23 Feb 1916 to George WEBB

Salem Camellis BAGEANT b. 15 Jan 1880 Jefferson Co, MO; d. 8 Jan 1972 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 17 Dec 1902 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Minerva Isabelle STOVER (b. 1 Nov 1880 Xenie, Bourbon Co, KS; d. 12 Jan 1969 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID).
Children:
1. Kenneth Edmond BAGEANT b. 3 Oct 1903 St John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 2 Jun 1928 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Martha Faith DYER
2. Itha Evoryl BAGEANT b. 5 Oct 1912 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1932 to James Harvey CROZIER (b. 13 May 1912 Crystal, Grand Forks Co, ND; d. 4 Aug 1977 Plains, Sanders Co, MT)
   Child: Paul Harvey CROZIER b. 31 Oct 1942 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 30 Dec 1977 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Beverly Jean GRAYBILL COAK (b. 27 Oct 1948 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID).

Pioneer: Lena Nineva BAGEANT

Lena Nineva BAGEANT b. 16 Oct 1883 Jasper, MO, d/o John Benton BAGEANT & Margaret C. STOTLER; d. 4 Jun 1968 Sunnyside, WA, bur St. John, WA; m. 10 Dec 1903 Ewan, WA to Harvey Duncan MATTINGLEY (b. 6 Feb 1879 Lewis Co, KY, s/o Jacob Francis MATTINGLEY & Mary STATEN).
Children:
1. Francis Benjamin MATTINGLEY b. 15 Nov 1905 St. John, WA; m. Wilma APPLEFORD
2. James Arthur MATTINGLEY b. 3 Feb 1907 St. John, WA; m. Charlotte PICKETT
3. Gladys Mae MATTINGLEY b. 10 Feb 1909 St. John, WA; m. Walter COOKER
4. Willis Ferman MATTINGLEY b. 23 Apr 1911 St. John, WA; m. Alice HERETH
5. Nina Grace MATTINGLEY b. 11 Apr 1913 St. John, WA; m. Joe PATISON
6. Lloyd Duncan MATTINGLEY b. 24 Oct 1914 St. John, WA; m. Iva _____ +
7. Elmer N. MATTINGLEY +
8. Lola Irene MATTINGLEY b. 15 Jul 1918 Helena, MT; m. Alvin BRANDT +
9. Salem Edward MATTINGLEY b. 13 May 1920 St. John, WA; m. Helen MELSON
10. Mary Marie MATTINGLEY b. 13 Feb 1922 St. John, WA; m. Owen DAY +
11. Dorothy Elaine MATTINGLEY +

Elmer N. MATTINGLEY b. 15 Sep 1916 St. John, WA; m. to Elsie Hilda MARTIN
Children:
1. Carol Deane MATTINGLEY b. 21 Jun 1945 Petaluma, CA; m. Vernon Charles BOS

Children:
1. David Ralph BOS b. 27 Aug 1966 Sunnyside, WA
2. Sherry Lynn BOS b. 31 Oct 1968 Sunnyside, WA
3. Glen Robert BOS b. 3 Jun 1970 Sunnyside, WA

2. David Elmer MATTINGLEY b. 15 Aug 1946 Grandview, WA; m. Patricia Ann BATES
   Child: Jennifer Ann MATTINGLEY b. 19 Feb 1977 Seattle, WA
3. Beverly Nin MATTINGLEY b. 16 Oct 1948 Sunnyside, WA; m. _____ ZISKA
4. Robert Martin MATTINGLEY b. 14 Dec 1949 Prosser, WA

Dorothy Elaine MATTINGLEY b. 12 Dec 1923 Ewan, WA; m. to Timothy BLOSSER
Children:
1. Patrick Allen BLOSSER b. 11 Oct 1946 WI
2. Douglas Gregory BLOSSER b. 9 Jan 1948 WI
3. Susan Diane BLOSSER b. 16 May 1952 Moscow, ID

Pioneer: Salem Camellis BAGEANT

Salem Camellis BAGEANT b. 15 Jan 1880 Jefferson Co, MO; d. 8 Jan 1972 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 17 Dec 1902 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Minerva Isabelle STOVER (b. 1 Nov 1879 Xenie, Bourbon Co, KS; d. 12 Jan 1969 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID).
Children:
1. Kenneth Edmond BAGEANT b. 3 Oct 1903 St John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 2 Jun 1928 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Martha Faith DYER
2. Velma Elberta BAGEANT b. 15 Oct 1904 St John, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 3 May 1930 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Percy Guy RICHARDS; m/2 2 Jun 1957 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Glenn SATCHWELL
3. Doris Elaine BAGEANT b. 9 Feb 1906 St John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 31 Aug 1930 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Clyde Harvey RICHARDS
4. Itha Evoryl BAGEANT b. 5 Oct 1912 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1932 to James Harvey CROZIER (b. 13 May 1912 Crystal, Grand Forks Co, ND; d. 4 Aug 1977 Plains, Sanders Co, MT)
   Child: Paul Harvey CROZIER b. 31 Oct 1942 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 30 Dec 1977 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Beverly Jean GRAYBILL COAK (b. 27 Oct 1948 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID)
5. Elwynn BAGEANT b. 15 Mar 1915 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 15 Mar 1915 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA

Pioneer: Guiseppe Carlo BAILA

Guiseppe Carlo BAILA b. 19 Apr 1858 Ternate,ITL, s/o John BAILA & Josephine MARLETTI; d. 26 Jan 1935 Aberdeen, WA; m. 1 Jan 1885 Ternate,ITL to Amalia FONTONI (b. 4 Jul 1865 Ternate,ITL, d/o Louigi FONTONI & Carolina BOGNI).
Children:
1. Angelina BAILA b. 1886 Ternate,ITL; m. Carl RITENOUR
2. Julia M. BAILA +

3. Lucille BAILA b. Nov 1895 Aberdeen, WA; m. Olaf TAYLOR
4. Clara BAILA +
5. Louis BAILA b. Aberdeen, WA; m. Doris _____

Julia M. BAILA b. 29 Apr 1888 Ternate,ITL; m. 14 Jun 1911 Tacoma, WA to Clyde M. McCOY (b. 19 Jun 1886, KS).
Children:

1. Mason Mortimer McCOY b. 31 Mar 1912 Aberdeen, WA; m. Pauline Ann CHRISTEN
   Child: Margaret Ann McCOY b. 31 Jul 1943 Portland, OR; m. Richard David LAWRENCE
   Child: Brett Major LAWRENCE b. 16 Oct 1972 Seattle, WA
2. Katherine McCOY b. 21 Mar 1914 Aberdeen, WA; m. Harry Lynn LEWIS
   Child: Linda Kay LEWIS b. 31 Jul 1942 Olympia, WA; m. _____ BEARD
3. Caryl Ellen McCOY b. 31 May 1917 Satsop, WA; m. _____ BLOOM
4. Virginia Lucille McCOY b. 12 Aug 1921 Montesano, WA; m. Theo Vance BRITT
   Children:
   1. Julia Mae BRITT b. 16 Feb 1951 Long Beach, CA
   2. Janice Lee BRITT b. 25 May 1953 Inglewood, CA
5. William Joseph McCOY b. 13 Jan 1926 Aberdeen, WA (twin); m. Rita Mariann HENRIKSON
   Children:
   1. John Torre McCOY b. 8 Oct 1951 Renton, WA; m. Mary Ann McINTOCH
      Child: Connor John McCOY b. 12 Feb 1987 Seattle, WA
   2. Jeffrey William McCOY b. 7 Sep 1955 Renton, WA
   3. Brian James McCOY b. 5 Jul 1958 Renton, WA
6. Robert Clyde McCOY b. 13 Jan 1926 Aberdeen, WA (twin); m. Shirley Louise ALDERSON
   Children:
   1. Diane Lee McCOY b. 2 Apr 1954 Seattle, WA; m. ____ SCHULER
   2. Gale Marie McCOY b. 16 Apr 1956 Seattle, WA; m. David Walter JOHNSON
      Children:
      1. Kristina Lee JOHNSON b. 28 Sep 1984 Crystal, MN
      2. Carl David JOHNSON b. 6 Mar 1987 Robindsale, MN
   3. Kathy Louise McCOY b. 10 Apr 1959 Seattle, WA; m. _____ OTHEIM

Clara BAILA b. 6 Jan 1899 Aberdeen, WA; m. 6 Oct 1918 Aberdeen, WA to E. Gordon GOODMAN (b. 12 Jun 1888 Gordonsville, TN).
Child: Florence GOODMAN b. 17 Jul 1919 Vancouver, WA; m. Charles W. DENNIS

Pioneer: Cora BAILEY

Cora BAILEY b. 2 Oct 1883 Bay City, Grays Harbor Co, WT, d/o Timothy BAILEY & Sophia SMITH; d. 7 Aug 1916 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA, bur Menlo, Pacific Co, WA; m. 8 Dec 1902 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA to Charles ROSENDAHL (b. Feb 1881 NOR, s/o J. M. ROSENDAHL & Hedwick ANDERSON; d. 11 Feb 1909 Portland, OR).

Children: (All b. South Bend, Pacific Co, WA)
1. Ralph ROSENDAHL b. 1903; d. 7 Jul 1952
2. Percy ROSENDAHL SMITH b. 6 Oct 1905; d. 20 Nov 1965; m. Isabella ANDERSON
3. Sophia ROSENDAHL SMITH +
4. Walt ROSENDAHL b. 29 Mar 1908; d. 8 May 1987; m. Marie _____

(Children 2 & 3 were adopted by Henry & Belle SMITH)

Greta Amelia SMITH b. 20 Mar 1907 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA; d. 9 Feb 1969 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 3 Nov 1928 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Walter R. JOHNSON (b. 5 Mar 1905 Ontoragon, MI; d. 1975 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Constance Marie JOHNSON b. 7 Feb 1932 Lake Stevens, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 26 Jul 1952 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to John A. LEAF (b. 11 Jun 1931 Salt Lake City, UT).
Child: Gary Alan LEAF b. 15 May 1958 Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 28 Aug 1982 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Kristi L. SWANSON (b. 17 Dec 1960 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Bethany Lynn LEAF b. 4 Jan 1988 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA

Pioneer: George Lee BAILEY

George Lee BAILEY b. 10 Apr 1874 Cleveland, WT, s/o Lyman Jackson BAILEY & Mary Helen GRAHAM; m. 7 Jul 1898 Walla Walla, WA to Clara Etta ALDRICH (b. 27 Jan 1876 Walla Walla, WT, d/o Newton ALDRICH & Anna Marie SHOEMAKER).
Child: Lyman Newton BAILEY b. 29 Oct 1910 Walla Walla, WA; m. 1 Mar 1939 Spokane, WA to Elizabeth Helen BOLITHO (b. 7 Aug 1908 Spokane, WA).
Child: Donald Lyman BAILEY b. 18 Jan 1945 Walla Walla, WA

Pioneer: James Knox BAILEY

James Knox BAILEY b. 19 Oct 1844 Springfield, IL, s/o Washington BAILEY & Mary SMITH; d. 3 Jan 1919 KS; m. 3 Jul 1863 KS to Mary RAY (b. 4 Sep 1845 Columbus, OH, d/o Jesse RAY & Elizabeth _____).
Children:
1. Francis Marion BAILEY b. 4 Jul 1864 IL; m. Lora MOOR
2. Jesse Albert BAILEY b. 30 Oct 1865 Des Moines, IA; m. J.M. KINNAMAN
3. Emma Jane BAILEY b. 22 Nov 1867 MO; m. James D. KINNAMAN
4. Charles Thomas BAILEY +
5. Sarah C. BAILEY b. 16 Jan 1871
6. James Ira BAILEY b. 30 Jan 1873 MO; m. Hattie SHELTON
7. Harley Washington BAILEY b. 6 Feb 1875 TX; m. Etta CURTIS
8. Cora May BAILEY b. 24 Oct 1876 TX; m. James McDONALD
9. Hala Ann BAILEY b. 22 Oct 1878
10. Son BAILEY b. 12 Dec 1880
11. Clara Belle BAILEY b. 20 Feb 1883 OK Indian Terr; m. David VANCE
12. Olive Myrtle BAILEY b. 1 Dec 1884 Elma, WT; m. Wilbur BRILEY
13. Mary Elizabeth BAILEY b. 6 Jan 1887 Elma, WT; m. Allan HALL

Charles Thomas BAILEY b. 11 May 1869 MO; m. 31 Jul 1894 Brooklyn, Pacific Co, WA to Annie M. MAAS (b. 6 Dec 1878 CA).
Children:
1. Sarah Mable BAILEY b. 4 Apr 1905 Elma, WA; m. Henry DEISLER
   Children:
   1. Virginia Marie DEISLER b. 22 Sep 1927 Olympia, WA; m. William Harry FOLKINS Jr
      Children:
      1. Kenneth Lee FOLKINS b. 20 May 1958 Seattle, WA
      2. Gail Louise FOLKINS b. 21 Feb 1963 Bellevue, WA
   2. Delores Kathleen DEISLER b. 22 Nov 1931 Olympia, WA; m. Sterling C. POWERS
2. Alpha May BAILEY b. 19 Feb 1916 Olympia, WA; m. Leonard YOUNG

Pioneer: Lyman Jackson BAILEY

Lyman Jackson BAILEY b. 8 Jan 1832 Alexandria, NH, s/o George BAILEY & Sarah _____; d. 2 Dec 1899 Cleveland, WA; m. 6 Dec 1869 Wasco, OR to Mary Helen GRAHAM (b. 31 Jan 1850, d/o William GRAHAM & Harriet E. DUNCAN).
Children:
1. Sarah Harriett BAILEY b. 6 Dec 1871 The Dalles, OR; m/1 H.A. RAYMOND; m/2 Chris WARD
2. George Lee BAILEY (twin) +
3. William Loring BAILEY b. 10 Apr 1874 Cleveland, WT(twin); d. Young
4. Francis Gertrude BAILEY b. 15 Sep 1876 Goldendale, WT; m/1 Sam BACK; m/2 Sam SINCLAIR
5. Louisa Lenora BAILEY b. 23 Jun 1881 Cleveland, WT; m/1 John LOFTON; m/2 Elmer CLARK
6. Robert Graham BAILEY b. 23 Nov 1882 Cleveland, WT; m/1 Lole Myrtle ____; m/2 Beulah HOSFELT; m/3 Lele Myrtle _____

George Lee BAILEY b. 10 Apr 1874 Cleveland, WT; m. 7 Jul 1898 Walla Walla, WA to Clara Etta ALDRICH (b. 27 Jan 1876 Walla Walla, WA).
Child: Lyman Newton BAILEY b. 29 Oct 1910 Walla Walla, WA; m. Elizabeth Helen BOLITHO
Child: Donald Lyman BAILEY b. 18 Jan 1945 Walla Walla, WA

First Citizen: William BAILEY

William BAILEY b. 14 Nov 1899 Bothell, WA, s/o John Cook BAILEY & Alma ERICKSON; m. 27 Nov 1935 Snohomish, WA to Ruth Harriet YOTTY (b. 4 Sep 1914 Snohomish, WA, d/o Jacob Henry YOTTY & Catherine Elizabeth REEVES).

Pioneer: Joseph Arthur BAILLARGEON

Joseph Arthur BAILLARGEON b. 6 Feb 1856 Trois Pistoles, Quebec, CAN, s/o

Antoine BAILLARGEON & Marie-Onesime BOUCHER; d. 5 Feb 1936 Seattle, WA; m. 17 Feb 1885 Seattle, King Co, WT to Abbie Ann COLLINS (b. 23 May 1866 Port Gamble, WT, d/o John COLLINS & Mary Ann McELROY).
Children:
1. Marie Louise BAILLARGEON b. 21 Mar 1886 Seattle, King Co, WT
2. Emma Lucille BAILLARGEON b. 14 Jul 1887 Seattle, King Co, WT
3. Joseph Cebert BAILLARGEON +
4. John Arthur BAILLARGEON b. 21 Apr 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA
5. Abbie Collins BAILLARGEON b. 29 Sep 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA
6. Helen BAILLARGEON b. 29 Aug 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA
7. Paul BAILLARGEON b. 22 Aug 1895 Seattle, King Co, WA

Joseph Cebert BAILLARGEON b. 14 Dec 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. 21 Apr 1922 to Katherine AGEN (b. 28 Jan 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Catherine Anne BAILLARGEON b. 15 Mar 1924
2. Florence Jane BAILLARGEON b. 28 Jan 1926
3. Patricia Marie BAILLARGEON b. 3 Aug 1928
4. Joseph Cebert BAILLARGEON b. 6 Dec 1930
5. Charles Francis Agen BAILLARGEON b. 17 May 1936

Pioneer: John Henry BAILOR

John Henry BAILOR b. 4 Dec 1855 Corydon, IN, s/o Jesse C. BAILOR & Christina MAUCK; d. 8 Dec 1945 Oakesdale, WA; m. 23 Sep 1875 Corydon, IN to Emeline SAMUELS (b. 18 Nov 1856 Harrison Co, IN, d/o Sam SAMUELS & Mary BARTLETT).
Children:
1. Barnet W. BAILOR b. 19 Oct 1876 Ukiah, CA; m. Kitty WEAVER
2. Mary Christina BAILOR b. 30 Jul 1880 Oakesdale, WT; m/1 Herman NICHOLSON; m/2 Pete WERNITSCH
3. Henry Leslie BAILOR b. 7 Nov 1882 Oakesdale, WT; d. Young
4. Edwin Alvin BAILOR b. 22 Jan 1884 Oakesdale, WT; d. Young
5. Ida Jane BAILOR b. 25 May 1886 Oakesdale, WT; m. A.B. STEPHENS
6. Lulu Ethel BAILOR b. 14 Jun 1888 Oakesdale, WT; m. Edwin A. BALTHIS
7. Amzel Emeline BAILOR +

Amzel Emeline BAILOR b. 17 Apr 1896 Oakesdale, WA; m/1 30 May 1914 Yakima, WA to Myron B. DALLAS (b. 29 Apr 1882 Rich Hill, MO); m/2 Paul OWSLEY.
Child m/1: Robert Myron DALLAS b. 16 Apr 1919 Moscow, ID; m/1 Evelyn Marie BUTLER; m/2 Neva Marie COX
Child: Rita Joann DALLAS b. 18 Nov 1943 Colville, WA; m. William Joseph CAMPBELL
Child: Lisa Joann CAMPBELL b. 8 Jan 1976 Portland, OR
Child m/2: Jean Marie OWESLEY b. 1 Dec 1952 Colville, WA; m. Chris Stewart KITTILSON
Child: Robert Edwin KITTILSON b. 24 Mar 1978 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Anthony BAIN

Anthony BAIN b. Dundee, SCT, s/o James BAIN & Elizabeth RUGLEN; d. 27 Sep 1885 At Sea Near Blake Island, WT, bur Body Not Recovered; m. Prior To 1870 Victoria, BC, CAN to Elizabeth PARKINSON (b. ENG).
Children: (All b. Port Ludlow, WT)
1. Rosalie BAIN b. 13 Dec 1870; m. Charles R. RIED
2. Anthony BAIN +
3. Pascal BAIN b. 1875; m. Viola ROBERTS
4. Elizabeth BAIN b. 1 Aug 1877; m. Howard A. WILLIAMSON

Anthony BAIN b. 3 Dec 1872 Port Ludlow, WT; m. 20 Sep 1897 Clatsop Co, OR to Ada Belle COFFMAN (b. 21 Oct 1879 Seaside, OR).
Child: Elizabeth Pearl BAIN b. 28 Sep 1898 Seaside, OR; m. Charles Edward MILLARD
Children:
1. Frances Lavina MILLARD b. 23 Aug 1917 Seaside, OR; m. Charles Franklin WHITE
   Children: (All b. Vancouver, WA)
   1. Donna Elizabeth WHITE b. 9 Sep 1945; m. Stan COLLINS
   2. Judith Darlene WHITE b. 23 Jun 1956; m. Doug HOFFMAN
2. Charles Melvin MILLARD b. 7 Nov 1921 Seaside, OR; m. Margaret Marie KEILHOLZ
   Child: Ronald John MILLARD b. 6 Jan 1959 Vancouver, WA; m. Jeri A. DENNIS
3. Leonard Allen MILLARD b. 16 Apr 1934 Clarke, WA

Pioneer: Benjamin Harrison BAIRD

Benjamin Harrison BAIRD b. 7 Jun 1866 Lane Co, OR, s/o John H. BAIRD & Mary Jane GOODMAN; d. 29 Jun 1939 Spokane, WA; m. 31 May 1891 to Bertha Jane PARKER (b. 8 Jul 1877 CA, d/o Samuel PARKER & Frances BEAUGHAN).
Children: (All b. Spangle, WA)
1. Lillie Irma BAIRD b. 16 Mar 1892; m. 8 Jun 1912 Spokane, WA to Charles D. HAEGELE +
2. Maude Lela BAIRD b. 19 Jul 1894; m. Albert CARTER
3. Roy Walter BAIRD b. 8 Aug 1897; m. Alice GROSSE
4. Charles Earl BAIRD b. 20 May 1899; m. Annita REYNOLDS
5. Samuel Fayette BAIRD b. 22 Aug 1901; m. Nany LARSON

Pioneer: Edward Charles BAIRD

Edward Charles BAIRD b. 18 Sep 1879 Spangle, WT, s/o John Franklin BAIRD & Mary Jane GOODMAN; d. 22 Oct 1962 Lewiston, ID; m. 15 May 1907 Spokane, WA to Adah Florella BEYERSDORF (b. 3 May 1887 Pleasant Hope, MO, d/o Ferdinand BEYERSDORF & Nancy Louise YARBROUGH).
Children:

1. Thelma Z. BAIRD b. 26 Mar 1908 Spangle, Wa; m. Lyle ROACH
2. Verna Alma BAIRD b. 8 Jan 1910 Wild Rose, WA; m. Donald G. BARR +
3. Amzel E. BAIRD b. 12 Nov 1911 Spangle, WA; m. William BROOKS
4. Ruth E. BAIRD b. 8 Jun 1918 Harvard, ID; m. Neil MASTERMAN +
5. Phyllis Mae BAIRD +

Phyllis Mae BAIRD b. 4 Apr 1929 Harvard, ID; m. Frank SMITH
Children: (All b. Lewiston, ID)
1. Judith Kay SMITH b. 31 Dec 1945; m. Wayne Francis KRAUSE
   Children:
   1. Heather Marie KRAUSE b. 24 Nov 1967 Edmonds, WA
   2. Andrea Dawn KRAUSE b. 28 Jan 1971 Edmonds, WA
2. Ronald Neil SMITH b. 31 May 1948; m/1 Billie Michele MACK; m/2 Charlene May BOWEN
   Children:
   1. Michele Sheri SMITH b. 29 Dec 1966 Seattle, WA
   2. Kelly Raquel SMITH b. 28 Dec 1972 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Joseph BAIRD

Joseph BAIRD b. 12 Dec 1820 Circleville, Pickaway Co, OH, s/o William BAIRD & Anna HOWARD; d. 11 Jan 1910 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 12 Dec 1847 Pike Co, IL to Mary Ann McDANIEL (b. 14 Jan 1829 Edgeville Dist, SC, d/o Levi McDANIEL & Elizabeth JENNINGS; d. 28 Feb 1905 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Anna Elizabeth BAIRD b. 6 Apr 1849 Pike Co, IL
2. Thomas Corwin BAIRD +
3. William Henry BAIRD b. 28 Jan 1854 Shelbina, MO; m. Jenny BARKER
4. Martha Elizabeth BAIRD b. 17 Apr 1855 Shelbina, MO
5. Mary Ellen BAIRD b. 23 Sep 1856 Shelbina, MO; m. Charles BARKER
6. Hannah Sarah BAIRD b. 17 Jul 1858
7. Epsy Catherine BAIRD 1862
8. Eliza Jane BAIRD b. 23 Aug 1866
9. John Calvin BAIRD b. 5 Oct 1868; m. Mrs Grace FULLER
10. Elvira BAIRD

Thomas Corwin BAIRD b. 6 Dec 1852 Shelbina, MO; m. Mary Frances CADWELL (18 Nov 1858 MO; d. 18 May 1924 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
Child: John “Emmett” BAIRD b. 10 Nov 1880 Shelbina, Shelby Co, MO; d. 15 Mar 1951 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA; m. 10 Nov 1908 Penawawa, Whitman Co, WA to Minnie Grace SIMPSON (b. 10 Nov 1890 Ping, Garfield Co, WA; d. 1 Fen 1974 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA)
Child: George “Allan” BAIRD b. 20 Mar 1919 DuBois, ID; d. 13 Feb 2004 Stanwood, WA; m. 18 Nov 1937 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA to Maxine Marcella DEACH (b. 30 Oct 1921 Bellingham, WA; d. 2 Apr 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Children:
1. Marlene June BAIRD b. 6 Jul 1941 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WA; m. _____

BIANCHI
2. Larry Lynn BAIRD

Pioneer: Alfred B. BAKER

Alfred B. BAKER b. 6 Aug 1844 Clinton Co, MO, s/o George McNamee BAKER & Rebecca SUNDERLAND; d. 30 Jul 1929 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA; m. 2 Apr 1875 Diamond City, Pacific Co, WT to Mary Jane BROWN (b. 26 Feb 1851 IN, d/o Benjamin BROWN & Mary HAWKINS; d. 15 Jun 1922 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA).
Children:
1. Alfred Justice BAKER +
2. John Frederick BAKER b. ca 8 Mar 1878 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WT; d. ca 19 Jan 1884
3. Lottie May BAKER b. 8 Mar 1880 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WT; d. 22 Nov 1979 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA; m. 10 Sep 1902 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA to Gilbert E. TINKER (b. 4 Nov 1879 Clatskanie, Columbia Co, OR; d. 10 Jan 1959 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA, s/o H.H. TINKER)
4. Benjamin David BAKER b. 14 Jan 1882 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WT; d. 12 Dec 1937 Pacific Co, WA; m. 1904 Effie Alice POST
5. Roscoe William BAKER b. 23 Sep 1883 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WT; d. 22 Nov 1929 Seaview, Pacific Co, WA; m. Elizabeth A. KRUMLING
6. Margaret BAKER b. Nov 1888 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WT
7. Colonel Ralph BAKER b. 25 Sep 1889 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WT; d. 1981; m. ca 1910 WA to Alice YEATON (b. Mar 1892, d/o Frank YEATON & Isabell CULLEN)

Alfred Justice BAKER b. 5 Feb 1876 Unity, Pacific Co, WT; d. 30 Jun 1956 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1900 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA to Anna Eletha FOWLER (b. 26 Aug 1878 Spring Hill, Johnson Co, KS, d/o John Wilson FOWLER & Cynthia Eletha SWARTZ; d. 18 Apr 1955)
Child: Stanley Wilson BAKER b. 31 May 1901 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA; d. 30 Dec 1977 Waldport, Lincoln Co, OR; m. 18 Mar 1924 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Erna Helen LOEPP (b. 7 Jun 1901 Baker City, Baker Co, OR, d/o Johannes LOEPP & Elise ENSZ).
Child: Gloria June BAKER b. 27 Mar 1928 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 23 Aug 1952 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Dell Carroll VERGE (27 Sep 1926 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, s/o Cecil Dell VERGE & Ruby K. STRONG)

Pioneer: Benjamin W. BAKER

Benjamin W. BAKER b. ca 1860 Wilton, MA; m. 24 Feb 1884 Olympia, WT to Julia C. WILLIAMS (b. 13 Feb 1861 Santa Barbara, CA, d/o Alfred C. WILLIAMS & Julia Frances _____).
Children:
1. Marguerite BAKER b. ca 1889 Seattle, WT; m. George HANNON
2. Dorothy Curry BAKER +
3. Anna Leland BAKER +

4. Alfred BAKER

Anna Leland BAKER b. 26 Apr 1895 Seattle, WA; m. 1916 Seattle, WA to William Walter WILLIAMS (b. 30 Dec 1894 Monroe Co, IA).
Children:
1. Walter Baker WILLIAMS b. 12 May 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Marie Davis WILSON
   Children:
   1. Kathryn Anne WILLIAMS b. 29 Oct 1946 Boston, MA
   2. Marcia Frances WILLIAMS b. 4 Sep 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Richard Stephen SWANSON
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Jordan Williams SWANSON b. 31 May 1980
      2. Annika Marie SWANSON b. 30 Sep 1982
   3. Bruce Wilson WILLIAMS b. 30 Jun 1953 Seattle, WA; m. Gro Anna BUER (b. 2 Mar 1953 NRY)
      Child: Marina Sonja WILLIAMS b. 4 Feb 1995 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 27 Jun 2020 Chelan, WA To Mitchell Rodney DARLINGTON
      Children: (all b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
         1. Dash Baker DARLINGTON b. 21 Apr 2021 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
         2. Drue Baylor DARLINGTON b. 7 Oct 2023 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
   4. Wendy Susan WILLIAMS b. 28 Nov 1954 Seattle, WA
2. Marjorie Ellen WILLIAMS b. 5 Feb 1924 Seattle, WA; m. _____ MYERS
3. Julianne WILLIAMS b. 9 Sep 1926 Seattle, WA; m. _____ ZIMMERMAN

Dorothy Curry BAKER b. 27 Sep 1893 Seattle, WA; m. Earl L. MEANS (b. KS).
Child: Barbara Hodges MEANS b. 1 Aug 1919 Seattle, WA; m. _____ TEITZE

Pioneer: Bertha Elsie BAKER

Bertha Elsie BAKER b. 1 Dec 1880 Colfax, WT, d/o Joseph Marion BAKER & Louisa Elizabeth CLARK; d. 21 Aug 1951 Langley, WA, bur Colfax, WA; m. 8 Oct 1902 Colfax, WA to Augustus Reynolds METZ (b. 30 Nov 1878 Oakland, OR, s/o Augustus Reynolds METZ & Rachel J. SHUPE).
Children:
1. Bernice Evelyn METZ b. 25 Mar 1904 Colfax, WA; m. A.J. MUIRHEAD
2. Harriette Baker METZ b. 26 Dec 1905 Colfax, WA; m. G. TALLMAN
3. Marion Augustus METZ b. 13 Jul 1909 Elberton, WA; m. Ruby Ringenbach ENGELKE +
4. Ruth Jean METZ b. 29 Jun 1911 Elberton, WA; m. R. SCHAFF

First Citizen: Daisy Edith BAKER

Daisy Edith BAKER b. 9 Aug 1886 Correctionville, Woodbury Co, IA, d/o Edward M. BAKER & Hattie Olive DICUS; d. 6 Jun 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 2 Dec 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to George Christopher BRINKMAN (b. 27 Jul 1876 Miller City, Putnam Co, OH, s/o Fredrick BRINKMAN & Mary Ann CHAMPION;

d. 6 Jul 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Kenneth Edris BRINKMAN b. 16 Mar 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Lillian VIERIA
2. Glenna Cleda BRINKMAN +
3. Anna Mae Christine BRINKMAN b. 30 Oct 1913 Post Falls, ID; m. Miles Wayne LEARN
4. Rosemary BRINKMAN b. 29 Apr 1922 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
5. Neil Ural BRINKMAN b. 11 Apr 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
6. Robert Eugene BRINKMAN b. 11 Dec 1924 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Mary R. CARLIN
7. Elizabeth Ruth BRINKMAN b. 18 Mar 1926 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. William K. JOHNSON
8. Shirley Jean BRINKMAN b. 30 Jun 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. George LIBBY

Glenna Cleda BRINKMAN b. 31 Mar 1911 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 4 Nov 1942 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 6 Jul 1932 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA to Lloyd Hugh CREGO (b. 25 Dec 1910 Tuscar, Sanders Co, MT; d. 24 Jul 1970 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Audrey Dian CREGO b. 19 Oct 1933 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; m. 20 Aug 1957 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID to Everett Frank MILLER (b. 3 Jul 1936 Eastport, Washington Co, ME).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
1. Jeff Alan MILLER b. 16 Apr 1958
2. Gwen Joanna MILLER b. 28 Dec 1960; m. David Lee HOECK
   Child: Christopher Lee HOECK b. 3 Jan 1986 Anchorage, AK

First Citizen: Edward M. BAKER

Edward M. BAKER b. 4 Nov 1862 Correctionville, Woodbury Co, IA, s/o Andrew BAKER & Harriet ROUSH; d. 16 Feb 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. IA to Hattie Olive DICUS (b. 14 Feb 1879 Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA, d/o John D. DICUS & Mary E. WADE; d. 6 Jul 1922 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Daisy Edith BAKER +
2. Roy Emerson BAKER b. 29 Apr 1890 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. Ermina FISK

Daisy Edith BAKER b. 9 Aug 1886 Correctionville, Woodbury Co, IA; d. 6 Jun 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 2 Dec 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to George Christopher BRINKMAN (b. 27 Jul 1876 Miller City, Putnam Co, OH, s/o Fredrick BRINKMAN & Mary Ann CHAMPION; d. 6 Jul 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Glenna Cleda BRINKMAN b. 31 Mar 1911 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 4 Nov 1942 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 6 Jul 1932 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA to Lloyd Hugh CREGO (b. 25 Dec 1910 Tuscar, Sanders Co, MT; d.

24 Jul 1970 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Audrey Dian CREGO b. 19 Oct 1933 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; m. 20 Aug 1957 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID to Everett Frank MILLER (b. 3 Jul 1936 Eastport, Washington Co, ME).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
1. Jeff Alan MILLER b. 16 Apr 1958
2. Gwen Joanna MILLER b. 28 Dec 1960; m. David Lee HOECK
Child: Christopher Lee HOECK b. 3 Jan 1986 Anchorage, AK

Pioneer: George McNamee BAKER

George McNamee BAKER b. 4 Sep 1807 Roseberry Creek, Knox Co, TN, s/o Tilman BAKER & Mary McNAMEE; d. 2 Feb 1895 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA, bur Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WA; m/1 17 May 1829 Richland Twp, Faifield Co, OH to Rebecca SUNDERLAND (b. 6 Feb 1810 Fairfield Co, OH, d/o John SUNDERLAND & Rebecca _____; d. 22 Apr 1847 Clackamas Co, OR); m/2 27 Jan 1848 Clackamas Co, OR Terr to Nancy BURBANK ALDERMAN DUNCAN (b. 1814 VT, d/o Thomas McMaster BURBANK & Elizabeth LUCAS; d. 1 Apr 1895 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA).
Children m/1:
1. Arabelah BAKER b. 15 Dec 1829 Fairfield Co, OH; d. Sep 1830 Fairfield Co, OH
2. John Wesley BAKER b. 12 Nov 1831 Fairfield Co, OH; d. 26 Mar 1874 Pacific Co, WT; m. 21 Mar 1866 Marion Co, OR to Mary Jane BROWN
3. Mary Ann Elizabeth BAKER b. 13 Apr 1834 Fairfield Co, OH; d. Aug 1834 Fairfield Co, OH
4. Isabelah BAKER b. 1 Apr 1836 Tazewell Co, IL; d. 23 Jan 1916 Spring Valley, Polk Co, OR; m. 3 Jul 1851 Marion Co, OR to Orlando ALDERMAN
5. Louisa BAKER b. 5 Oct 1840 Tazewell Co, IL; d. 18 Oct 1847 Near Portland, Clackamas Co, OR
6. Alfred B. BAKER +
7. Rebecca Ann BAKER b. 2 Mar 1847 Near Portland, Clackamas Co, OR; d. 21 Jun 1847 near Portland, Clackamas Co, OR

Child m/2: George Washington BAKER b. 1849 OR Terr; d. 1902

Alfred B. BAKER b. 6 Aug 1844 St Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO; d. 30 Jul 1929 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA; m. 2 Apr 1875 Diamond City, Pacific Co, WT to Mary Jane BROWN (b. 26 Feb 1851 IN, d/o Benjamin BROWN & Mary HAWKINS; d. 15 Jun 1922 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA).
Child: Alfred Justice BAKER b. 5 Feb 1876 Unity, Pacific Co, WT; d. 30 Jun 1956 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1900 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA to Anna Eletha FOWLER (b. 26 Aug 1878 Spring Hill, Johnson Co, KS, d/o John Wilson FOWLER & Cynthia Eletha SWARTZ; d. 18 Apr 1955 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Stanley Wilson BAKER b. 31 May 1901 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA; d. 30 Dec 1977 Waldport, Lincoln Co, OR; m. 18 Mar 1924 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Erna Helen LOEPP (b. 7 Jun 1901 Baker City, Baker Co, OR, d/o Johannes LOEPP & Elise ENSZ).

Child: Gloria June BAKER b. 27 Mar 1928 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 23 Aug 1952 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Dell Carroll VERGE (b. 27 Sep 1926 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, s/o Cecil Dell VERGE & Ruby K. STRONG).
Child: Shon Dell VERGE b. 7 Oct 1960 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: Jasper G. BAKER

Jasper G. BAKER b. 1845 ME, s/o William BAKER & Sarah _____; d. 7 Mar 1885 Seabeck, WT; m. 12 Jan 1873 Port Townsend, WT to Isabelle LITTLE (b. 20 Dec 1857 WT, d/o Gilbert LITTLE & Helen WALKER).
Children:
1. Isabelle May BAKER b. 1873 WT
2. William West BAKER +
3. Gilbert BAKER b. 1879 WT
4. Clara E. BAKER b. 1880 WT
5. Henry BAKER b. 1882 WT
6. Infant BAKER b. 1884 WT

William West BAKER b. 12 Mar 1876 Seabeck, WT; m. 27 May 1902 Port Crescent, WA to Maude Araminta WELCH (b. 10 Nov 1882 Rich Hill, MO).
Child: Earl Welch BAKER b. 5 Aug 1904 Bellingham, WA; m. Ruby Viola PFUNDT
Child: William Henry BAKER b. 4 Jun 1929 Seattle, WA; m. Irene MANLEY
Child: Theresa Suzanne BAKER b. 10 Mar 1952 Bremerton, WA; m. Patrick J. POUND

Pioneer: John C. BAKER

John C. BAKER b. 17 Jul 1857 NY; d. 1896 Steilacoom, WA; m. 1883 NY to Hattie Martha COMSTOCK (b. 1865 NY, d/o Lyman COMSTOCK).
Children:
1. John Tyler BAKER b. 1884 NY; m. Evelyn _____
2. Jess Ormand BAKER +
3. Ira BAKER b. 1886
4. Clark BAKER b. 1896

Jess Ormand BAKER b. 6 Jun 1888 Anderson Island, WT; m. 8 Oct 1908 Olympia, WA to Grace Jeanette SHOEMAKER (b. 4 May 1883 Mariasville, Venango, PA).
Child: Jessie Louise BAKER b. 30 Sep 1909 Steilacoom, WA; m. Manley Leonard WELFRINGER
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Manley Dale WELFRINGER b. 9 Dec 1930
2. Lael Irene WELFRINGER b. 13 Dec 1934; m. Raymond WILLARD

Pioneer: Joseph Marion BAKER

Joseph Marion BAKER b. 25 Aug 1835 TN, s/o Mane Joseph BAKER & Sarah LOVE; d. 1 Jan 1916 Colfax, Whitman, WA; m. 8 Sep 1867 Eugene, OR to Louisa

Elizabeth CLARK (b. 14 Apr 1847 Patrick Co, WV, d/o George CLARK & Mary Ann DeHART).
Children:
1. Nettie I. BAKER +
2. Hattie BAKER b. 3 Oct 1871 Eugene, OR
3. May BAKER b. 9 Feb 1874 Whitman Co, WT; m. Len ABRAMS
4. Bertha BAKER b. 1 Dec 1880 Whitman Co, WT; m. August METZ
5. Adella BAKER b. 11 Oct 1883 Whitman Co, WT; m. Edwin BAIRD

Nettie I. BAKER b. 29 Jan 1870 Eugene, OR; m. 1886 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT to Elmer E. HUNTLEY (b. Jun 1863 Knox Co, TN).
Child: Naomi L. HUNTLEY b. 2 Jan 1896 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA; m. Alva H. SAWINS Jr
Child: Bernadine Eleanor SAWINS b. 20 Sep 1921 Spokane, WA; m. Milan DeRUWE

Pioneer: Nettie Isabel BAKER

Nettie Isabell BAKER b. 1 Jan 1870 Eugene, OR, d/o Joseph Marion BAKER & Louisa Elizabeth CLARK; d. 26 Feb 1946 Spokane, WA, bur Colfax, WA; m. Elmer E. HUNTLEY (b. 19 Jun 1863 Tomales, CA).
Children:
1. Marion E. HUNTLEY b. 16 Sep 1888 Thornton, WT; d. Young
2. Joseph Richard HUNTLEY b. 2 Mar 1890 Thornton, WA; m. Maud SHUGART
3. Ernest C. HUNTLEY b. 27 Jul 1891 Thornton, WA; m. Emily E. SCHUSTER
4. Herbert HUNTLEY b. 22 Feb 1893 Thornton, WA
5. Bethene HUNTLEY b. 16 Jul 1894 Thornton, WA
6. Naomi HUNTLEY b. 2 Jan 1896 Thornton, WA: m. Alva H. SAWINS
7. Irene Crystal HUNTLEY b. 28 Jun 1906 Thornton, WA; m. Thomas Wendall MACLEAN +
8. Helen HUNTLEY b. 31 May 1910 Thornton, WA; m. Harry DRAPER

Pioneer: Samuel Benjamin BAKER

Samuel Benjamin BAKER b. 13 Sep 1854 Somerset, OH, s/o Adam BAKER & Ann E. _____; d. 11 Nov 1910 Montesano, WA, bur Tacoma, WA; m. 10 Sep 1884 Algona, IA to Nellie E. SMITH (b. 15 May 1860 Algona, IA, d/o Lewis H. SMITH & Abbie RIST).
Children:
1. Lewis H. BAKER +
2. Ray V. BAKER b. 1887 Tacoma, WT; m. Irma WELHEMI
3. Floyd E. BAKER b. 17 Apr 1892 Tacoma, WA; m. Della NORTON
4. Frank R. BAKER b. 15 Apr 1894 Tacoma, WA; m. Fredda MOORE
5. Loren R. BAKER b. 12 Jul 1896 Tacoma, WA; m. Alma BALL

Lewis H. BAKER b. 19 Aug 1885 Tacoma, WT; m. 1 Nov 1907 Tacoma, WA to Emma S. RONBERG (b. 11 Sep 1883 Providence, RI).
Child: Esther Loreta Millicent BAKER b. 16 Sep 1908 Tacoma, WA; m. John

Raymond ROSCOE

Pioneer: Walter G. BAKER

Walter G. BAKER b. 10 Jun 1863 Croscombe, Somerset, ENG, s/o George BAKER & Charity FOXWELL; d. 15 Dec 1949 Oakland, CA; m. 22 Feb 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA to Anna Rosalie Frederika SJOBLAD/SHOBLAD (b. 18 Dec 1865 Skelleftea, Vasterbotten, SWD, d/o Andro Magnus SJOBLAD; d. 27 Dec 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Charity Foxwell BAKER +
2. Edward George BAKER b. 19 Aug 1902

Charity Foxwell BAKER b. 26 Oct 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 24 Jul 1983 Sonoma, Sonoma Co, CA; m. 27 Dec 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA to Merrill Theodore AUSTIN (b. 17 Jun 1901 Humboldt Co, IA; d. 21 Jun 1982 Sonoma, Sonoma Co, CA).
Children:
1. Marianne AUSTIN b. 13 Apr 1934 Merced, Merced Co, CA; m. Charles T. McDERMON
2. Carolyn Merrill AUSTIN b. 2 Jun 1937 Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA; m. Donald VALORIA

Pioneer: William West BAKER

William West BAKER b. 12 Mar 1876 Seabeck, WT, s/o Jasper G. BAKER & Isabelle LITTLE; d. 4 Jun 1907 Spokane, WA; m. 27 May 1902 Port Crescent, WA to Maude Araminta WELCH (b. 10 Nov 1882 Rich Hill, MO, d/o George Washington WELCH & Araminta Catherine TAYLOR).
Children:
1. William Roy BAKER b. 16 Jul 1903 Bellingham, WA; m. Helen RETA
2. Earl Welch BAKER +
3. Harold Gilbert BAKER b. 19 Feb 1906 Spokane, WA; m. Olga _____

Earl Welch BAKER b. 5 Aug 1904 Bellingham, WA; m. 2 Oct 1927 Olalla, WA to Ruby Viola PFUNDT (b. 9 Nov 1909 Olalla, WA).
Child: William Henry BAKER b. 4 Jun 1929 Seattle, WA; m. Irene MANLEY
Child: Theresa Suzanne BAKER b. 10 Mar 1952 Bremerton, WA; m. Patrick J. POUND

Pioneer: Elliot Thompson BALCH

Elliot Thompson BALCH b. 24 Sep 1860 IL, s/o Albert BALCH & Emeline BAKER; d. 1 Jun 1948 Malaga, WA, bur Wenatchee, WA; m/1 1900 Wenatchee, WA to Minnie REED (d. 18 Jan 1904 Wenatchee, WA); m/2 6 Feb 1906 Wenatchee, WA to Mary Leah PARSONS (b. 3 Mar 1880, d/o Ambrose PARSONS & Mary LADD).
Children m/1:

1. Cyril Harvey BALCH b. 18 Jan 1904 Wenatchee, WA; m. Nona PARKS
2. Eunice Lucille BALCH +
3. Lewis Parsons BALCH b. 31 dec 1913 Malaga, WA; m. Juliette WHITAKER

Eunice Lucille BALCH b. 20 Sep 1908 Malaga, WA; m. Merlin Francis FITCH
Children:
1. John Schuyler FITCH b. 6 Jun 1934 Wenatchee, WA
2. Robert Elliot FITCH b. 17 Oct 1938 Wenatchee, WA

Pioneer: Mary Jane BALCOM

Mary Jane BALCOM b. 30 Dec 1828 Sheet Harbour, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN, d/o Samuel L BALCOM & Mary PINKEY; d. 15 Jul 1922 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. m. 30 Dec 1851 Sheet Harbour, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN to John HALL (b. 9 Jun 1826 Sheet Harbour, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o John HALL & Margaret EISAN; d. 22 May 1906 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Sheet Harbour, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN)
1. Margaret Ann HALL b. 18 Oct 1852
2. Fredrick Helsan HALL b. 29 Apr 1854
3. Horton HALL +
4. Phoebe Marina HALL b. 3 Apr 1858; m. Edward John TRACEY
5. Albert Mulgrave HALL b. 16 Jun 1860; m. Margaret NEWCOMB
6. Alexander Taylor HALL b. 27 Mar 1862
7. Isabella Walker HALL b. 18 Jun 1864
8. William Henry HALL b. 21 Jul 1867
9. Emily Shmirei HALL b. 11 Nov 1869

Horton HALL b. 13 May 1856 Sheet Harbour, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN; d. 22 Feb 1917 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 25 Aug 1881 Sheet Harbour, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN to Letitia SMILEY (b. 5 Jan 1864 Salmon River, Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN; d. 5 Feb 1939 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Herbert Mulgray HALL b. 31 May 1882 Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN; d. 2 Feb 1968 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 18 Dec 1907 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Julia Bertina ANDERSON (b. 3 Mar 1889 Trondheim, NOR; d. 17 Mar 1965 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
Child: Margaret Ann HALL b. 16 Sep 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 14 Mar 1988 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Arthur Danford HART (b. 13 Jul 1916 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; d. 15 Mar 2003 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Larry Herbert HART b. 29 Oct 1946 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles Milton BALDWIN

Charles Milton BALDWIN b. 2 Jan 1868 Woodland, Yolo Co, CA, s/o Zenas Ashmun BALDWIN & Martha Elmira COIL; d. 1 Feb 1953 Tacoma, WA, bur Cremated; m. 20 Apr 1910 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to Augusta Elizabeth SEARS (b. 21 Jan 1876 Orleans, Orange Co, IN, d/o James Francis SEARS & Lauretta Florence ALLEN).

Children: (All b. Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA)
1. Anna Naomi BALDWIN b. 7 Feb 1911; m. 7 Jun 1943 to Clifford Theodore BUTTS (b. 12 Sep 1915 Vashon, WA, s/o John Henry BUTTS & Manetta WITCOMBE) +
2. Donald Winston BALDWIN b. 30 Nov 1912; m. Margaret Ruth ROBERTS
3. Ewart Merlin BALDWIN b. 17 May 1915; m. Margaret Ethel MAXWELL
4. Neil Allen BALDWIN b. 2 Aug 1918; m. Ruth PHEIL +

Pioneer: Zenas Ashmun BALDWIN

Zenas Ashmun BALDWIN b. 4 Mar 1828 Caldwell, Essex Co, NJ, s/o Noah Oscar BALDWIN & Naomi BALDWIN; d. 9 Dec 1903 Pataha Flat (near Pomeroy), Garfield Co, WA; m. 16 Dec 1858 to Martha Elmira COIL (b. 25 Sep 1840 Fulton, Callaway Co, MO, d/o Noah COIL & Elizabeth B. LAIL; d. 2 Jan 1904 Garfield Co, WA).
Children:
1. Naomi Elizabeth BALDWIN +
2. Noah Oscar BALDWIN b. 28 Jul 1861 Middletown, Callaway Co, MO; m. Nancy Jo Elor DEMARIS
3. Catherine Eleanor BALDWIN b. 13 Jul 1863 Middletown, Callaway Co, MO; m. Martin Morgan HUMPHREY
4. Marcus Hilbert BALDWIN b. 22 Jan 1866 Sutler Co, CA; m. Amy Blanche DEANER
5. Charles Milton BALDWIN +
6. Mary Louisa BALDWIN b. 26 Apr 1870 Woodland Co, CA; d. 26 Jul 1877
7. Anna Maria BALDWIN b. 11 May 1872 Woodland Co, CA; d. 13 Sep 1911
8. Jennie Amelia BALDWIN b. 27 Dec 1874 Pierce Co, CA; d. 23 May 1892
9. Martha Washington BALDWIN b. 17 May 1878 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT; m. John Lonzo WOODY
10. Ralph Randolph BALDWIN b. 31 Jan 1881 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT; m. Flora Alta NORRIS

Naomi Elizabeth BALDWIN b. 1 Oct 1859 Middletown, Callaway Co, MO; d. 4 Jan 1938 Walla Walla, WA, bur Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 1 Jun 1879 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT to Albert Daniel DAVIS (b. 19 Mar 1851 Mahaska Co, IA; d. 16 Oct 1900 Garfield Co, WA, bur Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA).
Children:
1. Anna Louise DAVIS b. 4 Jul 1887 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT; d. 11 Nov 1967 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; m. 1 Jun 1910 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to George Otis ADAMS (b. 16 Feb 1886 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT; d. 26 Dec 1967 Eugene, Lane Co, OR).
   Children:
   1. Violet Naomi ADAMS b. 3 Apr 1911 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. Marvin Phillips NETTLETON
      Child: Allen Lee NETTLETON b. 5 Jun 1943 Eugene, Lane Co, OR
   2. Murray Dean ADAMS b. 29 Aug 1919 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
   3. Bruce Gibson ADAMS b. 2 Sep 1922 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

4. Georgia Ellen ADAMS b. 21 Oct 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Howard F. KAHN
5. Betty Bernadine ADAMS b. 30 Aug 1928 Craigmont, ID; m. _____ RUTHERFORD

2. Edna Eleanor DAVIS; m. Harvey Howard DICKEY
Child: Everett Phillip DICKEY b. 4 Jul 1927 Portland, OR

Charles Milton BALDWIN b. 2 Jan 1868 Woodland, CA; m. 20 Apr 1910 Pomeroy, Garfield, WA to Augusta Elizabeth SEARS (b. 21 Jan 1876 Orleans, Orange Co, IN).
Children:
1. Anna Naomi BALDWIN b. 7 Feb 1911 Pomeroy, WA; m. Clifford Theodore BUTTS
Children: (All b. Morton, WA)
1. Richard Allen BUTTS b. 2 Mar 1944; d. 13 Aug 1965
1. Naomi Elizabeth BUTTS b. 27 Jan 1946; m. Howard William MORRISON
2. Daniel Clifford BUTTS b. 13 Jun 1947; m. Faith Mary WILBERT
3. Margaret Jean BUTTS b. 17 Jan 1950; m. Donald GISCHER
2. Donald Winston BALDWIN b. 30 Nov 1912 Garfield Co, WA; m. Jane Elizabeth UTTER
3. Ewart Merlin BALDWIN b. 17 Mar 1915 Pomeroy, WA; m. Margaret Ethel MAXWELL

First Citizen: Thomas Allison BALIS

Thomas Allison BALIS b. 11 Jul 1894 Orleans, Harlan Co, NE, s/o Thomas Franklin BALIS & Sarah Florence ALLISON; d. 24 Aug 1970 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. 10 Apr 1918 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to Mary Josephine POTTER (b. 17 May 1896 Irving, Jackson Co, WI, d/o Charles Willard POTTER & Harriet Racena S. ROBINSON; d. 16 Dec 1977 Colville, Stevens Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Colville, Stevens Co, WA)
1. Harriet Irene BALIS b. 18 Nov 1918; m. 14 Feb 1941 to C. Clark HEDRICK +
2. Winnifred Beryl BALIS b. 18 Oct 1920; d. 20 May 1987; m. 5 Jul 1941 to Richard Ray COX
3. Kenneth Charles BALIS b. 14 Sep 1927; m. 7 Mar 1947 to Marge HENDERSON
4. Bessie Bonita BALIS b. 26 Nov 1930; m. 1 Jan 1951 to Lawrence GALLAND

Pioneer: Amos Moses BALL

Amos Moses BALL b. 13 Feb 1841 Bradford Co, PA; d. 15 Feb 1889 Amboy, Clark Co, WT, bur Mt View Cemetery, LaCenter, WA; m. 3 Jul 1865 to Augusta Mira FROST (b. 28 Oct 1846 NY, d/o Hiram FROST & Cordelia _____).
Children:
1. Mabel Lee BALL b. 21 Nov 1866 Amherst, WI; m/1 Ephraim T. BOLEN; m/2 George WHITE
2. Cora Esther BALL b. 6 Jun 1871 Black River Falls, WI; m. Johnson

HOOPER
3. Mary BALL b. 14 Jan 1878 Black River Falls, WI (twin)
4. Hugh BALL (twin) +

Hugh BALL b. 14 Jan 1878 Black River Falls, WI; m. 21 May 1899 Amboy, Clark Co, WA to Florence Amanda BIESECKER (b. 20 Jul 1879 Naples, WI).
Child: Mamie Ione BALL b. 17 Apr 1900 Amboy, Clark Co, WA; m. Hunter Robb GREENING Sr
Child: Mildred Elaine GREENING b. 1 May 1927 Camas, Clark Co, WA; m. Herman William August PIONTEK
Children: (All b. Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
1. Janet Elaine PIONTEK b. 19 Apr 1947
2. Donald LeRoy PIONTEK b. 23 Oct 1950

First Citizen: Mamie Ione BALL

Mamie Ione BALL b. 17 Apr 1900 Amboy, Clark Co, WA; m. Hunter Robb GREENING Sr
Child: Mildred Elaine GREENING b. 1 May 1927 Camas, Clark Co, WA; m. Herman William August PIONTEK
Children: (All b. Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
1. Janet Elaine PIONTEK b. 19 Apr 1947
2. Donald LeRoy PIONTEK b. 23 Oct 1950

Pioneer: Marguerite BALL

Marguerite BALL b. 8 Mar 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT, d/o Emma STUBBS; (Adopted by Harry BALL & Fanny VOSE); d. 10 Mar 1961 Auburn, WA; m. 29 Jul 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to C. Herman MELIN (b. 29 Nov 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Nels Peter MELIN & Mary/Marie PETERSON; d. 23 May 1957 Auburn, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Donald H. MELIN b. 8 Nov 1920
2. Dorothy J. MELIN b. 22 Mar 1924; m. Richard WATT
3. Robert David MELIN b. 1 Oct 1925; m. Joyce HENRY +

Pioneer: Thomas Slade MACK BALL

Thomas Slade MACK BALL b. 13 Feb 1880 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT (adopted 1886 by J.L. & T.A. BALL), s/o Robert MACK & Sierra Nevada COOK; d. Jun 1970 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 1914 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Harriet May YOUNG (b. 1887 MI, d/o Addison YOUNG).
Children:
1. Josephine BALL b. 16 Nov 1915 Harrington, WA; m. James ALDRICH
2. Roberta Ernestine BALL +

Roberta Ernestine BALL b. 9 Jun 1924 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Charles

Melbourne GRUVER
Children:
1. Sandra Jo GRUVER b. 2 Oct 1949 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. _____ FLATNESS
2. Thomas Calvin GRUVER b. 26 Nov 1951 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Amos Jacob BANCROFT

Amos Jacob BANCROFT b. 21 Feb 1840 Adams Co, IL, s/o Amos BANCROFT & Ardelia AMES; d. 10 May 1907 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 22 Feb 1866 Melrose, IL to Augusta REEDER (b. 2 Dec 1844 Adams Co, IL, d/o Daniel REEDER & Frances JOHNSON).
Children:
1. Genevieve BANCROFT b. 1867 Melrose, IL; m. Willis GOODSPEED
2. George BANCROFT +
3. Frank BANCROFT b. 1875 Alameda, CA; m. Ruben SKIDMORE
4. Maude True BANCROFT +
5. Florence BANCROFT b. 1883 Farmington, WT; m. Ralph HAGER
6. Paul BANCROFT b. 1885 Farmington, WT; d. ca 1906

Maude True BANCROFT b. 15 Mar 1877 Alameda, CA; m. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Robert Edward SHANKS (b. 2 Feb 1875 Chatham, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Roberta SHANKS b. 22 Apr 1913 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Eldred Giles PEACOCK
Children:
1. John Hollis PEACOCK b. 8 Sep 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Frances Louise PEACOCK b. 20 Feb 1942 St Maries, ID; m. Ralph Edward LAUER II
   Children:
   1. Anna Lisa LAUER b. 13 Jul 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Ralph Edward LAUER III b. 26 Oct 1972 La Jolla, CA
3. Marjorie Jean PEACOCK b. 9 Jun 1947 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Terence Ralph WHITTEN
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Jeffery Tyson WHITTEN b. 31 Jul 1973
   2. Leslie Anne WHITTEN b. 29 Sep 1977

George Amos BANCROFT b. 24 Jan 1870 Melrose, Adams Co, IL; d. 28 Mar 1944 Wendell, ID; m. 29 Nov 1906 Glenns Ferry, ID to Myrtle Irene McANULTY (b. 9 May 1886 Glenns Ferry, Elmore Co, ID; d. 1 Sep 1973 LaGrande, Union Co, OR).
Child: Paul Amos BANCROFT b. 10 Jul 1909 Glenns Ferry, Elmore Co, ID; m. 9 Jun 1934 Shoshone Co, ID to Ruby Marie RITTER (b. 3 Dec 1907 Bedford, Taylor Co, IA).
Child: Roberta Ilene BANCROFT b. 23 Apr 1935 Twin Falls, ID; m. 5 Sep 1954 Twin Falls, ID to Gerald Duane SHARP (b. 28 Jul 1933 Twin Falls, ID).
Child: Martin Keith SHARP b. 18 Dec 1955 Chanute AFB, Champaign Co, IL

Pioneer: Marshall D. BANGS

Marshall D. BANGS b. 3 Mar 1846 ME, s/o James BANGS & Ann _____; d. 25 Mar 1903 Seattle, WA; m. 29 May 1892 Seattle, WA to Sara Anna JEBAULT BARDSLEY (b. 29 Jun 1865 NY, d/o Robert JEBAULT & _____ BACUS).
Children:
1. Stella BANGS b. 9 Apr 1893 Seattle, WA; m. John CZUDEK
2. Viola M. BANGS +

Viola May BANGS b. 1 May 1895 Seattle, WA; m. 21 Oct 1915 Seattle, WA to Rein ZYLSTRA (b. 12 Jun 1890 Charles, Mix Co, SD).
Children:
1. Annabel Elizabeth ZYLSTRA b. 15 Jun 1917 Oak Harbor, WA; m. Burlington A. BERRY
   Children:
   1. Warren A. BERRY b. 30 Oct 1954 Tacoma, WA
   2. Bonnie Lee BERRY b. 22 Mar 1957 Seattle, WA; m. Robert Irving WESCOTT
      Children:
      1. Barry James WESCOTT b. 17 Sep 1984 Richland, WA
      2. Sarita Lee WESCOTT b. 23 May 1986 Richland, WA
2. Wesley Rein ZYLSTRA b. 25 Sep 1922 Oak Harbor, WA

Pioneer: Sarah J. BANGS

Sarah J. BANGS b. 1845 NY; d. Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. William H. McCARNEY (b. Jul 1849 Marion, OH, s/o Anthony McCARNEY & Caroline NEWMAN).
Children:
1. May Rachael McCARNEY +
2. Bell McCARNEY b. 1878 NY
3. Homer McCARNEY b. 1885 Dakota Terr; m. Edith _____

May Rachael McCARNEY b. 23 Aug 1876 IN; m. 1892 Shelton, WA to David Absolom HORTON (b. 23 Aug 1870 Montrose, Lee Co, IA).
Child: James Merle HORTON b. 24 Dec 1895 Tacoma, WA; m. Della May SPITTLE
Children:
1. Anna Mae HORTON b. 11 Feb 1920 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Murel E. OSBORN
2. Helen Marie HORTON b. 21 Sep 1925 Olympia, WA; m. Leslie Paul GRANT Jr
   Child: Connie Irene GRANT b. 27 Dec 1949 Olympia, WA; m. _____ DANDURAND

Pioneer: George Franklin BARBER

George Franklin BARBER b. 18 Oct 1864 Mendota, IL, s/o Franklin BARBER & Susannah BRITTAIN; d. 7 Jan 1937 Pine City, WA; m. 26 Jul 1888 Mendota, IL to Harriet M. CIPPERLEY (b. 25 Sep 1867 Mendota, IL, d/o Stephen

CIPPERLEY & Delia ALDRICH).
Children:
1. Jesse BARBER +
2. Susannah N. BARBER b. 29 May 1892 St John, WA; m. Walter HARTMAN
3. Charles S. BARBER b. 15 Sep 1894 St John, WA; m. Hazel ETHREDGE
4. Leslie R. BARBER b. 18 Oct 1897 St John, WA; m. Marguerite BARBER
5. Elmer F. BARBER b. 27 Dec 1903 St John, WA; m. Louise BROTON
6. Clara Adele BARBER b. 9 Dec 1908 St John, WA; m. Charles E. JOHNSON +
7. Gail BARBER b. 15 Feb 1913 St John, WA; m. Howard TRUNKEY +

Jesse BARBER b. 24 Sep 1889 St John, WT; m. 12 Dec 1912 St John, WA
to Tacoma HAGAMAN (b. 8 Apr 1890 Tacoma, WA).
Child: Jesse Bryon BARBER b. 8 Sep 1914 St John, WA; m. Maxine WEBB

Pioneer: James BARBER

James BARBER b. Nov 1827 ENG, s/o Robert BARBER & Mary _____; d. 9 Sep 1910 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1849 ENG to Hannah KERRY (b. 25 Mar 1829 ENG, d/o John KERRY & Mary _____).
Children:
1. Mary Ann BARBER b. ENG
2. Emma BARBER b. ENG; m. _____ GREENE
3. James BARBER Jr +
4. Jane BARBER b. 14 Aug 1856 Norfolk, ENG; m. Charles WOOLARD
5. Robert BARBER b. 1857 ENG; m. Annie DRUREY
6. Harriet BARBER b. 9 Jul 1859 ENG; m. George YOULDEN
7. George BARBER +

George BARBER b. 10 Apr 1863 ENG; m. 14 Oct 1883 South Acton, Middlesex, ENG to Ellen CUSHEN (b. 12 Feb 1864 London, ENG).
Child: George James BARBER b. 29 Jul 1884 Turnham Green, Chiswick, Middlesex, ENG; m. Sarah Matilda PRIDDIS
Children:
1. Edith BARBER b. 18 Jan 1908 Burnett, WA; m. Herbert E. PICKERING
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Burt Elwood PICKERING b. 2 Sep 1932; m. Joanne Helen CONNELL
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Kathie Anne PICKERING b. 21 Jan 1960
      2. Laurie Jane PICKERING b. 17 Jun 1961
   2. Robert Allen PICKERING b. 13 Mar 1935; m. Carol Jane HESSIAN
      Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
      1. Kristine Lynne PICKERING b. 16 Oct 1963
      2. Robert Scott PICKERING b. 6 May 1965
2. Dorothy Fortune BARBER b. 25 Oct 1911 Kennewick, WA; m. George F. HREHA
   Children:
   1. Barbara Lee HREHA b. 21 Jan 1935 Tacoma, WA; m. Michael Donovan HANDER

Children:
1. John Michael HANDER b. 5 Jun 1957 Pullman, WA
2. Paul Carey HANDER b. 17 Aug 1958 Enumclaw, WA; m. Teresa May SANDWICK
   Child: Amy Elaine HANDER b. 26 Jul 1987 Renton, WA
3. David George HANDER b. 22 Nov 1959 Auburn, WA
4. Mark Daniel HANDER b. 8 Apr 1960 Enumclaw, WA
5. Andrew Lee HANDER b. 16 Oct 1966 Enumclaw, WA

2. Sharon Kay HREHA b. 22 Dec 1937 Wilkeson, WA; m. Roy Jess BENBROOK
Children:
1. Denise Diane BENBROOK b. 19 Apr 1960 San Diego, CA; m. Robert PALAZZOLO
   Children:
   1. Rose Marie PALAZZOLO b. 26 Jul 1984 La Mesa, CA
   2. Teresa Kaye PALAZZOLO b. 29 May 1986 La Mesa, CA
2. Roy Jess BENBROOK Jr b. 12 May 1961 Enumclaw, WA; m. Rhonna Leigh SODERBERG
   Child: Lauren Leigh BENBROOK b. 26 Jul 1984 Webster, TX
3. Douglas James BENBROOK b. 28 Sep 1963 29 Palms, CA
4. Teresa Marie BENBROOK b. 1 Jun 1966 Enumclaw, WA

3. Georgina Gail HREHA b. 29 Jul 1936 Enumclaw, WA; m. Donald Ray GROVER
Children: (All b. Enumclaw, WA)
1. Linda Kaye GROVER b. 23 Dec 1956; m. Gregg Richard CRUSEN
   Children: (All b. Enumclaw, WA)
   1. Brandon James CRUSEN b. 19 Aug 1981
   2. Jared Ryan CRUSEN b. 23 Dec 1982
   3. Andrea Danielle CRUSEN b. 12 Sep 1984
   4. Jessica Michelle CRUSEN b. 25 May 1986
2. Donna Lynn GROVER b. 1 Jul 1958; m. James Edward MILLER
   Children:
   1. Justin Wike MILLER b. 29 Aug 1980 Seattle, WA
   2. Sarah Dawn MILLER b. 4 Feb 1982 Seattle, WA
   3. Ryan James MILLER b. 1 Nov 1983 Enumclaw, WA
3. Dean Norman GROVER b. 17 Feb 1961
4. William Edwin GROVER b. 8 Nov 1963

3. Vivian Jun BARBER b. Wilkeson, WA; m. Lonnie A. SCHULTS
Children:
1. Beverly Rae SCHULTS b. 17 Nov 1945 Seattle, WA
2. Lee Allen SHULTS b. 6 Nov 1947 Seattle, WA
3. Chris James SHULTS b. 1 Oct 1961 Seattle, WA

4. Georgina BARBER b. Tono, WA; m. William Joseph KELLY Jr
Child: Terrene Jean KELLY b. 21 Aug 1942 Seattle, WA; m. John B. STACKPOLE
Child: Leah Kelly STACKPOLE b. 6 Nov 1968 Seattle, WA

James BARBER Jr b. 19 Apr 1852 Norfolk, ENG; m. ca 1873 ENG to Mary

Anne SULLIVAN (b. ca 1854/57 London, ENG).
Child: Hannah BARBER b. 24 Nov 1874 London, ENG; m. Alfred GIVEN
Child: Stella May GIVEN b. 21 Jan 1891 Burnett, Pierce Co, WA; m. William Glenn McKEE
Child: Robert Edwin McKEE b. 18 Feb 1923 Ellensburg, WA; m. Barbara Elizabeth JOHNSON
Children: (All b. Toppenish, WA)
1. Robert Steven McKEE b. 16 May 1947
2. Lowell Stanley McKEE b. 5 Jun 1950
3. Kim Owen McKEE b. 30 Apr 1953

Pioneer: Thomas Christie BARCLAY

Thomas Christie BARCLAY b. 15 Jan 1840 Cockpen, Midlothian, SCT, s/o John BARCLAY & Janet HILL; d. 14 Jan 1925 Tacoma, WA; m. 4 Jun 1863 Cockpen, Midlothian, SCT to Euphemia CHRISTIE (b. 20 Sep 1838 SCT, d/o James CHRISTIE & Mary DICKSON).
Children:
1. Mary BARCLAY b. 29 Dec 1863 Liverpool, ENG; m. Lawrence TURNBULL
2. Janet BARCLAY +
3. Thomas Christie BARCLAY b. 21 Jul 1868 SCT
4. Euphemia C. BARCLAY b. Dec 1874 Winipeg, Manitoba, CAN; m. Alfred J. STUCKEY

Janet BARCLAY b. 1 Jul 1866 Kirkdale, Lancashire, ENG; m. 13 Nov 1884 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT to James HARRISON (b. 1 Jun 1860 Ailsa Craig, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Fred William HARRISON b. 24 Jan 1886 Tacoma, WT; m. Grace Anna COWAN
Child: Thomas James HARRISON b. 20 Jan 1912 Dockton, WA; m. Monica Elizabeth WATSON
Child: Jean Catherine HARRISON b. 29 May 1934 Tacoma, WA; m. Francis Ernest GOBEL

Pioneer: George Phelda BARKHUFF

George Phelda BARKHUFF b. 13 Jun 1884 Colton, WT, s/o George Wood BARKHUFF & Maxie Jane PATTERSON; d. 18 Oct 1961 Clarkston, WA, bur Pullman, WA; m. 25 Oct 1910 Whitman Co, WA to Alice Belle MATLOCK (b. 25 Mar 1889 Whitman Co, WT, d/o Thomas B. MATLOCK & Gretta SWEGLE).
Children: (All b. Pullman, WA)
1. Margaret Louise BARKHUFF b. 1 Oct 1911; m. George Ward YOUNT
2. Floyd Huston BARKHUFF b. 10 Mar 1913; m. Jean A. INGRAM
3. Marian Elizabeth BARKHUFF +

Marian Elizabeth BARKHUFF b. 20 Aug 1914 Pullman, WA; m. 20 Oct 1935 Twisp, WA to Raymond R. SCHMIDT (b. 12 Dec 1910 Molson, WA).

Children:
1. Eleanor Fay SCHMIDT b. 5 Jul 1937 Colfax, WA; m. Clarence L. BROTHERTON
2. Alvin Ralph SCHMIDT b. 9 Sep 1938 Colfax, WA; m. Lynn CRAMER
   Children:
   1. Todd James SCHMIDT b. 19 Mar 1968 Sunnyside, WA
   2. Sarah Beth SCHMIDT b. 1 Nov 1970 Seattle, WA
3. Wilma Diane SCHMIDT b. 27 Apr 1943 Colfax, WA

Pioneer: George BARLOW

George BARLOW b. 15 Jun 1808 Schoharie Creek, NY, s/o Nathan BARLOW & Lucy SHELDON; d. 19 Jun 1887 Portland, OR; m. 1 May 1833 Plymouth, MI to Mary Ann PURDY (b. 29 Nov 1813 Romulus, NY, d/o James PURDY & Elizabeth HATHAWAY; d. 14 Jan 1864 Barlows Landing, WT).
Children:
1. Elizabeth BARLOW b. 12 Jul 1834 Plymouth, MI; d. 28 Mar 1846
2. Harriet BARLOW b. 31 May 1836 Plymouth, MI; m. E. H. LEWIS; d. 12 Mar 1907
3. Byron BARLOW b. 5 Jun 1838 Plymouth, MI; m. Frances BARTLETT; d. 15 Jul 1914
4. Benjamin BARLOW b. 15 Oct 1840 Plymouth, MI; m. Margaret GALLOWAY; d. 31 Oct 1919
5. George W. BARLOW b. 2 Nov 1842 Plymouth, MI; m. Adeline THOMPSON; d. Oct 1912
6. Mary Tenessa BARLOW b. 21 Oct 1844 Plymouth, MI; m. Robert DOWNING; d. 18 Jan 1926
7. Lewis Cass BARLOW b. 1 Jul 1850 Plymouth, MI; d. 24 Sep 1852
8. Carrie A. BARLOW (twin) +
9. Calvin Sam BARLOW (twin) b. 13 May 1856 Barlows Landing, WT; m. Hertilla BURR; d. Apr 1920

Carrie A. BARLOW b. 13 May 1856 Barlows Landing, Cowlitz Co, WT; d. 12 Sep 1906 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1874 Baker City, OR to William A. CATES (b. 15 Apr 1850 Livingston Co, IL; d. 12 Feb 1925 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Ida CATES b. 17 Aug 1881 Eagle Rock (now Idaho Falls), Onida Co, ID; d. 7 May 1965 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1910 Mill Plain, Clark Co, WA to Frank B. DEUBELL (b. 4 Aug 1869 Plymouth, Wayne Co, MI; d. 12 Dec 1927 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Melicent DEUBELL b. 5 Jul 1913 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 30 Jan 1944 Arthur WOODMANSEE
Child: Marilou Mildred WOODMANSEE b. 8 Jun 1945 San Francisco, CA; m. 18 Dec 1965 Leo REINIKKA

Pioneer: Lewis Stephen BARNARD

Lewis Stephen BARNARD b. 9 Feb 1864 Olympia, WT, s/o Lewis David BARNARD &

Mary A. _____; d. 3 Sep 1917 Olympia, WA; m. Frances Genevieve CASTLE (b. 15 Jul 1884 Dubuque, IA).
Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
1. Marjorie Frances BARNARD b. 11 Nov 1906
2. Lewis James BARNARD b. 29 May 1908; m. Goldie Marie _____ +

Pioneer: Joshua BARNES

Joshua BARNES b. 9 Apr 1873 Cappei Creek, WT; m. 22 Apr 1903 Waitsburg, WA to Nina Alice RAMSAUR (b. 12 Jul 1879 Raleigh, NC, d/o David Washington RAMSAUR & Alice REINHARDT).
Children:
1. Howard Eaton BARNES b. 10 Nov 1905 Waitsburg, WA; m. Margaret ORENDON
2. Lillian Ramsaur BARNES b. 18 Jun 1907 Waitsburg, WA; m. Frank C. RIPPE
3. Weldon Dean BARNES b. 26 Mar 1910 Waitsburg, WA; m. Gladys BROWNFIELD
4. Forrest Graydon BARNES +
5. Hubert Joshua BARNES b. 3 Sep 1914 Waitsburg, WA; m. Jean STEWART
6. Nona Alice BARNES b. 9 Oct 1920 Waterville, WA; m. Clarence MITCHELL

Forrest Graydon BARNES b. 22 Jan 1912 Waitsburg, Whitman Co, WA; m. 12 Oct 1935 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA to Emma DAHLKE (b. 18 Jul 1913 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA).
Children:
1. Myle Graydon BARNES b. 26 Jul 1938 Waterville, WA; m. Galen BUCKLEY
2. Nyla Darlene BARNES b. 22 Mar 1941 Waterville, WA; m. William O'Bierne CRANE
3. Don Martin BARNES b. 28 Aug 1944 Wenatchee, WA; m. Carolyn HARTMAN

Pioneer: William Thomas BARNES

William Thomas BARNES b. 7 Sep 1856 KS, s/o Louis BARNES & Sintha Ann ZUMWALT; d. 22 Jun 1947 Wilbur, WA; m. 16 Nov 1877 Cheyenne, WY Terr to Leona Arethia LEMONS (b. 5 Jan 1861 Pulaski Co, MO, d/o John Huff LEMONS & Sarah Jane ZUMWALT).
Children:
1. Lou Flourence BARNES +
2. Arthur Burton BARNES b. 10 Aug 1882 Waitsburg, WT; m. Myrtle JUMP
3. Lucy Etta BARNES b. 2 Jan 1884 Waitsburg, WT; m. Barney FOX
4. Male BARNES b. Columbia Co, WT
5. Jane Elizabeth "Bessie" BARNES b. Mar 1887 Columbia Co, WT; m. Dan LEISURE
6. Mida Pearl BARNES b. Feb 1889 Union Town, WT; m. Dan KERR
7. Harvey Wesly BARNES b. 20 Oct 1891 Union Town, WA

Lou Flourence BARNES b. 22 Aug 1880 Longmont, CO; m. 21 May 1898 Moscow, ID to James Wesly SUMERLIN (b. 20 Feb 1877 TX).
Child: Alfred SUMERLIN b. 24 Jun 1924 Creston, WA; m. Dorotha Eleanor

KINKADE
Child: Royann SUMERLIN b. 6 Nov 1938 Republic, WA; m. Everett Jerry WELLS

Pioneer: Frank Earl BARNEY

Frank Earl BARNEY b. 28 Jul 1882 Winlock, WT; s/o John BARNEY & Sarah LAYTON; d. 23 Oct 1937 Bucoda, WA, bur Centralia, WA; m. 1 Aug 1906 Buckley, WA to Mary Etta SMITH (b. 30 Apr 1889 Puyallup, WA, d/o Joel Marion SMITH & Eunice Ida ROMINE).
Children:
1. Floyd Marian BARNEY b. 16 Jun 1907 Buckley, WA; m. Lelia REED
2. Earl Victor BARNEY b. 25 Apr 1909 Buckley, WA; m. Blanche SHOEMAKER
3. Melvin Austin BARNEY b. 27 Apr 1910 Buckley, WA; m. Catherine NICHOLS
4. Frank Arthur BARNEY b. 15 Sep 1913 Dryad, WA; m. Blanche DAVIDSON
5. Vincent Freemont BARNEY b. 23 Aug 1920 Bucoda, WA; m. Bernice BENZ +
6. Robert Lyle BARNEY b. 16 Aug 1924 Bucoda, WA; m. Eleanor GUPTIL
7. Donald Wayne BARNEY b. 27 Nov 1928 Bucoda, WA; m. Dorothy MESSENGER +
8. Nadine Mary BARNEY b. 13 Feb 1933 Bucoda, WA; m. Alfred William CARPENTER +

Pioneer: Francis Cook BARNHART

Francis Cook BARNHART b. 28 May 1858 Webster Co, MO, s/o Thomas Henderson BARNHART & Mary LETTERMAN; d. 19 Dec 1932 Ellensburg, WA; m. 1879 Ellensburg, WT to Matilda L. BAILES (b. 26 Aug 1862 Umatilla Co, OR, d/o Keithley BAILES & Sarah Ann MARSHALL).
Children:
1. Pleasant Frederick BARNHART b. 7 Oct 1880 Ellensburg, WT; m. Olive BRISSON
2. Minnie Levada BARNHART b. 13 Jan 1882 Ellensburg, WT; d. Young
3. Mary Eva BARNHART b. 7 May 1883 Ellensburg, WT; d. Young
4. Sara Estella BARNHART b. 9 Jul 1885 Ellensburg, WT; m. Dorsie SCHNEBLY
5. Elizabeth May BARNHART +
6. Walter Thomas BARNHART b. 10 Feb 1889 Ellensburg, WT; d. Young
7. Ernest Eugene BARNHART b. 7 Nov 1890 Ellensburg, WA; m. May SCHNEBLY
8. Albert Burrel BARNHART b. 18 Aug 1892 Ellensburg, WA; m. Mildred RIEGEL
9. Jessie W. BARNHART b. 4 Oct 1894 Ellensburg, WA; m. Lillie DeWEESE
10. Theresa Frances BARNHART b. 10 Feb 1899 Ellensburg, WA; m. Earl STICKNEY
11. Mildred Annie BARNHART b. 29 Oct 1900 Ellensburg, WA; d. Young
12. Ruth Jean BARNHART b. 16 Feb 1904 Ellensburg, WA; m. Max McKENZIE

Elizabeth May BARNHART b. 18 Oct 1887 Ellensburg, WT; m. 20 Oct 1907 Ellensburg, WA to Joseph Jay SCHNEBLY (b. 20 Apr 1885 Ellensburg, WT).
Child: Doris Estella SCHNEBLY b. 3 Apr 1909 Ellensburg, WA; m. John Ford CLYMER

Pioneer: Hily Ann Delilah BARNHART

Hily Ann Delilah BARNHART b. 2 May 1864 Webfoot, Pendleton, OR, d/o Thomas Henderson BARNHART & Mary M. LETTERMAN; d. 6 Nov 1926 Winthrop, WA; m. 3 Jul 1881 Ellensburg, WT to George Washington RADER (b. 3 Jul 1881 Decator Co, IA, s/o Andrew Jackson RADER & Margaret CHANCE).
Children:

1. Lorena RADER +
2. Henderson RADER b. 28 Jun 1883 Ellensburg, WT; m. Glessie P. HOLLEY
3. Leonard RADER b. 8 Sep 1884 Ellensburg, WT; m. Martha ZEMKE
4. Hattie RADER b. 28 Dec 1886 Ellensbur, WT; m. Charles WOOD
5. Jackson RADER b. 28 Sep 1888 Ellensburg, WT; m. Clara CLARK
6. Rose RADER b. 28 Feb 1890 Silver, WA; m. Jacob KLINKERT
7. Cora RADER b. 2 Apr 1891 Silver, WA; m. Wilson NICKELL
8. Georgia RADER b. 22 Jan 1893 Silver, WA
9. Clarence RADER b. 28 Mar 1894 Silver, WA; m. Blanche HOUGH
10. Ray RADER b. 3 Nov 1895 Winthrop, WA; m. Lillias KROGER
11. Abbie RADER b. 31 Dec 1897 Winthrop, WA; m. Earl PIDCOCK
12. Pearl RADER b. 20 Oct 1901 Winthrop, WA; m. Clyde RISLEY
13. Arlu RADER b. 24 Jan 1903 Winthrop, WA; m. Lon FLOYD
14. Blanche RADER b. 19 Aug 1904 Winthrop, WA; m. George HOPE

Lorena RADER b. 7 Apr 1882 Ellensburg, WT; m. 10 Feb 1901 Winthrop, WA to Ras Cooper GARRETT (b. 1 Dec 1866 Wesley, AR).
Child: John C. GARRETT b. 15 Mar 1913 Winthrop, WA; m. Marion SILVERTHORN

Pioneer: Sarah Jane BARNHART

Sarah Jane BARNHART b. 14 Apr 1871 Albany, Linn Co, OR, d/o Thomas H. BARNHART & Mary M. LETTERMAN; d. 8 Jan 1934 Naches, Yakima Co, WA; m/1 8 Nov 1887 East Kittitas, Kittitas Co, WT to George Lincoln WITHERELL (b. 1 Mar 1865 McMinnville, Yamhill Co, OR, s/o Manning W. WITHERELL & Eliza Jane MORTON; d. 28 Feb 1944 Tillamook, Tillamook Co, OR); m/2 13 Jun 1908 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to William B. OLDS.
Children m/1:

1. Fred Alvin WITHERELL b. 20 Nov 1888 Tillamook, OR
2. Herman Walter WITHERELL b. 30 Mar 1890 Tillamook, OR
3. Evalena WITHERELL b. 11 Dec 1891 OR; m. Samuel RAZEY
4. Rosa WITHERELL b. 25 Dec 1894 Cowiche, Yakima Co, WA; m. Jesse RAZEY
5. Iva WITHERELL b. 24 Apr 1896 Cowiche, Yakima Co, WA; d. 11 May 1896
6. Mary WITHERELL +
7. Ella WITHERELL b. 10 Jul 1900 Winthrop, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Charles R. BOWERS
8. Anna WITHERELL b. 12 Jun 1902 Naches, Yakima Co, WA; m. John WATKINS
9. George E. WITHERELL b. 19 Dec 1904 Naches, Yakima Co, WA; m. Helen RYAN

Mary WITHERELL b. 5 Oct 1897 Cowiche, Yakima Co, WA; d. 31 May 1977 Naches, Yakima Co, WA; m. 2 Feb 1916 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Roswell Lee MESSER (b.

15 Nov 1895 Carleton, Monroe Co, MI; d. 16 Sep 1991).
Child: Evelyn Cora MESSER b. 18 Dec 1918 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1939 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA to Irving WAWRINOFSKY
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Sharon Lee WAWRINOFSKY b. 25 Dec 1942; m. Reynold J. MINGER
2. Lynn Irving WAWRINOFSKY b. 25 Jun 1948; m. Suzanne Shattuck MORSE

Pioneer: Thomas Henderson BARNHART

Thomas Henderson BARNHART b. 15 Jul 1835 TN, s/o David S. BARNHART & Elizabeth COBB; d. 5 Aug 1921 Ellensburg, WA; m. 8 Nov 1855 Green Co, MO to Mary Magdalene LETTERMAN (b. 14 Jun 1835 IN, d/o Believe Jonas LETTERMAN).
Children:
1. William Frederick BARNHART b. 1857 MO; m. Darlina CHEADLE
2. Frank C. BARNHART b. 28 May 1858 Webster, MO; m. Matilda BAILES
3. Mary L. BARNHART b. 1861 Webster, MO; m. Silas W. MARTIN
4. George W. BARNHART b. Jun 1862 OR; m. Marrilda Lula HARTLE
5. Hily Ann Delilah BARNHART +
6. Charity Addie BARNHART b. Jun 1866 OR; m. Pleas RADER
7. Schuyler O. BARNHART b. 27 Mar 1869 OR
8. Sarah Jane BARNHART +
9. Ivy BARNHART b. 1878 OR; m. James JOHNSON

Hily Ann Delilah BARNHART b. 2 May 1864 Webfoot, OR; m. 3 Jul 1881 Ellensburg, WT to George Washington RADER (b. 7 Oct 1863 Decator Co, IA).
Child: Lorena RADER b. 7 Apr 1882 Ellensburg, WT; m. Ras Cooper GARRETT
Child: John C. GARRETT b. 15 Mar 1913 Winthrop, WA; m. Marion SILVERTHORN

Sarah Jane BARNHART b. 14 Apr 1871 Albany, OR; m. 8 Nov 1887 Kittitas, WT to George L. WITHERELL (b. 1 Mar 1865 Marion Co, OR).
Child: Mary WITHERELL b. 5 Oct 1897 Cowiche, WA; m. Roswell Lee MESSER
Child: Evelyn Cora MESSER b. 18 Dec 1918 Yakima, WA; m. Irving Kingsley WAWRINOFSKY
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Sharon Lee WAWRINOFSKY b. 25 Dec 1942; m. Reynold J. MINGER
2. Lynn Irving WAWRINOFSKY b. 25 Jun 1948

Pioneer: Thomas H. BARNHART

Thomas H. BARNHART b. 15 Jul 1835 Marshall Co, TN; d. 16 Apr 1921 Ellensburg, WA, bur IOOF Cemetery, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 8 Nov 1855 Greene Co, MO to Mary Magdalene LETTERMAN (b. 14 Jun 1835 Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN; d. 5 Aug 1902 Ellensburg, WA).
Children:
1. William Frederick BARNHART b. 1857 Webster Co, MO; m. Darlina CHEADLE
2. Francis C. BARNHART b. 28 May 1858 Webster Co, MO; m. Ruth L. BAILES
3. Mary L. BARNHART b. 1861 Webster Co, MO; m. Silas W. MORTON

4. George W. BARNHART b. Jun 1862 Albany, OR; m. Marilda _____
5. Hylia Ann BARNHART b. May 1864 Albany, OR; m. George W. RADAR
6. Charity Addie BARNHART b. Jan 1866 Albany, OR; m. John P. RADAR
7. Schuyler O. BARNHART b. 1869 Albany, OR
8. Sarah Jane BARNHART +
9. Ivy BARNHART b. 1878 Albany, OR; m. James JOHNSON

Sarah Jane BARNHART b. 14 Apr 1871 Albany, Linn Co, OR; d. 7 Jan 1934 Naches, WA; m. 8 Nov 1887 Ellensburg, WT to George L. WITHERELL (b. 1 Mar 1865 Marion Co, OR; d. 29 Feb 1944 Tillamook, OR).
Child: Mary WITHERELL b. 5 Oct 1897 Cowiche, Yakima Co, WA; d. 31 May 1977 Naches, WA; m. 2 Feb 1916 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Roswell L. MESSER (b. 15 Nov 1895 Carelton, Monroe Co, MI).
Child: Marvin Leslie MESSER b. 19 Jun 1922 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Blanche Iola FLODEN
Child: Carol Jody MESSER b. 19 Jun 1952 Richland, Benton Co, WA; m. James MORITZ

Pioneer: Mary Jane BARR

Mary Jane BARR b. 22 Feb 1838 Gainesboro, Jackson Co, TN, d/o William BARR & Rebecca Jane MOTT; d. 30 Jun 1920 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 23 Oct 1856 TN to William DULANEY (b. 10 Mar 1833, s/o Titus DULANEY & Malinda _____; d. 19 Sep 1903 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA).
Children:
1. Neacy Palestine DULANEY b. 11 Sep 1856 TN; m/1 Thomas S. SPILLMAN; m/2 Paul C. BEAUFORT
2. George Cornelius DULANEY b. 6 Mar 1860 TN; m. Louise E. BINGHAM
3. Paralee DULANEY b. 18 Jun 1861
4. Mary Etta DULANEY b. 7 Apr 1865 KY; m. W. Samuel FUSON
5. Martha DULANEY b. 16 Jul 1867 KY
6. William H. DULANEY b. 22 Nov 1869 KY; m. Nettie GOFF MORRIS
7. Drucilla DULANEY +
8. Harvey Lenore DULANEY b. 25 Jul 1875 KY

Drucilla DULANEY b. 18 Mar 1872 Rocky Hill, Warren Co, KY; d. 5 Sep 1972 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1892 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to James Thompson ALEXANDER (b. 3 Aug 1866 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT; d. 16 Apr 1962 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Edith Clementine ALEXANDER b. 4 Mar 1898 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1923 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to William McKinley LUEBKE (b. 16 Oct 1898 Toutle, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 17 Jun 1962 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: William John LUEBKE b. 9 Jun 1933 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Marjorie Louise STRITT
Child: Diane Marie LUEBKE b. 24 Jan 1962 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Michael W. CORN

Pioneer: Samuel Everhart BARR

Samuel Everhart BARR b. 2 May 1813 Center Co, PA, s/o Samuel BARR & Susan EVERHART; d. 1880 Portland, OR, bur Grays River, WA; m. 11 Jun 1849 Pickaway Co, OH to Margaret Jane WATERMAN (b. 11 Jun 1827, s/o William WATERMAN & Martha DAVISSON).
Children:
1. Thaddeus BARR b. 21 Jul 1850 IA; m. Phoebe MAJORS
2. Zerilda BARR b. 19 Oct 1852 IA; m. Dewitt JONES
3. Emma BARR b. 20 Feb 1862 Portland, OR
4. Effie BARR b. 14 Oct 1863 Portland, OR; m. A.T. SEELEY
5. William BARR b. 21 Aug 1865 Portland, OR; m. Jessie MAJORS
6. Frank BARR b. 25 Jun 1870 Portland, OR; m. Bessie SIGLER
7. Jessie Mitchell BARR +

Jessie Mitchell BARR b. 6 Nov 1872 Grays Harbor, WT; m. 21 Aug 1892 Grays Harbor, WA to George HOPKINS (b. 23 Nov 1869 Byron, MO).
Child: Florence Barr HOPKINS b. 15 Aug 1896 Olympia, WA; m. Anthony SAVAGE
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Anthony SAVAGE b. 18 Nov 1930
2. Paul Arthur SAVAGE b. 1 Jan 1933; m. Margaret V. CANT

Pioneer: Delia Ann BARRETT

Delia Ann BARRETT b. 28 Jan 1889 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WT, d/o Thomas BARRETT & Fanny HALL; d. 16 Aug 1984 Seattle, WA; m. 18 Apr 1906 Seattle, WA to John H. KNOWLES (b. 2 Dec 1880 Lime Co, OH, s/o Elmore KNOWLES & Sarah HAWLEY).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Thomas KNOWLES b. 1906
2. John Henry KNOWLES Jr +
3. Margaret T. KNOWLES b. 6 Jan 1911; m. Earl BARRETT
4. Mary KNOWLES +

John Henry KNOWLES Jr b. 14 Sep 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Marguerite Lila Olive SPIESS
Children:
1. Jacquelyn Henrietta KNOWLES b. 4 Nov 1929 Seattle, WA; m. Hugh Dolph LITTLE
   Children:
   1. Billie Jo LITTLE b. 30 Jun 1947 Hanford, CA; m. Darrell David MOORE
      Child: Travis David MOORE b. 21 Mar 1974 Seattle, WA
   2. Peggy Jeanette LITTLE b. 19 Oct 1950 Seattle, WA
2. Geraldine Lee KNOWLES b. 3 Dec 1935 Seattle, WA; m. Glenn NELSON
   Children:
   1. Thomas Glenn NELSON b. 15 Jun 1953 Tacoma, WA; m. Nancy DURYEE

Child: Aaron Thomas NELSON b. 9 May 1984 Seattle, WA
2. Daniel Lee NELSON b. 14 Aug 1955 Greenville, SC
3. Lynn Marie NELSON b. 3 May 1957 Greenville, SC; m. John Thomas MARKLEY
Children:
1. Kimberlee Marie MARKLEY b. 13 Jan 1979 Seattle, WA
2. Erica Renee MARKLEY b. 1 Dec 1981 Seattle, WA
3. Lane Thomas MARKLEY b. 16 Jan 1984 Seattle, WA
4. Glenda Sue NELSON b. 10 Jan 1962 Seattle, WA; m. Gregory Keith WATSON
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Christopher Harry Theophel WATSON b. 22 Feb 1984
2. Corey Gregory Glenn WATSON b. 28 Apr 1986

Mary KNOWLES b. 16 Dec 1912 Seattle, WA; m/1 8 Oct 1934 Seattle, WA to Victor M. POUNDS; m/2 21 Jul 1983 Seattle, WA to Eugene N. ALLEN.
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Joanne POUNDS b. 28 Sep 1935; m. Victor Alexander ENGBERG
Children:
1. Michael Victor ENGBERG b. 2 Jun 1954 Seattle, WA
2. Allen Henry ENGBERG b. 25 Sep 1955 Seattle, WA
3. Teri Joanne ENGBERG b. 28 Mar 1957 Anchorage, AK; m. Douglas James HORTON
Child: Lisa Jae HORTON b. 24 Sep 1986 Seattle, WA
2. Delia Anne POUNDS b. 25 Feb 1942; m/1 Jerry Linzy BAYS; m/2 Stanley Gene BRANSON
Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Shelley Ann BAYS b. 10 Dec 1961; m. Franklin Dale WALKER II
Children:
1. Melissa Ann WALKER b. 18 Jun 1985 Bremerton, WA
2. Carrie Lynne WALKER b. 18 Dec 1986 Seattle, WA
2. John Victor BAYS b. 31 Mar 1965
3. Victor Milton POUNDS Jr b. 9 May 1944 Seattle, WA; m. Harriett Christine SCHWARZ
Children:
1. Tabatha Lynn POUNDS b. 20 Feb 1971 Charleston, SC
2. Derek Victor POUNDS b. 19 Jun 1979 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Elizabeth BARRETT

Elizabeth BARRETT b. 16 Jan 1879 La Connor, WT, d/o Anthony BARRETT & Ellen BUOYE; d. 5 Mar 1947 Seattle, WA, bur La Connor, WA; m. 30 Oct 1905 La Connor, WA to John L. CORRIGAN (b. 16 Dec 1876 IA).
Children:
1. Mary Ellen CORRIGAN b. 24 Jul 1906 La Connor, WA
2. John L. CORRIGAN b. 22 Oct 1909 Seattle, WA
3. A. Barrett CORRIGAN b. 22 May 1911 Seattle, WA

4. Edward J. CORRIGAN b. 1 May 1913 Seattle, WA; d. Young
5. Caldwell F. CORRIGAN b. 26 Jan 1915 Seattle, WA; m. Marguerite IRVING
6. Daniel J. CORRIGAN +
7. Martin L. CORRIGAN b. 15 Nov 1918 Seattle, WA; m. Lorraine MOYOVSKY
8. Richard J. CORRIGAN b. 8 Nov 1920 Seattle, WA; m. Flordia PERRI
9. Robert E. CORRIGAN b. 20 Nov 1922 Seattle, WA; d. Young

Daniel J. CORRIGAN b. 27 Sep 1916 Seattle, WA; m. 26 Oct 1940 Seattle, WA to Marian ROONEY (b. 20 May 1914 Seattle, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Kathryn Elizabeth CORRIGAN b. 5 Sep 1941; m. James Jorden FRAY
   Children: (All b. Tonasket, WA)
   1. James Corrigan FRAY b. 28 Aug 1970
   2. Kevin Christopher Corrigan FRAY b. 30 Apr 1972
   3. Brigid Kathryn Corrigan FRAY b. 17 Jun 1976
2. Margaret Cadista CORRIGAN b. 29 Apr 1949; m. Gabor P. ALDASSY
   Children:
   1. Peter Daniel Sandor ALDASSY b. 16 Apr 1976 Seattle, WA
   2. Andrew Paul ALDASSY b. 13 May 1981 Redmond, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Edwin BARRETT

Thomas Edwin BARRETT b. 1837 IRL; d. Whatcom Co, WA; m. Fanny Hall RICHARDSON (b. 1856 Native (Samish Tribe), d/o George Hall RICHARDSON & _____ CUBSHELITSA).
Children:

1. Samuel E. BARRETT b. 1870 Whatcom Co, WT
2. Elizabeth S. BARRETT b. 1872 Whatcom Co, WT; m. John HATCH
3. Henry D. BARRETT b. Oct 1874 Whatcom Co, WT
4. David BARRETT b. 1875 Whatcom Co, WT
5. Julia M. BARRETT b. ca 1876 Whatcom Co, WT
6. Frederick BARRETT b. ca 1878 Whatcom Co, WT
7. Andrew J. BARRETT +
8. Harriette BARRETT b. 1884 Whatcom Co, WT
9. George BARRETT b. 1887 Whatcom Co, WT
10. Delia BARRETT b. 1889 Whatcom Co, WT

Andrew J. BARRETT b. 27 Oct 1882 Ferndale, WT; m. 22 Sep 1901 to Isabella BOYD (b. Durham Co, ENG).
Children:

1. Lillian J. BARRETT b. 12 Dec 1919 Brittania Beach, BC, CAN: m. Francis W. COBB
   Children:
   1. Christie Anne COBB b. 9 Dec 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Larry W. DeKAY
      Children:
      1. Scott Charles DeKAY b. 15 May 1967 Auburn, WA
      2. Nathan William DeKAY b. 28 May 1971 Edmonds, WA

2. Janet Elizabeth COBB b. 28 Mar 1951 Snoqualmie, WA; m/1 Daniel Frank SALINAS; m/2 Abel Patrick CASTILLEJA
Child m/1: Danielle Elizabeth SALINAS b. 4 Oct 1970 Moses Lake, WA
Children m/2:
1. Luis Maximillian CASTILLEJA b. 22 May 1978 Ellensburg, WA
2. Rose Jennifer CASTILLEJA b. 25 May 1980 Seattle, WA
3. Frances Virginia COBB b. 16 Sep 1952 Fall City, WA
4. Sally Jo COBB b. 29 Feb 1960 Bellingham, WA; m/ Marc David JOHNSON
Children:
1. Sarah Elizabeth JOHNSON b. 1 Dec 1981 Tacoma, WA
2. Michelle Catherine JOHNSON b. 6 Oct 1983 Tacoma, WA
3. David Michael JOHNSON b. 12 Feb 1985 Olympia, WA

2. Beverly Francis BARRETT b. 28 May 1923 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. Grant Frederick ANDERSON
Children: (All b. Snoqualmie, WA)
1. Patrick Barrett ANDERSON b. 16 Aug 1946; m. Patrica Jean PITNER
Children:
1. Barrett Eugene ANDERSON b. 15 Apr 1978 Seattle, WA
2. Lydia Laura ANDERSON b. 6 Oct 1982 Seattle, WA
2. Leslie Jane ANDERSON b. 8 Aug 1949

Pioneer: Vandike J. BARRICKLOW

Vandike J. BARRICKLOW b. 27 Mar 1828 Rising Sun, Ohio Co, IN, s/o Farrington BARRICKLOW & Mary Anne OLDHAM; d. 3 Jan 1904 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 17 Mar 1850 Madison, Jefferson Co, IN to Ellen Jane STUCKER (b. 23 Feb 1833 IN, d/o William STUCKER & Rosanna MITCHELL).
Children:
1. Maria J. BARRICKLOW b. 17 Apr 1851 IN
2. Marion A. BARRICKLOW b. 14 Jan 1853 IL; m. Martha J. WALLACE
3. William P. BARRICKLOW b. 23 Dec 1855 IN; m. Vilcona SALING
4. Travelia A. BARRICKLOW b. 26 May 1858
5. David H. BARRICKLOW b. 28 Aug 1860
6. Arthur E. BARRICKLOW b. 14 Jan 1863 IN; m/1 Lulu BAKER; m/2 Tillie ____
7. Sarah Ellen BARRICKLOW +
8. Charlie V. BARRICKLOW b. 6 Sep 1867 IN; m. Lilly A. GIBBS
9. Nancy E. BARRICKLOW b. 12 Nov 1869
10. Benjamin F. BARRICKLOW b. 19 Feb 1873
11. Faney E. BARRICKLOW b. 22 Jul 1875

Sarah Ellen BARRICKLOW b. 7 May 1865 IN; m/1 John RYAN; m/2 14 Dec 1891 Blaine, WA to James Henry ROPER (b. 8 Aug 1859 IL).
Child m/2: Charles ROPER b. 30 Apr 1894 CAN; m. Laura VALDASON
Child: Muriel Lily ROPER b. 20 Jun 1916 Blaine, WA; m. Marvin Lars LARSON

Pioneer: Sara Salitsa BARRO

Sara Salitsa BARRO b. 1835 Dungeness, WT; d. 6 Mar 1889 Sequim, WT;
m. Robert Warren TRAVERS (b. 3 Mar 1831 Dublin, IRL).
Children:
1. George W. TRAVERS
2. Margaret Jane TRAVERS +

Margaret Jane TRAVERS b. 28 Nov 1872 Port Williams, WT; m/1 2 Jul 1889 Clallam Co, WT to Albert Edward SIMMONDS (b. 1858 London, ENG); m/2 L.E. WILSON; m/3 Oscar STRATTE.
Child m/1: Albert Leeroy SIMMONDS b. 12 Jun 1895 Sequim, WA; m. 1934 San Francisco, CA to Ruth Wendelin MIKKELSON (b. 9 Mar 1916 San Francisco, CA)
Child:
1. Donald Leeroy SIMMONDS b. 27 May 1944 Woodland, CA; m. Rosalee Karene PARKER
   Children:
   1. Apollo Mark SIMMONDS b. 9 Nov 1975 Wiesbaden, Hessen, GER
   2. Odin Troy SIMMONDS b. 30 Oct 1978 Tucson, AZ
   3. Noel Cheri SIMMONDS b. 22 Jan 1982 Wiesbaden, Hessen, GER
   4. Brandy Rose SIMMONDS b. 8 Jul 1985 Tacoma, WA
2. Ruth Antionette SIMMONDS b. 18 Feb 1950 Eureka, CA; m. Carl Herbert ROATH Sr
   Children: (All b. Eureka, CA)
   1. Melissa Antionette ROATH b. 13 Dec 1969
   2. Michelle Antionette ROATH b. 12 Aug 1971
   3. Carl Herbert ROATH Jr b. 21 Nov 1974

Pioneer: Catherine BARRY

Catherine BARRY b. 1833 IRL, d/o George BARRY & Harriet _____; d. 5 Oct 1895 Seattle, WA; m/1 7 May 1856 Charleston, MA to Richard B. MORSE (b. 14 Dec 1825 Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o Alphew MORSE & Ann _____); m/2 Luke McREDMOND.
Child m/1: James MORSE +
Children m/2:
1. William Michael McREDMOND b. CA
2. Emma Frances McREDMOND b. Seattle, WT; m. William WHITE
3. Richard B. McREDMOND b. Seattle, WT
4. John Luke McREDMOND b. Seattle, WT
5. David McREDMOND b. Seattle, WT
6. Annie McREDMOND b. Redmond, WT

James MORSE b. 31 Mar 1857 Santa Cruz, CA; m. 5 Jul 1892 Turner, Marion, OR to Lydia DENYER (b. 3 Oct 1861 Woodstock, Ontario, CAN).
Children: (All b. Redmond, WA)
1. Vera Bernice MORSE b. 27 May 1894; m. Jesse R. PATRICK
   Children: (All b. Snoqualmie Falls, WA)

1. Ray Jesse PATRICK b. 26 Jan 1921; m. Bernice WATSON
   Child: Marion Douglas PATRICK b. 7 Nov 1944 Seattle, WA
2. Jerry Ray PATRICK; m. Charlotte Louise AHMANN
   Children:
   1. Mark Douglas PATRICK b. 19 Oct 1964 Vancouver, WA
   2. Michael Jerry PATRICK b. 11 Nov 1963 Renton, WA

2. Velma Mildred MORSE b. 24 Oct 1895; m. Ernest Guy PUGSLEY
   Child: Florine Ernestine PUGSLEY b. 11 Apr 1921 Snoqualmie Falls, WA; m. Clarke Freeman ALEXANDER
   Children:
   1. Clarke Frederick ALEXANDER b. 28 Sep 1942 Seattle, WA
      Child: Nathan Clarke ALEXANDER b. 27 Oct 1981 Seattle, WA
   2. Ernest Sherman ALEXANDER b. 5 Apr 1953 Bellevue, WA; m. Frankie Marian FRENCH
      Child: Morgan Rae ALEXANDER b. 25 Jun 1985 Bremerton, WA
   3. Maureen Beth ALEXANDER b. 26 Mar 1957 Bellevue, WA; m. Mark Allen ARSENEAU
      Child: Kalen Alexandra ARSENEAU b. 10 May 1987 Bellevue, WA

Pioneer: Walter Edward BARTEL

Walter Edward BARTEL b.4 Apr 1874 Berlin, GER, s/o August BARTEL & Magdalena BREMSER; d. 24 Aug 1949 Chehalis, WA; m. 23 May 1898 Chehalis, WA to Grace Theresa TAUSCHER (b. 13 Sep 1879 Busovina, AUS/HUN, d/o Frank TAUSCHER & Anna Marie WINTER).
Children: (All b. Chehalis, WA)
1. Howard W. BARTEL b. 25 Jan 1900 +
2. Louise T. BARTEL b. 5 Jun 1903
3. Harry E. BARTEL b. 19 Aug 1910; m. Mary McDONOUGH +

Pioneer: Charles BARTELT

Charles BARTELT b. 17 Jun 1858 Oshkosh, WI; d. 7 Feb 1927 Rockford, WA; m. 29 Jan 1886 Sprague, WT to Lettie MILLER (b. 22 Aug 1886 Albany, OR).
Children:
1. Clara Belle BARTELT b. 19 Jan 1887 Fairfield, WT; m. Kirk F. ROBINSON
2. Fred Merton BARTELT b. 5 May 1888 Fairfield, WT; m. Edna Vera LEE
3. Grace Dell BARTELT b. 26 Mar 1890 Fairfield, WA; m. William A. BALDWIN
4. Ethel May BARTELT b. 16 May 1891 Fairfield, WA; m. Clyde W. CROSS
5. Alma Pearl BARTELT b. 6 Feb 1895 Fairfield, WA; m. Emmet M. ROSS
6. Arlie Floyd BARTELT b. 26 Sep 1891 Fairfield, WA; m. Retta PREUNINGER
7. Earl Miller BARTELT b. 6 May 1898 Fairfield, WA
8. Lorena Marie BARTELT +
9. Ernest Lyle BARTELT b. 28 Mar 1905 Fairfield, WA; m. Yvonne PARMENTIER

Lorena Marie BARTELT b. 18 Apr 1901 Fairfield, WA; m. 24 Mar 1921 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to August C. SCHEEL (b. 22 Apr 1884 Columbus, WI)

Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Melvin A. SCHEEL b. 5 Feb 1923; m.Elizabeth Mae HODGE
2. Caryl Eugene SCHEEL b. 29 Apr 1926; m. Iris KIRKPATRICK
   Child: Robert Gregory SCHEEL b. 26 Jul 1957 Juneau AK; m. Anne Marie CUSHING
   Child: Kirk James SCHEEL b. 5 Aug 1986
3. Darlene Mae SCHEEL b. 17 Nov 1929; m. Clayton W. INGRAM

Pioneer: Charles BARTHLES

Charles BARTHLES b. 7 Jul 1840 SWD, s/o Barthold ERICSSON & Inger JONSDOTTER; d. 1888 Near Albion, Whitman Co, WA, bur Albion Cemetery; m. 4 Apr 1880 Spannarp Parish, SWD to Josephine Wilhemina ANDERSDOTTER (b. 13 Jun 1854 SWD, d/o Anders ANDERSSON & Brita C. BENGTSDOTTER).
Children:
1. John Albert BARTHLES b. 22 Oct 1880 Ridgway, PA; m. Emma BENSON
2. Carl Wilhelm BARTHLES b. 21 Jul 1883 Caledonia, PA; m. Emelia BENSON
3. Emma Charlotte BARTHLES +
4. Bernadotte BARTHLES b. 1887 Ludlow, PA

Emma Charlotte BARTHLES b. 28 Apr 1885 Ludlow, PA; m. 8 Dec 1904 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Arthur Merton JESSUP (b. 17 Apr 1881 Dayton, Webster Co, IA)
Children:
1. Clifford Arthur JESSUP b. 24 Jun 1912 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; m. Alvina M. CARLSON
   Children:
   1. Richard Arthur JESSUP b. 2 May 1947
   2. Robert Alan JESSUP b. 18 Jul 1952
2. Charles Marvin JESSUP b. 14 Dec 1917
   Child: Michael Charles JESSUP b. 23 Mar 1947; m. Karen HERETH
   Children:
   1. Heidi Kristen JESSUP b. 4 Nov 1973
   2. David Erik JESSUP b. 9 Jan 1976

Pioneer: Joseph BARTHOLET

Joseph BARTHOLET b. 1814 LUX; d. 1898 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 1850 MN to Anna M. MECHTEL (b. 1833 GER; d. 22 May 1888 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT).
Children:
1. John BARTHOLET b. 1852 Port Washington, WI; m. Mary C. LEE
2. Frank BARTHOLET +
3. Matt BARTHOLET; m. Emma SCHANNO
4. Kate BARTHOLET; m. Pete GERVAIS
5. Mary BARTHOLET; m/1 Will OGDEN; m/2 William CONNOLLY
6. Joseph BARTHOLET
7. Alice BARTHOLET
8. Gertrude BARTHOLET; m/1 Oscar FECHTER; m/2 Nicholas BARRETT

Frank BARTHOLET b. 17 Mar 1868 Shakopee, MN; d. 26 Jun 1928 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 5 Aug 1903 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Edith Maude McDONNELL (b. 29 Apr 1881 North Platte, NE; d. 21 Sep 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Catherine Agnes BARTHOLET b. 30 Nov 1911 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA;
m. 1 Jun 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA to George Edward MEAD (b. 13 Oct 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. George Arthur MEAD b. 1 Jul 1941; m. Nancy McELVAIN
2. Caroline Ann MEAD b. 14 Jul 1943; m. Peter MILLAR
3. Kathleen Mary MEAD b. 22 Jan 1945; m. Neil HARRINGTON

Pioneer: Morris BARTHOLOMEW

Morris BARTHOLOMEW b. 1832/34 OH; d. 7 Aug 1899 Spokane, WA, bur Medical Lake, WA; m. 1853/54 to Elizabeth J. PHELEPS/PHILIPS (b. ca 1836).
Children:
1. William Russell BARTHOLOMEW b. 1854 WI; m. Amanda _____
2. Oliver Nathaniel BARTHOLOMEW +
3. Jacob Jeremiah BARTHOLOMEW b. 1860/61 WI; m. Margaret _____
4. Sarah BARTHOLOMEW b. 1862 WI
5. Alice BARTHOLOMEW b. WI
6. Libby BARTHOLOMEW b. WI
7. Harriet BARTHOLOMEW b. ca 1867 WI
8. Julia S. BARTHOLOMEW b. ca 1872 SD

Oliver Nathaniel BARTHOLOMEW b. 18 Feb 1857 Bosco Bol, Grant Co, WI; m. 18 Oct 1880 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT to Lydia Janie DENNY (b. 15 Mar 1861 Bremer Co, IA).
Child: Mary Belle BARTHOLOMEW b. 25 Feb 1892 Oaksdale, WA; m. Thomas Calvin McLAIN
Child: Phyllis Mae McLAIN b. 5 Aug 1920 Davenport, WA; m. Chester Everett DICKEY
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Janice May DICKEY b. 5 Mar 1943; m. John Edward HANSON
2. Judy Marie DICKEY b. 23 Feb 1945; m. Richard Dale MITCHELL
3. Linda Rae DICKEY b. 14 Feb 1948; m. Dick Orville WITHEE
   Children:
   1. Dawn Marie WITHEE b. 8 Jul 1972 Everett, WA
   2. Laura Ann WITHEE b. 29 Aug 1973 Everett, WA

Pioneer: Oliver Nathaniel BARTHOLOMEW

Oliver Nathaniel BARTHOLOMEW b. 15 Feb 1857 Boscobel, WI, s/o Morris BARTHOLOMEW & Elizabeth PHELPS; d. 13 Dec 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 3 Oct 1880 Medical Lake, WT to Lydia Jane DENNEY (b. 15 Mar 1861 Bremer Co, IA, d/o William DENNEY & Mary Jane KERN; d. 6 Sep 1939 Spokane, Spokane Co,

WA).
Children:
1. Harry E. BARTHOLOMEW b. 3 Dec 1881 Medical Lake, WT; m. Martha MUELLER
2. Louise May BARTHOLOMEW b. 2 Feb 1883 Medical Lake, WT; m. Jake THORPE
3. Harvey A. BARTHOLOMEW b. 15 Aug 1885 Denney Station, WT; m. Bertha RUSSELL
4. William M. BARTHOLOMEW b. 20 Feb 1888 Cheney, WT; m. Minnie FORD
5. Charles BARTHOLOMEW b. 15 Apr 1890 Reardan, WA; d. Young
6. Mary Belle BARTHOLOMEW b. 25 Feb 1892 Oakesdale, WA; m. Tom McLAIN
7. Earl N. BARTHOLOMEW +
8. Walter O. BARTHOLOMEW b. 9 Jul 1896 Maedical Lake, WA; m. Dorothy BARRINGER
9. Hugo BARTHOLOMEW b. 21 May 1898 Medical Lake, WA; m. Irene KELLING
10. Van A. BARTHOLOMEW b. 1 May 1900 Medical Lake, WA; m. Mabel TIMMONS
11. Bertha BARTHOLOMEW b. 4 Aug 1903 Espanola, WA; m. Homer BROWN

Earl Nathaniel BARTHOLOMEW b. 16 Jul 1894 Reardan, WA; d. 15 Aug 1989 Missoula, MT; m. 24 Oct 1915 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Agnes Alvera HOLT (b. 25 Jan 1889 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT; d. 3 Dec 1963 Missoula, MT).
Child: Hazel Bernice BARTHOLOMEW b. 1 Oct 1921 Missoula, MT; m/1 Eugene Michael FLYNN; m/2 W. C. GREENE
Child m/1: James Phillip FLYNN b. 22 Nov 1943 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Ferdinand Sidney BARTLETT

Ferdinand Sidney BARTLETT b. 16 Nov 1888 Latah, WT, s/o Charles E. BARTLETT & Narcisses Alice STEEN; d. 9 Mar 1956 Latah, WA, bur IOOF Cemetery, Latah, WA; m. 12 Mar 1912 Waverley, WA to Nina Bell REEVES "Pearl" (b. 14 Aug 1889 Latah, WT, d/o Thomas B. REEVES & Cynthia Katherine MILLER).
Children: (All b. Latah, WA)
1. Thomas Archie BARTLETT +
2. Thelma b. BARTLETT 10 Jan 1914
3. Charles N. BARTLETT b. 26 Mar 1916; m. Jean PORTER
4. Georgia A. BARTLETT b. 18 Jun 1917
5. Roy A. BARTLETT b. 19 Feb 1920; m. Fern CORUM
6. Alice L. BARTLETT b. 12 Nov 1922; m. Ronald POTTRATZ
7. Delores D. BARTLETT b. 26 Feb 1932; m. Raymond CLAUSEN

Thomas Archie BARTLETT b. 21 Jan 1913 Latah, Spokane, WA; m. 9 Jan 1937 Spokane, WA to Marion Marie McCLOSKEY (b. 18 Jan 1916 Queen City, Schuyler Co, MO)
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Russell Neal BARTLETT b. 26 Nov 1944; m. Varian Gayle FIELD
   Children: (All b. Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
   1. Nicklos Dee BARTLETT b. 18 May 1970
   2. Cale Lyn BARTLETT b. 24 Feb 1972
2. Robin Nanette BARTLETT b. 2 Dec 1955; m. Gregory Bruce SMITH

Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Meghan Jeanne SMITH b. 1 Jul 1982
2. Kendra Marie SMITH b. 9 Jun 1985

Pioneer: Nelson BARTLETT

Nelson BARTLETT b. 8 Jun 1824 Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY, s/o Thomas BARTLETT & Samantha PERLEY; d. 16 Mar 1901 Latah, Spokane Co, WA; m. 7 Nov 1845 Coshocton Co, OH to Sarah Ann AYERS (b. 26 Jun 1826 Patterson, Passaic Co, NJ, d/o James AYERS & Mary KILPATRICK).
Children: (All b. OH)
1. Abraham BARTLETT b. 20 Sep 1846; m. Mary G. LANNING
2. James Adelbert BARTLETT b. 4 Oct 1848
3. Charles Edgar BARTLETT +
4. Sarah Adelia BARTLETT b. 21 Mar 1852; m. George Harvey BRILLHART
5. Emily Orilla BARTLETT b. 21 Sep 1854; m. Arch BELL
6. George Franklin BARTLETT b. 10 Nov 1856; m. Mary Molinda STEEN
7. Marion Clifford BARTLETT b. 7 Apr 1859
8. Marietta BARTLETT b. 6 Oct 1862; m. Thomas BELL
9. Clement Sevilla BARTLETT b. 25 Oct 1865; m. Ollie BELL

Charles Edgar BARTLETT b. 11 Oct 1850 Danville, OH; m. 6 May 1885 Colfax, WT to Narcissus Alice STEEN (b. 20 Feb 1857 IA)
Child: Ferd Sidney BARTLETT b. 16 Nov 1888 Latah, WT; m. Nina May REEVES
Child: Roy Alvin BARTLETT b. 19 Feb 1920 Latah, WA; m. Fern Georgia Rose CORUM
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Monica Glee BARTLETT b. 25 Oct 1946; m. Donald Creswell PETERS Jr
   Children: (All b. Pullman, Whitman Co, WA)
   1. Brent Vaughn PETERS b. 11 Mar 1968
   2. Wendy Sue PETERS b. 21 May 1970
2. Timothy LeRoy BARTLETT b. 10 Oct 1949
3. Lyndon Rex BARTLETT b. 19 Sep 1961

Pioneer: Joseph Abel BARTO

Joseph Abel BARTO b. 31 Aug 1888 Seattle, WT, s/o Robert William BARTO & Arillia Ann COFFIN "Ella"; d. 19 Nov 1973 Seattle, WA, bur Cremated; m. 6 Jan 1916 Portland, OR to Virginia Evaline IJAMS (b. 30 Jun 1896 Portland, OR, d/o Daniel Worley IJAMS & Jennie H. NACE).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Robert Ijams BARTO b. 2 Feb 1917; m. Margaret B. _____
2. Carolyn Nace BARTO b. 9 Feb 1919; m. E. PATTERSON
3. Joseph Abel BARTO Jr +

Joseph Abel BARTO Jr b. 21 Oct 1921 Seattle, WA; m. to Bertha May HOUGHTON
Children:

1. Joseph Abel BARTO III b. 6 Dec 1953 Oakland, CA
2. Timothy Charles BARTO b. 20 Dec 1954 Seattle, WA
3. Daniel Houghton BARTO b. 23 Aug 1956 Seattle, WA
4. Mark Alan BARTO b. 22 Jul 1964 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Robert William BARTO

Robert William BARTO b. 10 May 1845 OH; d. 30 Dec 1909 Seattle, WA; m/2 1886 MN to Arillia Ann COFFIN "Ella"(b. 16 Jan 1854 IN, d/o Abel COFFIN).
Child m/1: Horace B. BARTO b. MN
Children m/2:
2. Joseph Abel BARTO b. Aug 1888 Seattle, WT; m. Evelyn IJAMS
3. Thomas Coffin BARTO +

Thomas Coffin BARTO b. 5 Feb 1893 Seattle, WA; m. 18 Mar 1921 Seattle, WA to Juanita Elise SIMON (b. 25 Jul 1899 Suffolk, ENG).
Child: Jeanne Charlotte BARTO b. 18 Dec 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Frank A. PRITCHARD Jr
Children:
1. Elizabeth Ann PRITCHARD b. 23 Jul 1950 Yakima, WA; m. Wade Hampton PERROW
   Children:
   1. Michael Jeffrey PERROW b. 10 Mar 1976 Tacoma, WA
   2. Christine Jeanne PERROW b. 25 Dec 1977 Tacoma, WA
2. Janet Day PRITCHARD b. 15 Feb 1952 Yakima, WA; m. Jackson Howard SHOWALTER
3. Jeffrey Joel PRITCHARD b. 24 Dec 1953 Seattle, WA; m. Amanda Marie GOURLAY
   Children:
   1. Genevieve Elizabeth PRITCHARD b. 3 Nov 1985 Bremerton, WA
   2. Jeffrey Jeol PRITCHARD Jr b. 30 Oct 1987 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Robert William BARTO

Robert Wiliam BARTO b. May 1845 Cadiz, OH, s/o Samuel BARTO & Mary S. McKENNY; d. 31 Dec 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 7 Jul 1869 Minneapolis, MN to Alice M. PAGE (b. 1848; d. 17 Mar 1879); m/2 2 Sep 1886 MN to Aurella Ann COFFIN, d/o Abel COFFIN Jr & Maria IDDINGS; (b. 16 Jan 1853 IN; d. 23 Mar 1942 Seattle, WA).
Children m/1:
1. Anson Page BARTOW b. 1870; d. 1872
2. Robert BARTOW b. 1874; d. 1885
3. Horace BARTOW b. 1878; d. 1932 Seattle, WA
Children m/2:
4. Joseph Abel BARTO b. 31 Auf 1888 Seattle, WA; m. Evelyn IJAMS
5. Thomas Coffin BARTO +

Thomas Coffin BARTO b 5 Feb 1893 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 23 May 1983; m.

Seattle, King Co, WA to Juanita Elise SIMON (b. 26 Jul 1899 Suffolk, ENG; d. 28 Dec 1980 Mercer Island, King Co, WA).
Child: Richard Arthur BARTO b. 25 Nov 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 5 Feb 1985 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 20 Oct 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA to Marcia Jean DODSON (b. 28 Dec 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Children: (all b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Catherine Elise BARTO b. 1 Dec 1957; m. 15 Aug 1981 Poulsbo, WA to Stanley Edward HARRISON (b. 10 Jul 1957 WA).
   Children: (all b. Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
   1. Daniel Stanley HARRISON b. 26 Sep 1984
   2. Laura Elise HARRISON b. 14 Jan 1987; m. Justin Alan RAY
      Children:
      1. Emma Catherine RAY b. 27 Jun 2015 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Luke Wesley RAY b. 4 Jul 2018 Fayettteville, AR
2. Jean Marie BARTO b. 16 May 1959
3. Carolyn Rene BARTO b. 20 Jun 1960

Pioneer: Alba Mathias BARTON

Alba Mathias BARTON b. 1860 OH; d. 1938 Portland, OR; m. 1886 Camas Prairie, Klickitat Co, WT to Nancy WILSON (b. 1862 IL; d. 1940 Portland, OR.
Children:
1. Charles Lester BARTON +
2. James BARTON; deceased
3. Mildred BARTON m. Herbert WESTENFELDER
4. Daisy BARTON m. Frank NELSON
5. Alba BARTON m. Ruth MOORE
6. Birdie BARTON m. Otto VOELKER

Charles Lester BARTON b. 18 Jul 1887 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT ; m. 6 Aug 1924 Portland, OR to Janet Bernice NEWHOLM (b. 7 Jul 1891 Hudson, WI)
Children:
1. William J. BARTON b. 27 Mar 1926 Portland, OR; m. Margaret Jean TUBBS
   Children:
   1. Virginia Marie BARTON b. 4 Apr 1962 Tacoma, Pierce, WA
   2. Paul Kendall BARTON b. 13 May 1964 Tacoma, Pierce, WA
2. Robert Charles BARTON b. 18 Mar 1929 Portland, OR

Pioneer: Lee Miller BARTON

Lee Miller BARTON b. 29 Nov 1854 Sacramento, CA, s/o David Libert BARTON & Melissa MILLER; d. 11 Feb 1897 Port Gamble, WA; m. 3 Dec 1881 Port Madison, WT to Anne Stuart KIDDIE (b. 26 Jan 1864 Victoria, BC, CAN, d/o George S. KIDDIE & Ann Graham Patterson CLINK.
Children:
1. David Stuart BARTON b. 25 Oct 1882 Port Madison, WT; m. Gertrude FULLER

2. Rensselaer George BARTON +
3. Harvey Alex BARTON b. 23 Mar 1886 Port Madison, WT; m. Mildred CLARK
4. Charles Lee BARTON b. 12 Jan 1890 Port Ludlow, WA

Rensselaer George BARTON b. 7 Aug 1884 Port Madison, WT; m. 17 Jun 1920 Seattle, WA to E. Jean McLAREN (b. 9 Jun 1891 Seattle, WA).
Child: Janet Lee BARTON b. 15 Feb 1922 Seattle, WA; m. James Arthur YOUNG Jr
Child: Margaret Jean YOUNG b. 21 Jun 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Brian HANSCHE
Children: (All b. Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ)
1. David Stuart HANSCHE b. 13 Jun 1980
2. Rebecca Alice HANSCHE b. 5 Oct 1983
3. Eric Everett HANSCHE b. 15 Jan 1987

Pioneer: Rensselaer George BARTON

Rensselaer George BARTON b. 7 Aug 1884 Port Madison, WT, s/o Lee Miller BARTON & Anne Stuart KIDDIE; d. 1 Jan 1937 Monrovia, CA; m. 17 Jun 1920 Seattle, WA to E. Jean McLAREN (b. 9 Jun 1891 Seattle, WA, d/o Francis R. McLAREN & Alice CAMPBELL).
Child: Jane Lee BARTON b. 15 Feb 1922 Seattle, WA; m. 9 Jun 1943 Seattle, WA to James A YOUNG Jr (b. 12 Feb 1921 Tacoma, WA)
Children:
1. James Arthur YOUNG III b. 19 Jan 1946 Fort Monmouth, NJ; m. Merrilee CONWAY
2. Margaret Jean YOUNG b. 21 Jun 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Brian HANSCHE
Children: (All b. Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ)
1. David Stuart HANSCHE b. 13 Jun 1980
2. Rebecca Alice HANSCHE b. 5 Oct 1983
3. Eric Everett HANSCHE b. 15 Jan 1987

Pioneer: George Elton BARTOO

George Elton BARTOO b. 26 Oct 1866 Depage, IL, s/o Ethan Allen BARTOO & Mary VIRGIL; d. 1 May 1937 Portland, OR; m. 18 Apr 1895 Spokane, WA to Martha Ann SMITH (b. 1874 VT, d/o Moses Bailey SMITH; d. 1917 Hoquiam, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Chester Allen BARTOO b. 26 Jan 1896; d. 1951
2. Clarence Hubert BARTOO +

Clarence Hubert BARTOO b. 22 Jul 1900 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 14 Aug 1977 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Apr 1924 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Frankie Masel WALLACE (b. 4 Aug 1902 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA).
Child: Wallace Hubert BARTOO b. 19 Apr 1926 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 23 Jan 1948 Alamogordo, Otero Co, NM to Faye Illene HAWKINS (b. 22 Dec 1929 Flint, MI; d. 12 May 1990).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Norman Wallace BARTOO b. 13 Sep 1948; m. 17 Jun 1967 to Mary Ellen

HUGHES (b. 31 Mar 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Pierre Wallace BARTOO b. 9 Dec 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 Jun 1991 to Kati Marie MEYER (b. 15 Jan 1969 Newport, CA)
Children:
1. Shelsea Elizabeth BARTOO b. 28 Nov 1989 Escondido, CA
2. Brooklyn Ellen BARTOO b. 28 Aug 1992 Grand Rapids, MN

2. Kimberlie Ann BARTOO b. 23 Sep 1952
Children:
1. Kory KOVITKULANUCHIT b. 20 Jun 1978 Los Angeles, CA
2. Kelsey KOVITKULANCHIT b. 3 Jul 1982 Los Angeles, CA
3. Dominick MICOMONAUCO b. 28 Oct 1991 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: David Edward BARTRUFF

David Edward BARTRUFF b. 26 Feb 1856 Duncannon, PA; d. 3 Jul 1927 Bellingham, WA to Maude LOWE (b. 10 Nov 1873 NY, d/o Isaac LOWE & Louisa BATSON).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Pearl May BARTRUFF b. 30 May 1904 +
2. Lowe David BARTRUFF +

Lowe David BARTRUFF b. 9 Aug 1905 Bellingham, WA; m. Arla June KLUGE (b. 14 Nov 1915 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. David Arlowe BARTRUFF b. 17 Sep 1946
2. Lola Claire BARTRUFF WHITFORD b. 1 Nov 1953

Pioneer: Henry BASH

Henry BASH b. 18 May 1825 Stark Co, OH, s/o John BASH & Margaret BLOOM; d. 4 Oct 1906 Port Townsend,Jefferson Co, WA; m. 7 Aug 1845 Stark Co, OH to Susan WEIMER (b. 14 Feb 1827 Stark Co, OH, d/o Gabriel WEIMER & Anne OVERHOLT; d. 20 Mar 1899 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Children:
1. Herman BASH b. 5 May 1846
2. Anne Elizabeth BASH b. 6 Apr 1847
3. Albert Weimer BASH b. 19 Oct 1848 Stark CO, OH; m. Flora SPANGLER
4. Dwight Lawrence BASH b. 3 Oct 1850
5. Beltorian Seward BASH b. 8 Aug 1852
6. Cullen Bryant BASH b. 15 Nov 1854 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; m. Emilia HARTON
7. Charles Edwin BASH b. 1 Sep 1856 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; m. Elizabeth KENOWER
8. Cora Imogene BASH b. 8 Nov 1858 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; m. Hamilton PLATT
9. Clementine BASH +
10. Arabella Luella BASH b. 14 Sep 1863 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; m. Frank

J. BROWNE
11. Mary Levanche BASH b. 13 Feb 1866 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; m. Joseph Adams CAMPBELL
12. Evangeline BASH b. 25 Mar 1868 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; m. Charles Gallett CAMPBELL
13. Francis Lee BASH b. 4 Dec 1869 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; m. Letitia COZAD

Clementine BASH b. 13 Jan 1861 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; d. 20 Sep 1957 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 28 Dec 1882 Jackson Twnshp, Huntington Co, IN to Barzillai Michael LONG (b. 7 Feb 1847 Jackson Twnshp, Sandusky Co, OH; d. 2 Dec 1933 Tekamah, Burt Co, NE).
Child: Lucile LONG b. 9 May 1885 Toledo, Tama Co, IA; d. 8 Jul 1971 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 22 Oct 1908 Lancaster Co, NE to James A. CLARK (b. 27 May 1877 Burt Co, NE; d. 27 May 1924 Carroll, Carroll Co, IA).
Child: Robert Long CLARK b. 15 Jun 1915 Tekamah, Burt Co, NE; d. 13 Jan 2007 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA; m. 15 Jul 1941 Florence, Fremont Co, CO to Ella May ESKRIDGE (b. 6 Mar 1917 Dumaguete, Negros, PHL; d. 22 Feb 2008 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA).
Children:
1. Carolyn CLARK b. 14 May 1944 Rahway, Union Co, NJ; m. Charles E. WALKER Jr
2. Joyce C. CLARK b. 11 Aug 1946 Rahway, Union Co, NJ; m. Lynn Douglas KNUTSON

Pioneer: Florence Mildred Aletha BASSETT

Florence Mildred Aletha BASSETT b. 22 Jul 1887 Spokane, WT, d/o Cassius Mortimer BASSETT & Hannah FRANCIS; d. 29 Jan 1965 Seattle, WA; m. 28 Jun 1910 Spokane, WA to Carl Edward MYHRE (b. 5 Nov 1887 Maddock, ND, s/o Ole MYHRE & Ella OLSON).
Children:
1. Dorothy Carolyn MYHRE +
2. Richard John MYHRE b. 11 Dec 1920 Tacoma, WA; m. Dorothy HUGHES +

Dorothy Carolyn MYHRE b. 25 Aug 1912 Spokane, WA; m. to Clarence F. GRADY
Child: Sherrill Lee GRADY b. 27 Sep 1934 Portland, OR; m. _____ BAKER

Pioneer: Nicholas M. M. BATEMAN

Nicholas M. M. BATEMAN b. 1827 Baltimore, MD, s/o Benjamin H. W. BATEMAN & Rachel L. BOWMAN; d. 1877 Vancouver, WT; m. 1854 Vancouver, WT to Elizabeth THOMPSON BIER (b. 1819 IRL; d. 1876/8 Vancouver, WT).
Children: (All b. WT)
1. Albert BATEMAN b. 1854; m. Isabelle QUIGLEY DAMPHOFFER
2. Edgar BATEMAN b. 1856; m. Laura E. TRIPP
3. Edwin BATEMAN +

Edwin BATEMAN b. 17 Dec 1856 Near Fort Vancouver, WT; d. 18 Sep 1934

Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 2 Aug 1882 Portland, OR to Mary Anne MITCHELL (b. 5 May 1860 Washington, DC; d. 11 Mar 1948 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Edwin Joseph BATEMAN b. 25 Jun 1887 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d; 29 Oct 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Dec 1907 Portland, OR to Katherine Charlotte BRONNER (b. 12 Mar 1891 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 26 Jul 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Robert Edwin BATEMAN b. 11 Apr 1923 Butte, Silver Bow Co, MT; m. Sarah Elizabeth HAYES
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Robert Eugene BATEMAN b. 17 Jan 1948
2. Lucy Annette BATEMAN b. 14 Sep 1950
3. Paul William BATEMAN b. 28 Aug 1957

Pioneer: John Henry BATEY

John Henry BATEY b. Jul 1873 IA, s/o David BATEY & Georgianna WILLIAMS; d. Jul 1938 Sedro Wooley, WA; m. Jun 1910 Sedro Wooley, WA to Minnie LEDERLE (b. 3 Mar 1889 Tacoma, WT, d/o Joseph LEDERLE & Anna _____).
Children: (All b. Sedro Wooley, WA)
1. Anna BATEY b. 16 Aug 1920; m. 14 Feb 1941 to Val R. HREKA +
2. Susan BATEY b. 3 Feb 1923; m. William McKINLEY

Pioneer: Sarah Catherine BAUD

Sarah Catherine BAUD b. 17 Oct 1867 Greenville, IL, d/o Louis BAUD & Betsey Ann METZ; d. 1954 Spokane, WA, bur Moscow, ID; m. 1 Jul 1883 Moscow, ID Terr to Theophilus THONNEY (b. 12 Jan 1856 Greenville, IL, s/o Jean THONNEY & Julia MENNET).
Children:
1. Carrie THONNEY b. 16 Apr 1884 Pullman, WT; m. Carl MEYERS
2. Leah THONNEY b. 17 Jan 1886 Pullman, WT; m. Claude HARRIS
3. Robert Louis THONNEY b. 30 May 1890 Pullman, WA; m. Eula BUSHAW
4. Walter THONNEY +

Walter THONNEY b. 23 Mar 1897 Pullman, WA; m. 15 Oct 1922 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Esther Florence COLARD (b. 11 Feb 1902 Rich Hill, Bates Co, MO).
Child: Larry Robert THONNEY b. 10 Jun 1926 Pullman, WA; m. Phyllis Annette WEBSTER

Pioneer: Henry BAUER

Henry BAUER b. 7 Mar 1838 Kolb, RUS, s/o Helfich BAUER & Christina Margaret ENGELMAN; d. 8 May 1925 Ritzville, WA; m. Kolb, RUS to Marie Barbara BENZEL (b. 20 Jun 1838 Kolb, RUS, d/o John Adam BENZEL & Lizzie WERTENBERGER).
Children:
1. Conrad BAUER +

2. Jacob BAUER b. 10 Jan 1863 Kolb, RUS; m. Barbara KOCH
3. Friedrich BAUER b. 27 Jun 1867 Kolb, RUS; m. Marie KOCH
4. Katherine Margaret BAUER b. 6 Nov 1872 Kolb, RUS; m. Henry OESTREICH
5. Johann George BAUER b. 13 Mar 1874 Kolb, RUS; m. Anna STROMBERGER
6. Luetta BAUER b. NE; d. Young
7. Lydia BAUER b. 15 Nov 1880 Culbertson, NE; m. Anton NIEDT

Conrad BAUER b. 18 Jun 1860 Kolb, RUS; m. 1909 Ritzville, WA to Anna Elizabeth REHN MILLER (b. 19 Jul 1877 Kolb, RUS).
Child: Clarence BAUER b. 25 Mar 1912 Ritzville, WA; m. Geraldine PENCE
Children:
1. Connie Jo BAUER b. 5 Dec 1937 Ritzville, WA; m. Kenneth D. COOPER
2. Michael Bruce BAUER b. 23 Jun 1947 Spokane, WA
3. Pamela Ann BAUER b. 14 Jun 1949 Ritzville, WA; m. _____ VAN WINKLE

Pioneer: John Jacob BAUER

John Jacob BAUER b. 1846 Kolb, RUS, s/o Helfrich BAUER & Christina Margaret ENGELMAN; d. 1905 Ritzville, WA; m. Kolb, RUS to Elizabeth KOCH (b. 1845 Kolb, RUS).
Children:
1. Johann Peter BAUER +
2. Henry J. BAUER b. 1879 Hitchcock Co, NE; m. Florence M. TRITT
3. Mary BAUER b. 1881 Ritzville, WT; m. Will JOHNSON
4. Lydia BAUER b. 1885 Ritzville, WT; m. Bill TAYLOR
5. Mannie BAUER b. 1889 Ritzville, WA; m. Earl DAVENPORT

Johann Peter BAUER b. 11 Feb 1870 Kolb, RUS; m. 13 Sep 1891 Ritzville, WA to Annie ADLER (b. 1873 Kolb, RUS).
Child: William Frederick BAUER b. 22 Mar 1896 Ritzville, WA; m. Marie SCHAFER
Child: Wesley William BAUER b. 28 Aug 1922 Ritzville, WA; m. Phyllis HAIGHT

Pioneer: Laura Estella BAUGUESS

Laura Estella BAUGUESS b. 21 May 1817 Traphill, Wilkes Co, NC, d/o Vincent BAUGUESS & Susanna HANKS; d. 3 Apr 1899 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 27 Aug 1840 Surry, NC to Andrew Jackson THOMPSON (b. 30 Sep 1815 Surry, NC, s/o John THOMPSON & Elizabeth HAWKINS; d. 28 Dec 1891 Egypt, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:
1. Adeline THOMPSON b. 17 Jun 1841 Wilkes, NC; m. Royal PHENNEGAR
2. Richmond Beamon THOMPSON +
3. Annette THOMPSON b. 12 Apr 1845 Wilkes, NC; m. Al WASHBURN
4. Samuel THOMPSON b. 3 Feb 1847 Wilkes, NC; m. Alzada FAWCETT
5. Susan THOMPSON b. 26 Dec 1848 Wilkes, NC; m. Charles YOUNG
6. Elizabeth THOMPSON b. 19 Jan 1851 Wilkes, NC; m. W. W. GRISWOLD

7. John THOMPSON b. 8 May 1853 Wilkes, NC; m. Katie VAN DRIELEN
8. Roxann THOMPSON b. 5 Nov 1856 Wilkes, NC; m. George BOBIER
9. Josephine THOMPSON b. 18 Apr 1858 IL

Richmond Beamon THOMPSON b. 14 Apr 1843 Wilkes, NC; d. 4 Jun 1922 Antelope, Duchesne Co, UT; m. 30 Nov 1872 Tintic, Juab Co, UT to Affalona Galia FAWCETT (b. 13 Nov 1853 Alpine, Utah Co, UT; d. 17 Mar 1901 Green River, Emery Co, UT).

Child: Laura Ann THOMPSON b. 18 Sep 1873 Payson, UT; d. 16 Sep 1963 Upper Lake, Lake Co, CA; m. 26 Feb 1912 Colton, San Bernandino Co, CA to A. A. ELLIOTT (b. Jul 1856 GA; d. 20 Apr 1921 San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA).

Child: Harold Adell ELLIOTT b. 17 Nov 1913 Colton, San Bernandino Co, CA; d. 23 Sep 2005 Los Osos, San Luis Obispo Co, CA; m. 7 Apr 1934 Ukiah, Mendocino Co, CA to Glennora Mae SHEPARD (b. 4 Oct 1914 Hamburg, Siskiyou Co, OR; d. 13 Mar 2001 Templeton, San Luis Obispo Co, CA).

Child: Sondra Jane ELLIOTT b. 10 Nov 1947 Lakesport, Lake Co, CA

Pioneer: Ludwig BAUMANN

Ludwig BAUMANN b. 25 Mar 1839 GER; d. 14 Oct 1916 Dayton, WA; m. 16 Sep 1863 Allegheny Co, MD to Catherina RAMER/ROMER (b. 2 Feb 1842/43 GER).

Children:

1. Anna Marie BAUMANN +
2. Daniel Paul BAUMANN b. Feb 1872 IL; m. Roxey J VANDERBURG
3. Christian/Christopher BAUMANN b. 11 Jan 1874 IL; m. Daisy McCOWAN
4. Louis L. BAUMANN b. Aug 1876 NE; m. Zola SUTTON
5. Louisa BAUMANN b. 27 Nov 1878 NE
6. Agusta Albena BAUMANN b. 21 Dec 1879 Seward Co, NE (twin); m. Henry STROM
7. Catherine BAUMANN b. 21 Dec 1879 Seward Co, NE (twin)
8. Albert John BAUMANN b. Mar 1884 Columbia Co, WT; m. Mabel HUBBELL

Anna Marie BAUMANN b. 3 May 1869 IL; m. 17 Jan 1886 Columbia Co, WT to Jacob SCHUMAN (b. 22 Sep 1848/9 GER).

Child: Leota Junella SCHUMAN b. 21 May 1904 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Robert Elmer McNEILL

Child: Duane L. McNEILL b. 25 Aug 1937 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Ruby Louise SIMONSON

Children:

1. Dane L. McNEILL b. 15 Dec 1959 Bakersfield, CA
2. Rick D. McNEILL b. 13 Jan 1962 Ephrata, WA

Pioneer: Edward Albert BAYLESS

Edward Albert BAYLESS b. 1837 OH, s/o Burtis BAYLESS & Nancy DOUGLAS; d. 1902 Victoria, BC, CAN; m. 28 Feb 1868 Salem, OR to Josephine McCORKLE (b. 1850 Salem, OR, d/o George F. McCORKLE & Elizabeth BROOKS).

Children:
1. Sarah Jane BAYLESS b. 30 Dec 1868 Salem, OR
2. Albert BAYLESS b. 1 Jul 1870 MN
3. Effie May BAYLESS +
4. William BAYLESS b. 3 Apr 1877 WT
5. Mary BAYLESS b. 12 Apr 1879 WT
6. Anna BAYLESS b. 29 Mar 1882 WT

Effie May BAYLESS b. 3 Oct 1873 Salem, OR; m. 1900 Victoria, BC, CAN to John Dennis HEINRICK (b. 12 Jul 1871 Belleville, Ontario, Can).
Child: Sibyl Eileen HEINRICK b. 14 Oct 1902 Tacoma, WA; m. George J. THORNTON
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. George Joseph THORNTON b. 26 Nov 1925; m. Doris MANN
2. Rita Marie THORNTON b. 14 Apr 1936; m. Gary Joseph SCHAAB

Pioneer: Abijah Ives BEACH

Abijah Ives BEACH b. 8 Feb 1836 New Haven, OH, s/o Asahel BEACH & Hannah CLUM; d. 24 Sep 1910 Renton, WA; m. Oct 1860 Junction City, KS to Rachel Permelia VANDERPOOL (b. Jun 1837 KY, d/o William VANDERPOOL & Mary FUSTON).
Children:
1. William M. BEACH +
2. Ellen Elizabeth BEACH b. 14 Jul 1863 Council Grove, KS; m. Fred SMITHERS

William M. BEACH b. 8 Dec 1861 Beach Valley, KS; m. 7 Mar 1888 Black Diamond, WT to Elizabeth Anna MORGANS (b. 5 Dec 1865 Sutter Creek, CA).
Child: Ivess Morgans BEACH b. 28 Dec 1890 Renton, WA; m. 13 Mar 1915 Tacoma, WA to Frank Arden HALL (b. 18 Jan 1887 Edison, WT).
Child: Marion Ivesa HALL b. 22 Aug 1917 Shelton, WA; m. Francis Joseph DAMIANO

Pioneer: Wade Hampton BEACH

Wade Hampton BEACH b. 4 Jul 1849 Prairie Du Chien, WI, s/o Zenas BEACH & Elizabeth Ann HAMPTON; d. 14 Dec 1922 Anchorage, AK; m. Whatcom, WA to Mary Lou CLARK (b. 21 Apr 1865, d/o William J. CLARK & Ceclia CHANIQUE).
Children:
1. William Joseph BEACH b. 10 Oct 1886 Bowen Island, BC, CAN; m. Kathryn JORGENSEN
2. Lulu Orylla BEACH +
3. Zena BEACH b. 16 Jan 1890 Bowen Island, BC, CAN; m. Barbara _____
4. Jerome Hampton BEACH b. 12 Mar 1892 Bowen Island, BC, CAN
5. Benny Corney BEACH b. 1 Nov 1896 Lummi Res, WA; m. Kathryn SCHAFER

Lulu Orylla BEACH b. 17 Jun 1888 Bowen Island, Howe Sound, BC, CAN; m. 29 Nov 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA to Daniel Benjamin WILDER (b. 6 Oct 1882

Stanwood, Mecosta Co, MI).
Child: Betty Beach WILDER b. 6 Jul 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 Nov 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA to Glenn Willis JORDAN (b. 16 Jul 1916 Edgar, NE).
Child: Miriam Lou JORDAN b. 11 Feb 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 27 Nov 1966 Bellingham, WA to Roger Ray MEHL (b. 28 Jan 1945 TX).
Child: Rachel Alexandria MEHL b. 23 Oct 1978 Arlington, WA

Pioneer: William Morton BEACH

William Morton BEACH b. 8 Dec 1861 Beach Valley, Rice Co, KS, s/o Abijah I. BEACH & Rachel P. VANDERPOOL; d. 23 Oct 1942 Marysville, WA; m. 7 Mar 1888 Black Diamond, WT to Elizabeth Ann/Anna MORGANS (b. 5 Dec 1865 Sutter Creek, CA, d/o Morgan MORGANS & Sarah MASON; d. 22 Dec 1939 Shelton, WA).
Children:
1. Ivesa Morgans BEACH +
2. Sadie Mason BEACH b. 25 May 1895 Shelton, WA; m. Harold E. MUNSON
3. Morton Phillips BEACH b. 16 Mar 1906 Shelton, WA; m. Mildred SATRA

Ivesa Morgans BEACH b. 28 Dec 1890 Renton, WA; m. 13 Mar 1915 Tacoma, WA to Frank Arden HALL (b. 18 Jan 1887 Edison, WT).
Child: Marion Ivesa HALL b. 22 Aug 1917 Shelton, WA; m. Francis Joseph DAMIANO

First Citizen: Charles Edwin BEAM

Charles Edwin BEAM b. 22 Aug 1893 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA, s/o John Elwood BEAM & Minnie Ada LEE; d. 8 Dec 1982 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 31 Aug 1919 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Frances Elizabeth BENNETT (b. 14 Oct 1893 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA, d/o Charles Clifford BENNETT & Lena Elizabeth FICKETT).
Child: Charlotte Elizabeth BEAM b. 26 Dec 1930 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m/1 Burnis Franklin ABBOTT (b. 19 May 1925 Trousdale, OK); m/2 Howard Harding HART (b. 19 Oct 1920 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Child m/1: Sheridan Laine ABBOTT b. 17 Aug 1949 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA
Children m/2: (All b. Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Cammy Elizabelle HART b. 18 Apr 1963
2. Andrew Harding HART b. 23 Aug 1964; m. Michele E. BREITBACH
   Children: (All b. Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
   1. Ryane Elaine Elizabeth HART b. 16 Apr 1988
   2. Andrew Charles HART b. 1 Aug 1991

First Citizen: John Elwood BEAM

John Elwood BEAM b. 10 Apr 1860 Winfield, IA, s/o Adam I. BEAM & Mary Elizabeth HARKNESS; d. 11 May 1953 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m/1 IA to

Minnie Ada LEE (b. Jun 1869 MI; d. 10 Oct 1900 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA); m/2 Rose Adaline McNAMERA.
Children m/1:
1. Elizabeth Irma BEAM b. 14 Jul 1885 KS; m. Horace G. HORSTMAN
2. John Lyle BEAM b. 13 Oct 1888 KS; m/1 Margaret McLEOD; m/2 Lizzie VanSCOYC
3. Adam Leland BEAM b. 2 Feb 1891 KS; m. Edith Faye BOGGS
4. Charles Edwin BEAM b. 8 Aug 1893 WA; m. Frances BENNETT
5. Alice Claire BEAM b. 8 Mar 1896 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m/1 Claire SMITH; m/2 Wilson B. KOLVA +

Child m/2: Ruth Esther BEAM b. 30 Jan 1906 WA

Pioneer: Clark Albert BEAMIS

Clark Albert BEAMIS b. 1 Feb 1854 Muscatine, Louisa Co, IA, s/o Johnathan S. BEAMIS & Francis LONG; d. 5 Nov Priest River, Bonner Co, ID, bur Greenwood Memorial Ter, Spokane, WA; m/1 27 Mar 1876 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to Alice I. BLACK (b. 29 Jun 1858 Hillsboro, Washington Co, OT, d/o Henry C. BLACK & Mary A. E. ZACHARY; d. 3 Apr 1881 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT); m/2 9 Nov 1887 Spokane, WT to Jennie Jane Nancy ROUNTREE (b. 9 Mar 1872 Moores Prairie, Jefferson Co, IL, d/o William Joseph ROUNTREE & Elizabeth Mary PEARSON; d. 6 Aug 1959 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID).
Children M/1: (All b. Dayton, Columbia Co, WT)
1. Bertha E. BEAMIS b. 21 Apr 1878
2. Infant Son BEAMIS b. 1 Apr 1881

Children M/2:
3. Albert Lawrence BEAMIS 20 Feb 1891 Redding, Shasta Co, CA; m. Olive Luella BAUGHN
4. Clarence Edward BEAMIS b. 23 Sep 1893 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Olive Luella BAUGHN
5. Pearl Edna BEAMIS b. 14 Jul 1895 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Walter Henry RICHARDSON
6. Clara Mae BEAMIS b. 29 May 1897 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Lewis Merton WELLMAN
7. Mabel Esther BEAMIS b. 19 May 1901 Wallace, Shoshone Co, ID; m. Gerald Webster WOLFE
8. Frank Wilbur BEAMIS b. 20 Jul 1904 Kellogg, Shoshone Co, ID; m. Ava Minnie PRATT
9. Ruth Elizabeth BEAMIS b. 31 Oct 1905 Kellogg, Shoshone Co, ID; m. John Robert JONES Sr
10. Harvey William BEAMIS +
11. Earl David BEAMIS b. 9 Dec 1910 Priest River, Bonner Co, ID; m. Beverly A. PHARRIS
12. Dorothy Rachel BEAMIS b. 9 Jul 1915 Cataldo, Kootenai Co, ID; m. Edward O. SCHEFFEL

Harvey William BEAMIS b. 5 Dec 1908 Kellogg, Shoshone Co, ID; d. 15 Aug 1999

Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID; m. 19 Sep 1936 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID
To Regenia Luella SANFORD (b. 16 May 1917 Harding, SD).
Children: (All b. Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID)
1. Dolores Ruth BEAMIS b. 1 May 1937; m. 19 Jun 1958 Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, ID to Earl Laverne WOLFE (b. 8 Aug 1934 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID; d. 9 Aug 1990 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Kathleen Ann WOLFE b. 25 Jan 1959 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. Connie Anita WOLFE b. 10 Jan 1962
2. Donald Mark BEAMIS Sr b. 4 Nov 1938
3. Mary Elizabeth BEAMIS b. 8 Aug 1940

Pioneer: Charles William BEAN

Charles William BEAN b. 20 Oct 1854 Corydon, IN, s/o Reuben Little BEAN & Louisa Emeline McBRIDE; d. 26 Jun 1937 Pullman, WA; m. 26 Dec 1880 Oskaloosa, KS to Sarah Ellen Sarepta WENRICH (b. 8 Mar 1857 Hopkinton, IA, d/o David WENRICH & Catherine KINPORTS).
Children:
1. Leah Christina BEAN b. 25 Sep 1883 Hunstville, AL; m. Joseph GRIFFIN
2. K. Charles BEAN b. 5 Sep 1885 Colfax, WT; m. Vera BROWN
3. Eloy Fay BEAN b. 14 Jun 1890 Colfax, WA; m. Ogden BEEMAN
4. Zoe Catherine BEAN +

Zoe Catherine BEAN b. 17 Aug 1894 Olympia, WA; m. 10 Sep 1913 Pullman, WA to Clarence James COOIL (b. 9 Apr 1887 Tacoma, WA).
Child: Dian Jane COOIL b. 16 Apr 1917 Colfax, WA; m. Bert William LEAN
Child: Sharon Diane LEAN b. 10 Feb 1944 Spokane, WA; m. Marvin Fred SCHNAIBLE
Children: (All b. Pullman, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Paul William SCHNAIBLE b. 21 May 1964
2. Jenna Marie SCHNAIBLE b. 30 Jul 1966

Pioneer: George BEARD

George BEARD b. 15 Jan 1855 Manistee, MI, s/o Dexter F. BEARD & Catherine DUNCAN; d. 1934 Whatcom Co, WA; bur Ten Mile Cemetery; m. 30 Apr 1887 Manistee, MI to Sarah VALE "Sadie" (b. 28 Aug 1860 NY, d/o Joseph VALE & Clarinda V. MOON; d. 9 Jan 1947 Ellensburg, WA).
Children:
1. Evelyn C. BEARD b. 28 Jan 1888 Manistee, MI; m. R. KRATZIG
2. Dexter F. BEARD +
3. Eugene W. BEARD b. 6 Feb 1895 Lynden, WA; m. S. HAZELETT
4. Vale R. BEARD +
5. Alice R. BEARD b. 2 Aug 1903 Lynden, WA; m. C. TATMAN

Dexter Field BEARD b. 18 Aug 1890 Whatcom, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 25 Sep 1963

Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 25 Jun 1916 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Golda Agnes BELLINGAR (b. 12 Dec 1896 Mt Pleasant, MI; d. 13 Jul 1974 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Milan Ray BEARD b. 9 Aug 1931; m. Carol Jean PEACH
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
   1. Jeffrey William BEARD b. 12 Jun 1952
   2. Bruce Milan BEARD b. 17 Jan 1954
   3. Jacqueline Kristine BEARD b. 17 May 1957; m. 4 Jun 1983 Arthur Frederick EDGE
   4. Ross Robert BEARD b. 21 Mar 1959
2. Ellen June BEARD b. 25 Jun 1934; m. Martin Burdette MORSE
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
   1. Bryan Martin MORSE b. 17 Aug 1956
   2. Timothy Sean MORSE b. 18 Dec 1958
   3. Susan Kathleen MORSE b. 24 Jul 1964

Vale A. BEARD b. 15 May 1899 Bellingham, WA; m. 23 Feb 1935 Bellingham, WA to Violet V. BAILEY (b. 2 Feb 1903 Ferndale, WA).
Child: Karen BEARD b. 24 Feb 1935 Bellingham, WA; m. C. G. NORSBY
Child: Danny Vale NORSBY b. 22 Apr 1954 Bellingham, WA; m. Cheryl L. HARDY

Pioneer: George BEARD

George BEARD b. 15 Jan 1855 Manistee, Manistee Co, MI, s/o Dexter Field BEARD & Catherine CONNERS; d. 10 Oct 1934 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 1887 to Sarah Polly VALE (b. 28 Aug 1860 Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY, d/o Joseph Edmund VALE & Clarinda Virginia MOON; d. 9 Jan 1947 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children:
1. Evelyn Clarinda BEARD +
2. Dexter Field BEARD b. 18 Aug 1890 Whatcom Co, WA; m. Golda A. BELLINGAR
3. Eugene Wynn BEARD b. 8 Feb 1895 Whatcom Co, WA
4. Alvin Vale BEARD b. 15 May 1899 Whatcom Co, WA; m. Violet V. BAILEY
5. Alice Rachel BEARD b. 2 Aug 1903 Whatcom Co, WA; m. Claude A. TATMAN

Evelyn Clarinda BEARD b. 28 Jan 1888 Manistee, Manistee Co, MI; d. 16 Feb 1968 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m/1 8 Nov 1908 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to John McPHAIL; m/2 20 Nov 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA to Robert Anton KRATZIG (b. 16 Jan 1894 Fairhaven, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 18 Mar 1959 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Robert Vale KRATZIG b. 4 Jan 1922 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 4 Dec 2010 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1945 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Margaret Elizabeth BECK (b. 19 Jun 1927 Thunder Hawk, Perkins Co, SD; d. 10 Feb 2012 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: David Jon KRATZIG b. 11 Feb 1953 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 18 Sep 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA to Gail Louise NEISWANGER (b. 12 Apr 1955 Seattle,

King Co, WA).
Robert John KRATZIG b. 22 Mar 1988 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA

Pioneer: Laura Elizabeth BEARD

Laura Elizabeth BEARD b. 7 Oct 1865 Springfield, IL, d/o James C BEARD & Delitha F JACKSON; d. 25 Feb 1903 Tumwater, WA; m. 8 Aug 1886 Lamar,MO to James Wesley CLASS (b. 8 Mar 1859 Woodstock,IL, s/o Frederick CLASS & Lozetta PARKS; d. 13 May 1930 Littlerock, WA).
Children: (All b. Tumwater, WA)
1. Lester CLASS b. 1 Sep 1893
2. Glenn E CLASS +

Glenn E CLASS b. 6 Oct 1896 Tumwater, WA; d. 20 Mar 1930 Littlerock, WA; m. 13 Jun 1915 Tumwater, WA to Zoya Atlant GODAT (b. 29 Aug 1896 West Plains, MO; d. 23 Jan 1978 Salt Lake City, UT).
Child: Gerald Glenn CLASS b. 11 Sep 1919 Tumwater, WA; d. 22 Sep 1998 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 13 Nov 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA to Helen Frances PHELPS (b. 16 Sep 1919 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
Children: (all b. Centralia, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Glenda Jean CLASS b. 1 Jun 1949; m. _____ BAUGH
2. Vickie Doreen CLASS b. 22 May 1952; m. _____EATON

Pioneer: Rachel Caroline BEARD

Rachel Caroline BEARD b. 12 Jul 1855 IL, d/o Martin BEARD & _____PRIOR; d. 13 Oct 1919 Spokane, WA; m/1 16 Apr 1870 Walla Walla Co, WT to John Wirt MAYS (b. 13 Mar 1855 McMinnville, OR, s/o John C. MAYS & Martha J. NYE); m/2 9 Mar 1894 Dayton, WA to Edward DUNN.
Children m/1:
1. Jenny MAYS b. 1872 WT
2. John Andrew MAYS b. 4 Dec 1874 WT; m. Clara KNOX
3. Isaac Lee MAYS b. 19 Jan 1877 Covello, WT; m. Nellie KNOX
4. Lulu Violet MAYS +
5. Maude MAYS b. 1881 Covello, WT; m. William BALDWIN
6. Stella MAYS b. 1884 Covello, WT; m. Everette DEARDORFF
7. Grace MAYS b. 1887 Covello, WT; m. Chet GLEASON
8. Charles MAYS b. 1889 Covello, WA; m. Kate HOYE

Child m/2: Robert DUNN b. 1897 Dayton, WA; m. Ann LOGSDON

Lulu Violet MAYS b. Jun 1879 Covello, WT; m. 11 Nov 1900 Mt. Idaho, ID to William C. HOOD (b. 21 Mar 1872 Blissfield, MI).
Children:
1. Charles Clarence HOOD b. 12 Jan 1902 Grangeville, Idaho Co, ID; m. Alice Ray LOWRY (b. 14 Nov 1906 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA)
   Children:
   1. Laura Clarice HOOD b. 23 Mar 1927 Stites, ID; m. James Stuart

MAXWELL
2. Charles Ray HOOD b. 1 Apr 1928 Oakesdale, Whitman Co, WA; m. Eleanor June WILSON (b. 31 Jan 1933 Russell, Lucas Co, IA)
Child: Conni Ray HOOD b. 2 Sep 1950 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m/1 Vincent A. CIOTTI Jr; m/2 Arland Dee ABLEMAN
Child m/1: Heather Laurel CIOTTI b. 4 Nov 1970 Fairchild AFB, WA; m. Phillip ZIMMERMAN
2. Nellie Grace HOOD b. 19 Jan 1906 Stites, ID; m. Andrew T. HYDE Sr
Child: Andrew T. HYDE Jr b. 29 May 1930 Stites, ID; m. Georgina Marie KOVICH

Pioneer: Thomas Jefferson BEARD

Thomas Jefferson BEARD b. 1839 Grundy Co, IL, s/o John BEARD Jr & Mary FAGAN; d. 4 Apr 1902 Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Minerva VERNON; m/2 10 Nov 1870 Linn Co, OR to Margaret DAUGHERTY (b. 1 Jan 1855 Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY, d/o George DAUGHERTY & Margaret HENNESSEY; d. 23 Aug 1924 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children m/2:
1. Mary Margaret BEARD b. 15 Mar 1873 Tangent, Linn Co, OR; m. Thomas KELLY
2. Florence BEARD b. 21 Dec 1873; m/1 Benjamin WINGARD; m/2 Jake BARTHOLOMEW
3. Hortense BEARD b. Aug 1875 Tangent, Linn Co, OR; m. Ed T. RYAN
4. Estelle BEARD b. 24 Sep 1877; m. Benjamin MARTIN
5. Olive June BEARD +
6. Pearl BEARD b. 18 Sep 1883 Silver Lake, Spokane Co, WT; m. George GORHAM
7. Anna BEARD b. 8 Dec 1886 Silver Lake, Spokane Co, WT; m. Art D. DAVIS

Olive June BEARD b. 14 Jun 1880 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; d. 20 Jun 1955 San Carlos, San Mateo Co, CA; m. 10 Dec 1900 Spokane Co, WA to Gordon Cook GORBALEY (b. 15 Jun 1880 Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, CA; d. 27 Aug 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Richard Gordon CORBALEY b. 6 Jun 1904 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 3 Mar 1967 San Carlos, San Mateo Co, CA; m. 26 Sep 1930 Alameda Co, CA to Mae RITSON (b. 9 Nov 1900 Butte, Silver Bow Co, MT; d. 25 Nov 1985 Can Carlos, San Mateo Co, CA).
Child: Gordon Mae CORBALEY b. 7 Apr 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Douglas BURNEY

Pioneer: Isaac K. BECHTEL

Isaac K. BECHTEL b. 23 Oct 1848 Blair, CAN; d. 15 Nov 1890 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. ca 1872 CAN to Isabella LIND (b. 13 Apr 1852 Edinburgh, SCT; d. 17 Jun 1938 Bellevue, King Co, WA).
Children:

1. Herbert A. BECHTEL b. Jul 1873 CAN; m. Kitty B. JOHNSON
2. Henry L. BECHTEL b. Aug 1874 CAN
3. Loren M. BECHTEL b. Nov 1875 CAN
4. Barbara Kinsey BECHTEL +
5. Isaac L. BECHTEL b. Oct 1881 CAN
6. Jessie L. BECHTEL b. Jan 1888 Bellevue, WT
7. Maud B. BECHTEL b. Sep 1890 Bellevue, WA

Barbara Kinsey BECHTEL b. 3 Apr 1879 Ontario, CAN; d. 2 Mar 1952 Redmond, King Co, WA; m. 17 Aug 1896 Seattle, King Co, WA to Robert T. WHALEY (b. 17 Feb 1874 MO; d. Aug 1967 Redmond, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Russell WHALEY b. WA; d. 21 Jun 1901
2. Beatrice Roberta WHALEY b. 4 May 1915 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. Harry Franklin MATHEWSON Jr
   Children:
   1. Linda MATHEWSON b. 27 Dec 1937 Renton, King Co, WA; m. Donald Bert OGLE
      Child: Stacey Anne OGLE b. 8 Jan 1973 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA
   2. Ross Deane MATHEWSON b. 21 Jun 1941 Renton, King Co, WA; d. 13 Aug 1992; m. Elizabeth KNIGHT
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Calin Elizabeth MATHEWSON b. 9 Nov 1972
      2. Deane Robert MATHEWSON b. 12 Jul 1975
   3. Robert Kirk MATHEWSON b. 19 Jun 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Carol Ann McCONNELL
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Sean Campbell MATHEWSON b. 3 Dec 1970
      2. Tyler Courtney MATHEWSON b. 14 May 1974
      3. Thatcher Kinsey Bechtel MATHEWSON b. 8 Sep 1980

Pioneer: Jessie A. BECHTEL

Jessie A. BECHTEL b. 2 Jan 1888 Bellevue, King Co, WT, d/o Isaac K. BECHTEL & Isabelle LIND; d. 27 Jun 1973 Auburn, WA; bur Memorial Park, Seattle, WA; m. 16 Oct 1912 Bellevue, WA to Edward G. SHIACH (b. 27 Jun 1874 CAN, s/o _____ SHIACH & Katherine FITZGERALD).
Children: (All b. Highland, WA)
1. Catherine SHIACH b. 6 Feb 1914; m. Fred DONOFRIO
2. Gerald SHIACH b. 16 Aug 1915
3. Jessie SHIACH +

Jessie SHIACH b. 25 Jun 1917 Highland, WA; m. 18 Feb 1940 Seattle, WA to Walter E. GRAY (b. 12 Sep 1910 Bonner Springs, KS).
Child: Jere GRAY b. 20 Jan 1946 Auburn, WA; m. Guy E. THORNTON
Children:
1. Guy Earnest THORNTON b. 20 Apr 1973 Seattle, WA

2. Laurie Mae THORNTON b. 5 May 1975 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Elizabeth BECHTOL

Elizabeth BECHTOL b. 7 May 1809 Frederick Co, MD, d/o Lewis BECHTOL; d. 28 Nov 1895 Spring Flat, Whitman Co, WA; bur Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 20 Dec 1830 MD to Thomas RINGER (b. 28 Dec 1800 Frederick Co, MD, s/o Mathias RINGER & Elizabeth PLANK).
Children:
1. Lewis Mathias RINGER b. 11 Jun 1834 Wash Co, MD; m. Sophia W. OWEN
2. Ann Catherine RINGER +
3. Mary Elizabeth RINGER b. 12 Mar 1838 Wash Co, MD; m. Isaac HARRIS
4. John Thomas RINGER b. 27/28 Dec 1839/40 Wash Co, MD; m. Theresa K. OWEN
5. Indiana Virginia RINGER b. 2 May 1847 Wash Co, MD; m. Charles S. MASON
6. Rebecca Josephine RINGER b. 14 Apr 1850 Amherst Co, VA; m. James K. P. DILTS
7. Lilly Victoria RINGER b. 7 May 1852 Amherst Co, VA; m. Charles F. CRAMPTON

Ann Catherine RINGER b. 2 Jul 1836 Hagerstown, Washington Co, MD; m. 18 Oct 1852 Amherst Co, MD to John David LAYMAN (b. 19 Feb 1831 Frederick Co, MD).
Child: Lillie Catherine LAYMAN b. 27 May 1855 VA; m. Joshua Miles PALMERTON
Child: John William PALMERTON b. 4 Feb 1877 Rebel Flat, Whitman Co, WT; m. Mayze H. KIPP
Children: (All b. Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID)
1. Laurine Mae PALMERTON b. 20 Aug 1920
2. Charles Irwin PALMERTON b. 15 Dec 1926; m. Helen Kent WARD

Pioneer: Iver Olaus BECK

Iver Olaus BECK b. 1853 Mo-I-Rana, NOR, s/o Mathias Bonsech BECK & Inger NERGROBBEN; d. 1936 Alpha, WA; m. 17 Nov 1884 Portland, OR to Lokberg Larson ENGESHAUG (b. 1860 Mo-I-Rana, NOR, d/o Lars Kristian PEDERSON & Margrethe SNEFJELLA; d. 1945 Alpha, WA).
Children:
1. Lars Martin BECK +
2. Mattie Inga BECK b. 8 Aug 1887 Alpha, WT; d. 1888
3. Mattie Inga BECK b. 28 Jan 1889 Alpha, WT; d. 1988; m. Frank WATSON
4. Victor Marcus BECK b. 23 Feb 1891 Alpha, WA; d. 1964
5. Ellen Anna BECK b. 22 Aug 1893 Alpha, WA; d. 1979; m. Grover SENN
6. Margaret Helen BECK b. 13 Nov 1895 Alpha, WA; d. 19893; m. Theodore KOPP
7. Agatha Rena BECK b. 28 Mar 1898 Alpha, WA; d. 1988
8. Iva Odelia BECK b. 8 Jun 1900 Alpha, WA; d. 1980; m. Gordon GROESBECK
9. Harry Christian BECK b. 28 Apr 1902 Alpha, WA; d. 1923

10. Alfreda Mathilda BECK b. 22 Jul 1904 Alpha, WA; m. Edward PEABODY

Lars Martin BECK b. 18 May 1885 Alpha, Lewis Co, WT; d. 5 Sep 1950 Ronan, Lake Co, MT; m. 16 May 1917 Round Butte, Lake Co, MT to Julia Elizabeth SYLA (b. 13 Dec 1896 Perry, OK; d. 11 Nov 1970 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Jewel Anne BECK b. 13 May 1930 Ronan, Lake Co, MT; m. Ronald Bert LANSING
Child: Annette Rose LANSING b. 22 Sep 1961 Salem, Marion Co, OR

Pioneer: John Wilson BECK

John Wilson BECK b. 17 Jul 1828 Owen Co, IN, s/o James BECK & Margaret CANNEDY; d. 17 Aug 1903 Yakima, WA; m. 30 Oct 1851 Gosport, Owen Co, IN to Martha GOODWIN (b. 29 Sep 1830 Greencastle, Putnam Co, IN, d/o Abner E GOODWIN & Charlotte GINN; d. 21 Sep 1908 Yakima, WA).
Children:
1. James Abner BECK b. 26 Jun 1853 IN; m. Vestina McKILLUP
2. Roswell M. BECK b. 7 Nov 1854 IN
3. William Douglas BECK +
4. Orlando BECK b. 4 Nov 1857 MO

William Douglas BECK b. 3 Jan 1856 Owen Co, IN; m/1 Senora E. MORRISON; m/2 24 May 1891 Yakima, WA to Mary Etta CLARK (b. 8 Nov 1868 KS).
Child: Georgia BECK b. 1 Apr 1892 Yakima, WA; m. Charles G DURKEE
Child: Mary DURKEE b. 24 Nov 1923 Yakima, WA; m. Albert TORGERSON
Children: (All b. Crosby, Divide Co, ND)
1. Marty Brian TORGERSON b. 10 Jan 1954
2. Douglas Albert TORGERSON b. 26 Jul 1955

Pioneer: Paul BECK

Paul BECK b. 25 Sep 1825 Fayette Co, IL, s/o Paul BECK & Dollie BLAIR; d. 18 Feb 1905 Cleveland, WA; m. 24 Dec 1850 Shelbyville, IL to Rosannah WALTERS (b. 17 Mar 1829, d/o John WALTERS & Eliza _____).
Children:
1. Charles Marion BECK b. 31 Aug 1852 Shelby Co, IL; m. Etta JOHNSON
2. Mary Jane BECK +
3. Francis Ann B. BECK 14 May 1858 KS; m. Jacob HOSFELT
4. Josephine BECK b. 8 Jun 1862 KS; m. Joel JOHNSON
5. Isabel BECK b. 17 Sep 1866 KS; m. Henry ELLIS
6. John L. BECK b. 27 Mar 1872 Shelby Co, IL; m. Gertie BAILEY

Mary Jane BECK b. 15 Feb 1856 Shelby Co, IL; m. 26 Dec 1876 Mound, Linn Co, KS to John William WEER (b. 24 Dec 1855 McDonough Co, IL).
Child: Dora Belle WEER b. 24 Aug 1879 Linn Co, KS; m. Fred LASLEY
Child: Earl Elman LASLEY b. 23 Oct 1903 Cleveland, WA; m. Ida I. NYGAARD
Children: (All b. Prosser, WA)

1. Ina Louise LASLEY b. 2 Jan 1937; m. Larry Charles GALL
   Children:
   1. Judy Ellen GALL b. 24 Nov 1959 Bickleton, WA; m. Kyle K. JACOBS
      Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
      1. Derrick Charles JACOBS b. 31 Jul 1983 (Twin)
      2. Jared Allen JACOBS b. 31 Jul 1983 (Twin)
   2. Larry Charles GALL b. 24 Nov 1961 Prosser, WA
2. Earl Wayne LASLEY b. 6 Mar 1940 Prosser, WA; m. Linda D. ASHER
   Children:
   1. Todd Jay LASLEY b. 1 Nov 1962 Prosser, WA
   2. Trent Craig LASLEY b. 9 Apr 1965 Prosser, WA

Pioneer: William BECK

William BECK b. 5 Feb 1856 Wurtemburg, GER; d. 1946 Spokane, WA; m. 1883 Sprague, WT to Katie ANWARTER (b. GER).
Children:
1. Anne BECK b. Harrington, WT; m. Arthur ALMQUIST
2. Mary BECK b. Harrington, WT; m. Clarence WISCOMBE
3. Minnie BECK b. Harrington, WT; m. George GUNN
4. Paul BECK b. 13 Aug 1888 b. WT; m. _____ FLOSS
5. Henry BECK b. Harrington, WA
6. Lena BECK (twin) +
7. Lily BECK b. 5 Feb 1892 Harrington, WA (twin); m. Les CRITZER
8. Olga BECK b. Harrington, WA; m. Chester BLISS
9. Henryetta BECK b. Harrington, WA; m. Herschel WEIPERT
10. Eugenia BECK b. Harrington, WA; m. John MARLATT

Lena BECK b. 5 Feb 1892 Harrington, WA; m. La Grande, OR to Kenneth B. CARPY (b. 1896).
Child: George William CARPY b. 27 Nov 1924 Portland, OR; m. Donna Jeane TURNER

Pioneer: Caroline Christine BECKER

Caroline Christine BECKER b. 1 Sep 1867 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT, d/o Mathais BECKER & Margaret C. GARLOCK; d. 16 Nov 1933 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, bur Puyallup, WA; m. 4 Jul 1883 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT to Albert John SLINGSBY (b. 28 May 1851 Oshkosh, Winnebago Co, WI, s/o Peter SLINGSBY & Susannah GRAVES).
Children:
1. Libbie Maggie SLINGSBY b. 22 Nov 1884 Ellensburg, WT; d. 18 Apr 1887
2. Albert Mathias SLINGSBY b. 24 Sep 1886 Ellensburg, WT; d. 13 Apr 1887
3. Anne Grace SLINGSBY b. 27 Jan 1888 Ellensburg, WT; m. William BENSTON
4. William Vernon SLINGSBY +
5. Arthur Raymond SLINGSBY b. 11 Mar 1892 San De Fuca, WA; d. 1 Jul 1908
6. Ella Louise SLINGSBY b. 27 Sep 1894 Puyallup, WA; m. Mark ALLEN

7. Earl Ernest SLINGSBY b. 2 Dec 1896 Rossland, BC, CAN; d. 25 Mar 1897
8. Kenneth Mathias SLINGSBY b. 29 Aug 1903 Puyallup, WA; m. Grace PROCTOR

William Vernon SLINGSBY b. 26 Dec 1889 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 28 Jul 1915 Northport, Stevens Co, WA to Oreatha Blanche JELLISON (b. 26 Jan 1891 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Anna Caroline SLINGSBY b. 11 Oct 1919 Addy, Stevens Co, WA; m. Samuel Colen McCREA

Pioneer: Charles Carl BECKER

Charles Carl BECKER b. 10 Jan 1845 Saxony, GER, s/o Johan Wilhelm BECKER & Dorothea KANOLD; d. 1 Mar 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 9 Jul 1871 Evansville, IN to Katherine RITTER (b. 28 May 1854 OH, d/o David RITTER & Margaret BYNAR/BYMR).
Children:
1. William BECKER b. 1872 IN
2. Charles BECKER +
3. George BECKER b. 1876 Seattle, WT
4. Emma BECKER b. 1878 Seattle, WT; m. Fred KLOPPENBERG
5. William BECKER b. 1881 Seattle, WT
6. Margaretta BECKER b. 1884 Seattle, WT; m. Shirley REGER
7. Katherine BECKER b. 1887 Seattle, WT; m/1 _____ PITCHFORD; m/2 _____ ESSARY; m/3 _____ HAYES

Charles BECKER b. 21 Oct 1874 Evansville, IN; m. 8 Jul 1905 Seattle, WA to Svea Victoria BORG (b. 13 Jul 1884 Gefle, SWD).
Children:
1. Margarette Viola BECKER b. 23 May 1906 Seattle, WA; m. Alton FARRELL
2. Charles G. BECKER b. 28 Jul 1908 Seattle, WA; m. Vivian I. WILSON
   Children:
   1. Nancy Victoria BECKER b. 27 Dec 1943 Prosser, Yakima Co, WA; m. James Jacob FAIX
   2. Elaine Mary Ann BECKER b. 5 Mar 1939 Outlook, Yakima Co, WA
   3. Charles Ransford BECKER b. 16 Jun 1940 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. Marina POPESCU
      Child: Vivian Irina BECKER b. 19 Jul 1978 Wuerzburg, GER
3. George F. BECKER b. 25 Jun 1910 Sunnyside, WA; m. Harriet NEWCOMB
4. Martha BECKER b. 2 Nov 1915 Sunnyside, WA; m. Harry E ROATH
   Child: Sylvia Gai ROATH 18 Feb 1937 Sunnyside, WA; m. William Lewis ROSSOW
   Children:
   1. Marta June ROSSOW b. 10 Sep 1956 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
   2. William Lewis ROSSOW b. 18 Nov 1958 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
   3. Sheryl Elizabeth ROSSOW b. 5 Mar 1964 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: Ernest BECKER

Ernest BECKER b. 16 Jul 1848 Ulrichskirchen, AUS, s/o Michael BECKER & Margaretha REUL; d. 13 Apr 1929 Colton, WA; m. 12 Feb 1878 St. Martin, Stearns Co, MN to Margaret MESHISHNEK (b. 14 Jun 1856 Krnica Pre Bledu, YUG, d/o Blaz MESHISHNEK & Elizabetha ZUPAN).
Children:
1. Elizabeth BECKER b. 11 Jan 1879 St. Martin, MN; m. John WELLE
2. Gertrude BECKER b. 10 May 1880 St. Martin, MN; m. John J. BAUER
3. Mary BECKER b. 8 Aug 1881 St. Martin, MN
4. Margaret BECKER b. 21 Jan 1883 St. Martin, MN; m. John REISENAUER
5. Theresa BECKER b. 16 Jun 1884 St. Martin, MN; m. Ted REISENAUER
6. Michael BECKER b. 19 Aug 1885 St. Martin, MN; m. Margaret MOSER
7. Caroline BECKER b. 28 Oct 1886 St. Martin, MN
8. John BECKER +
9. Catherine BECKER b. 10 Dec 1889 Colton, WA; m. Ben HEITSTUMAN
10. Ernest BECKER b. 21 Dec 1891 Colton, WA; m. Margaret BUDDE
11. Frank BECKER b. 17 Aug 1893 Colton, WA; m. Doris SEMLER
12. Maria Monica BECKER b. 9 Sep 1895 Colton, WA
13. Maria BECKER b. 20 Oct 1896 Colton, WA
14. Maria Josephine BECKER b. 20 Mar 1898
15. Ludwina BECKER b. 17 Aug 1899 Colton, WA; m. Louis BRUEGEMAN

John BECKER b. 4 May 1888 Colton, WT; m. 15 Jun 1915 Spokane, WA to Bertha KELLER (b. 23 Jan 1897 Perham, MN).
Child: Emma Lou BECKER b. 30 Nov 1933 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. James F. MEYER

Pioneer: Henry BECKETT

Henry BECKETT b. 15 Aug 1833 ENG; d. 20 Oct 1905 Orting, WA; m. 22 Aug 1857 NY to Hannah EDMUNDSON (b. 15 Aug 1835 Leeds, Yorkshire, ENG, d/o Richard EDMUNDSON & Elizabeth _____).
Children:
1. John H. BECKETT
2. George W. BECKETT b. 2 Sep 1860 CA; m. Annie WESCOTT +
3. Charles W. BECKETT
4. Oliver L. BECKETT
5. Agnes BECKETT
6. Annie BECKETT
7. Ella BECKETT
8. Amy BECKETT

George W. BECKETT b. 2 Sep 1887 CA; m. 21 Jan 1887 Pierce Co, WT to Annie WESCOTT (b. 2 Jun 1870 VA).
Child: Mae BECKETT b. 10 Nov 1891 Orting, WA; m. Harry VAN OGLE
Child: Annie VAN OGLE b. 4 Jul 1918 Orting, WA; m. Lester SPANGLER

Pioneer: Millard Charles BECKETT

Millard Charles BECKETT b. 23 Oct 1855 OR Terr, s/o Samuel BECKETT & Rhoda _____; d. 6 Jul 1933 Johnson, WA, bur Pullman, WA; m. to Josephine Marie EDWARDS (b. 31 Dec 1859 OR, d/o Charles EDWARDS & Catherine WOLFORD).
Children:
1. Ora BECKETT b. 1880 Dayton, WT; m. Clay E. HAYNES
2. Harry Edwards BECKETT b. 17 Dec 1882 Dayton, WT; m. Lulu CAHILL
3. Olive BECKETT b. 16 Jul 1883 Dayton, WT
4. Bessie Mae BECKETT +

Bessie Mae BECKETT b. 25 Jan 1890 Johnson, WA; m. 6 Mar 1910 Spokane, WA to G.O. SWALES (b. 13 Oct 1885 Kingston, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Mildred Marie SWALES b. 20 Feb 1924 Johnson, WA; m. Lester Norman LIEBEL
Children:
1. Lynann Marie LIEBEL b. 19 Oct 1950 Soap Lake, WA
2. Pamela Kay LIEBEL b. 21 Sep 1952 Rosalia, WA; m. Randy Alan GREGORY
3. Leslie Joan LIEBEL b. 5 May 1956 Pullman, WA; m. George Gregory GIBSON
4. Deborah Carol LIEBEL b. 7 Aug 1958 Colville, WA; m. Duane Leo DRADER
5. Kim Louise LIEBEL b. 20 Apr 1960 Colville, WA; m. Keith Byard NYGREEN

Pioneer: Andrew Olaf BECKSTROM

Andrew Olaf BECKSTROM b. 29 Jun 1852 SWD, s/o Olaf BECKSTROM & Anna CHRISTINA; d. 12 Oct 1926 Bothell, WA; m. 14 Oct 1879 Shawnee Co, KS to Augusta Josephina NILSON (b. 8 Jun 1861 SWD, d/o Andrew NILSON & Christina PEARSON).
Children:
1. Frans August BECKSTROM b. 18 Apr 1880 KS
2. Anna Christina BECKSTROM b. 29 Oct 1881 KS; m. Andrew PETERSON
3. Carl Edward BECKSTROM +
4. John August BECKSTROM +
5. Andrew Per Ulrick BECKSTROM b. 31 Mar 1887 Bothell, WT
6. Selma Ulricka BECKSTROM b. 24 Feb 1889 Bothell, WT; m. Peter Dolphen WEBB
7. Inga Marie BECKSTROM +
8. Julia Josephina BECKSTROM b. 10 Feb 1892 Bothell, WA; m/1 William Henry BEARD; m/2 LeRoy STINGLEY
9. Johanna Nina Carolina BECKSTROM +
10. Tina Teresa BECKSTROM +
11. Elva Tolphina BECKSTROM b. 12 May 1897 Bothell, WA
12. Stella Duetta Lydia BECKSTROM b. 27 May 1899 Bothell, WA; m. Joseph J. METERIN
13. Albert Olaf BECKSTROM b. 27 Jan 1901 Bothell, WA
14. Rudolph Jalmar BECKSTROM b. 8 Jan 1903 Bothell, WA; m. Ian KEENEY
15. Theodore Weslie BECKSTROM b. 25 Jan 1905 Bothell, WA; m. Doris ELDER

16. Bror Howard BECKSTROM b. 8 Dec 1907 Bothell, WA; m. Irene Reed NORRIS

Carl Edward BECKSTROM b. 4 Jul 1883 Seattle, WT; m. 11 Nov 1907 Bothell, WA to Nellie Best OATES (b. 13 Jun 1887 Eaglehawk, AUT).
Children:

1. Carl Douglas BECKSTROM b. 2 Oct 1908 Bothell, WA; m. Alice E. GOVAN
   Child: Douglas Govan BECKSTROM b. 12 Apr 1951 Bothell, WA; m. Demity Carrie PEARCE
   Child: Kyle Carl BECKSTROM b. 20 Nov 1971 Bellevue, WA
2. Nellie Beverly BECKSTROM b. 3 Aug 1913 Bothell, WA; m. John Quincy ADAMS
   Children:
   1. Robert Edward ADAMS b. 22 Jul 1936 Juneau, AK; m. Lynda Gail DAVIDSON
   2. John Paul ADAMS b. 15 Dec 1940 Juneau, AK; m. Dio Jean JOHANSEN
   3. Richard Carl ADAMS b. 16 Jun 1946 Ketchikan, AK; m. Virginia GARRISON
3. Glennis Eileen BECKSTROM b. 10 Aug 1925 Bothell, WA; m. Edwin N. DONELSON
   Children:
   1. Norman Emil DONELSON b. 22 Jul 1953 Seattle, WA
   2. Brian Lee DONELSON b. 26 Jan 1955 Seattle, WA; m. Penny WIENKE

John August BECKSTROM b. 18 Apr 1885 Bothell, WT; m. 14 Jun 1910 Bothell, WA to Bernice Beryl RODGERS (b. 31 Mar 1892 Bothell, WA).
Child: Gwendolyn Elaine BECKSTROM b. 23 May 1916 Bothell, WA; m. Henry Edward MAGILL

Inga Marie BECKSTROM b. 4 Sep 1890 Bothell, WA; m. 5 Dec 1917 Bothell, WA to Fred A. HANSON (b. 25 Apr 1885 Moline, IL).
Children:

1. Isabelle Rosemarie HANSON b. 15 May 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Thomas Manford CAIN
2. Virginia May HANSON b. 22 May 1923 Bothell, WA; m. _____ SNOWDEN
3. Frederick Albert HANSON b. 18 Mar 1919 Seattle, WA
4. Stella Katherine HANSON b. 10 Dec 1926 Seattle, WA; m. _____ KIMBLE

Johanna Nina Carolina BECKSTROM b. 15 Sep 1893 Bothell, WA; m. 19 Aug 1922 Bothell, WA to Edward Joseph TWEEDDALE (b. 11 Jan 1892 Algona, WI).
Child: Andrew Dean TWEEDDALE b. 13 Nov 1930 Everett, WA; m. Deloralea Virginia TOMPKINS
Children:

1. Debra Lea TWEEDDALE b. 24 Jun 1955 El Paso, TX
2. David Edward TWEEDDALE b. 24 Jun 1960 Seattle, WA

Tina Teresa BECKSTROM b. 9 Apr 1895 Bothell, WA; m. 4 Jan 1916 Seattle, WA to Richard Melbourne OATES (b. 16 Jun 1893 AUT).

Children:
1. Richard Beckstrom OATES b. 31 Dec 1916 Bothell, WA; m Florence FOSTER
2. Betty Augusta OATES b. 20 Jul 1920 Bothell, WA; m. Ross Frank McLEOD
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Chris Tina McLEOD b. 25 Jul 1946
   2. Andrew Ross McLEOD b. 17 May 1949; m. Diane OLDS
      Children:
      1. Angela Rallene McLEOD b. 30 Apr 1970 Springfield, OR
      2. Shannon Augusta McLEOD b. 14 Nov 1986 Everett, WA

Pioneer: Anna Christina BECKSTROM

Anna Christina BECKSTROM b. 29 Oct 1881 Topeka, KS, s/o Andrew Olaf BECKSTROM & Augusta Josephina NELSON; m. 19 May 1900 Bothell, WA to Andrew P. PETERSON.
Children: (All b. Bothell, WA)
1. Harold PETERSON +
2. Arnold PETERSON b. 30 May 1904; m. Maude SISSON

Harold PETERSON b. 3 Jul 1902 Bothell, King Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 1925 Bothell, WA to Ellen SNICKARS (b. 30 Jul 1904 Kirkland, WA).
Children:
1. Albert Edwin PETERSON b. 12 Jun 1926 Everett, WA; m. Janice Elaine THOMPSON
   Children:
   1. Marlene Elaine PETERSON b. 10 Feb 1948 Seattle, WA; m. Gerald Michael PRICKETT
      Child: Sara Kirsten PRICKETT b. 25 Sep 1981 Redmond, WA
   2. Marc Andrew PETERSON b. 24 Oct 1949
   3. Margo Ellen PETERSON b. 17 Nov 1951; m. Walter A. SILER
      Children:
      1. Morada Ruby PETERSON-SILER b. 26 Dec 1981 Sitka, AK
      2. Gabriel Malachi PETERSON-SILER b. 25 Nov 1985 Sitka, AK
   4. Martin Douglas PETERSON b. 11 Nov 1954
   5. Marshall Dern PETERSON b. 25 Apr 1958; m. Shirley Lynn TOWNS
2. Gladys Wilma PETERSON b. 29 Oct 1928; m. Stanley Theron BERRY
   Children:
   1. Stanley Theron BERRY b. 12 Apr 1949; m. Wendy TALLAKSON
      Child: Stein Thomas BERRY b. 27 Dec 1980 Whitefish, MT
   2. Wesley LeRoy BERRY b. 28 Apr 1950; m. Sandra Lee McDONALD
      Children:
      1. Michelle Nicole BERRY b. 31 Jan 1979 Seattle, WA
      2. Katherine Elizabeth BERRY b. 21 May 1983 Redmond, WA
   3. Bradley Harold BERRY b. 12 Nov 1959; m. Elizabeth MUNRO
      Child: Sean James BERRY b. 10 Jul 1987 Tacoma, WA
3. Donald LeRoy PETERSON b. 10 May 1930; m. Joyce E. PROPER
   Children:

1. Jeffrey Wayne PETERSON b. 24 Feb 1964
2. Jennifer Lynn PETERSON b. 18 May 1966
3. Jason Noel PETERSON b. 21 Dec 1968

Pioneer: Ivan Clinton BECKWITH

Ivan Clinton BECKWITH b. 3 Sep 1883 Garfield Co, WT, s/o Francis Marion BECKWITH & Mary Ellen NESSLEY; d. 31 Jul 1962 Seattle, WA; m. 3 Jun 1914 Pomeroy, WA to Margaret Louise OSSMAN (b. 8 Nov 1885 Kewaskum, WI, d/o Edward OSSMAN & Marie GROET).
Children:
1. Gilbert Ivan BECKWITH b. 11 Oct 1916 Penawawa, WA; m. Elaine Marie COHAGEN +
2. Ruby Margaret BECKWITH b. 25 Jan 1918 Penawawa, WA; m. William Otto KOENIG
3. Esther Mayo BECKWITH b. 6 Nov 1919 Seattle, WA; m. Harold Bernard HEMRY
4. Mildred Willa BECKWITH b. 21 Jul 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Ned John HARLESS
5. Wendell Edward BECKWITH +

Wendell Edward BECKWITH b. 7 Jun 1925 Seattle, WA; m. to June C. MITCHELL.
Children:
1. Donovan Roy BECKWITH b. 1 Oct 1951 Seattle, WA
2. Rodney Wendell BECKWITH b. 23 Apr 1954 Seattle, WA
3. Gary Mitchell BECKWITH b. 21 May 1955 Los Angeles, CA
4. Dannis Edward BECKWITH b. 2 Feb 1962 Bellevue, WA
5. Jonathan Craig BECKWITH b. 6 Jul 1964 Bellevue, WA

Pioneer: Oscar Augustus BECKWITH

Oscar Augustus BECKWITH b. 17 Jul 1881 Garfield Co, WT, s/o Francis Marion BECKWITH & Mary Ellen NESSLY; d. 20 May 1967 Clarkston, WA, bur Colfax Cemetery, Colfax, WA; m. 17 May 1912 Mayview, WA to Selma Lena OLDENBURG (b. 17 Sep 1892 Beauford, MN, d/o Herman OLDENBURG & Ida Fredericke BIRR).
Children:
1. Rudolph Edward BECKWITH b. 6 Aug 1911 Garfield Co, WA; m. Nora Ida RIGGERS
2. Clarence Benjamin BECKWITH b. 19 Mar 1913 Garfield Co, WA
3. Alfred Ellis BECKWITH b. 31 Aug 1914 Garfield Co, WA; m. Evelyn May FLORRY
4. Donald Earl BECKWITH b. 9 Jan 1916 Garfield Co, WA; m. Maymie I. ODILLA
5. Viola Ruth BECKWITH b. 26 Sep 1918 Garfield Co, WA; m. Quinton A. GROSS
6. Berdina Lulu BECKWITH b. 26 Oct 1923 Garfield Co, WA
7. John Augustus BECKWITH +

John Augustus BECKWITH b. 11 Feb 1927 Pomeroy, WA; m. to Virginia R. WORTHINGTON.
Children:

1. Sandra Kay BECKWITH b. 15 Nov 1948 Astoria, OR; m. _____ RENNEWANZ
2. Beverly Ray BECKWITH b. 19 Feb 1951 Moscow, ID; m. _____ DENMAN
3. Sharon Lynn BECKWITH b. 26 Jan 1952 Colfax. WA; m. _____ BLATTNER

Pioneer: Sidney H. BECKWITH

Sidey H. BECKWITH b. 29 Apr 1830 Dearborn, IN, s/o Samuel BECKWITH & Lydia GRIDLEY; d. 22 Feb 1907 Elma, WA; m. 10 May 1855 Oregon City, OR to Harriet Emily TAYLOR (b. 5 Jun 1838 IL, d/o Thomas TAYLOR & Susan JAMES).
Children:
1. Charles S. BECKWITH b. 20 Aug 1856 OR; m. Mary AHLE
2. John T. BECKWITH b. 8 Jan 1858 OR
3. Emma A. BECKWITH b. 29 Sep 1859 OR; m. Robert STRONG
4. Serena V. BECKWITH b. 12 Oct 1861 Elma, WT; m. Samuel TAYLOR
5. Elmer G. BECKWITH b. 24 Sep 1865 Elma, WT; m. Lucena PALMER
6. Trenton A. BECKWITH b. 13 Jul 1867 Elma, WT; m. Martha TWIDWELL
7. Ralph O. BECKWITH b. 2 Feb 1871 Elma, WT; m. Mary WHITING
8. Kate Myrtle Harriet BECKWITH +
9. Lilly M. BECKWITH b. 30 Oct 1875 Elma, WT; m. Charles McDONALD
10. Dwight C. BECKWITH b. 24 Sep 1877 Elma, WT; m. Florence SMITHSON
11. Bonnie B. BECKWITH b. 30 Jul 1882 Elma, WT; m. Bertha ESTES

Kate Myrtle Harriet BECKWITH b. 25 Nov 1873 Elma, WT; m. to Maurice Ed JOLLEY (b. Pella, IA).
Child: Lola Mabel JOLLEY b. 4 May 1900 Elma, WA; m. Arthur M. FINAN
Child: Kathryn Lee FINAN b. 11 Apr 1924 Centralia, WA; m. Thatcher B. JOSELYN
Children:
1. Walter Michael JOSELYN 1 Sep 1948 Chehalis, WA
2. Thomas Ted JOSELYN b. 19 May 1952 Sunnyside, WA

Pioneer: Silas C BEEBE Jr

Silas C BEEBE Jr b. 22 Aug 1841 New London, CT, s/o Silas C BEEBE Sr & Mercy Ann Higgins WAITE; d. 18 Jul 1901 Greenlake, WA; m. abt 1872 MI to Julia C McCOMB, d/o Nathan McCOMB & Julia CLAPP (b. 27 Aug 1852 Pine Run, Tuscola Co, MI; d. 6 Feb 1931 Los Angeles, CA).
Children:
1. Jessie Caroline BEEBE b. abt 1878 MI
2. Herbert C BEEBE b. abt 1879 NY
3. Fred BEEBE b. 4 Nov 1891 Colfax, WA
4. Eunice Clare BEEBE +
5. Lettie L BEEBE
6. Carl Herbert BEEBE
7. William C BEEBE

Eunice Clare BEEBE b. 26 Jul 1893 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 23 Oct 1949

Maple Valley, King Co, WA; m. 28 Aug 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA to Frank Henry HARSHFIELD (b. 22 Oct 1891 Hamilton, KS; d. 18 Feb 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Wilburn Henry HARSHFIELD b. 28 Dec 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 23 Dec 2008 Skagit Co, WA; m. 28 Aug 1937 Maple Valley, King Co, WA to Mildred Florence JOHNSTON (b. 11 Oct 1915 Drumheller, Alberta, CAN; d. 31 Dec 2003 Stanwood, Island Co, WA).
Child: Frank William HARSHFIELD b. 4 Nov 1941 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 6 Nov 1963 Kent, King Co, WA to Louise Joann BENEDICT (b. 27 Apr 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Sharon Lynn HARSHFIELD b. 8 May 1966 Kent, King Co, WA; m. Kirk Louis MANDLIN
2. Judi Joann HARSHFIELD b. 8 Jul 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Michael Todd GRIFFIN
   Child: Garrett William GRIFFIN b. 4 Aug 1991 Renton, King Co, WA
3. Luann Janel HARSHFIELD b. 2 Aug 1972 Kent, King Co, WA; m. Ryan Wilson BAKER

Pioneer: Virgil Leroy BEEBE

Virgil Leroy BEEBE b. 11 Apr 1880 Lyle, WT, s/o George W. BEEBE & Elizabeth BROWN; d. 22 Jul 1934 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 14 Mar 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Amanda Maria/Myra KING (b. 22 Mar 1888 Burns, OR; d. 8 Sep 1972 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Alice Elizabeth BEEBE b. 17 Jun 1920; m. William P. BLOWERS +
2. Bonnie Ruth BEEBE b. 7 Sep 1923; m. Walter R. BROWN +
3. Robert Leroy BEEBE b. 30 Dec 1924; m. Barbara CLARK +

Pioneer: William W. BEEBE

William W. BEEBE b. 4 Aug 1837 Essex, CT; d. 17 Feb 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Greenwood Cemetery, Renton, King Co, WA, s/o Silas C. BEEBE & Mercy A. WAITE; m. Rebecca H. BRADDOCK (b. 5 Jan 1843 Essex, CT, d/o Edward BRADDOCK & Nancy KELLEY; d. 17 Jan 1935 Zenith, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Charles Marion BEEBE b. 27 Apr 1870 Bay City, Bay Co, MI
2. Harry Clifford BEEBE +
3. Jennie Ethel BEEBE b. Dec 1883 CO; m. Charles W. BOVEE
4. Clara Mabel BEEBE b. 27 Apr 1887 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m/1 Louis W. ALT; m/2 Aurther J. OWNBEY

Harry Clifford BEEBE b. 14 Feb 1873 Bay City, Bay Co, MI; d. 10 Jan 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 20 Nov 1895 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Carrie Verinda WILLIAMS (b. 31 Jul 1875 Ontario, Jackson Co, KS; d. 9 May 1964 Redmond, King Co, WA).
Child: Carrol Clifford BEEBE b. 16 Jun 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 18

Jun 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Apr 1927 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA to Esther Linnea LOFGREN (b. 1 Jan 1909 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; d. 8 Mar 1971 Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children:

1. Carl David BEEBE b. 30 Jul 1932 Montebello, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Patricia Mary CARLISLE
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Daniel Allan BEEBE b. 2 Mar 1965
   2. David Matthew BEEBE b. 7 Jul 1967
2. Allan Clifford BEEBE b. 29 Aug 1933 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA

Pioneer: James Henry BEEKS

James Henry BEEKS b. 19 Dec 1853 Lee Co, IA, s/o Samuel Nelson BEEKS & Hannah BEAL; d. 18 Sep 1922 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 24 Apr 1877 Pleasant Valley, Klickitat Co, WT to Marietta HEARN (b. 27 Nov 1861 St Louis, MO/KY; d. 17 Feb 1953 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA, d/o Joe HEARN & Francis Arabelle COATE).
Children:

1. Samuel Nelson BEEKS b. 10 Feb 1879 Pleasant Valley, WT; m. Jun 1903 to Tina HAMILTON; d. 17 Jan 1911 Goldendale, WA
2. Alvira Cora BEEKS b. 5 Feb 1881 Pleasant Valley, WT; m. David STEWART; d. Portland, OR
3. Emma Louella BEEKS b. 23 Apr 1882 Pleasant Valley, WT; m. Eli MILLER; d. 1965 Goldendale, WA
4. Almira Dora BEEKS(twin) b. 7 Apr 1884 Pleasant Valley, WT; m. Jack DeHAVEN; d. 23 Oct 1967 The Dalles, OR
5. Nora BEEKS(twin) b. 7 Apr 1884 Pleasant Valley, WT; d. 23 Aug 1887
6. Elisa Edith BEEKS b. 9 Nov 1886 Goodnoe Hills, WT; d. 12 Aug 1887
7. Stella Oscelia Bertha BEEKS b. 9 Jun 1888 Goodnoe Hills, WT; m. Claude LeRoy EDWARDS; d. 16 Aug 1962 Condon, OR
8. Timothy Riley BEEKS b. 11 Apr 1889 Goodnoe Hills, WT; m/1 Ada WORKMAN; m/2 Vida HANSON; d. 1964
9. Blanche Lura BEEKS +
10. Martha May BEEKS b. 22 May 1893 Goodnoe Hills, WA; m. Henry GALLARDA; d. 1981 Chowcilla, CA
11. Henrietta BEEKS b. 21 Jan 1894 Goodnoe Hills, WA; m. Roy COLLINS; d. 15 Jan 1970 Seattle, King Co, WA
12. Albert Sampson BEEKS b. 17 May 1898 Goodnoe Hills, WA; m. 1919 Lela VAN NOSTERN; d. 22 May 1970
13. Alfred Dewey BEEKS b. 17 May 1898 Goodnoe Hills, WA; m. 1935 Jessie O. KAIN; d. 30 May 1977, bur Mt View Cemetery, Goldendale, WA
14. William Gustus BEEKS b. 28 Sep 1899 Goodnoe Hills, WA; m. Margaret C. SMITH; d. Jun 1964, bur Mt View Cemetery, Goldendale, WA
15. Violet Marie BEEKS b. 10 Mar 1902 Goodnoe Hills, WA; d. 1904

Blanche Lura BEEKS b. 9 Apr 1891 Goodnoe Hills, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 12 Apr 1988 CVancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 8 Sep 1909 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to James Daniel FUHRMAN (b. 17 Jan 1892 Rock Creek, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 1 Jun 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Maxine Marie FUHRMAN b. 27 May 1925 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 21 May 2000 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, bur 25 May 2000 Willamette National Cemetery, Vancouver, WA; m. 5 Feb 1943 Vancouver, Klickitat Co, WA to Eugene Howard JOHNSON (b. 28 Sep 1920 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Sheryl Jean JOHNSON b. 21 May 1945 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Michael Edward RASH
Children: (all b. Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA)
1. Kelly Marie RASH b. 13 Sep 1968; m. _____ DILTS
2. Jodi Lynn RASH b. 15 Sep 1970; m. _____ CAPPS

Pioneer: Silas Jacob Nimerick BEEKS

Silas Jacob Nimerick BEEKS b. 1819/20 Green Co, OH; s/o George May BEEKS; d. 14 Jul 1902 Yakima, WA, bur Goldendale, WA; m. 5 Jan 1842/43 Clinton Co, MD to Mary Ann BEAL (b. 28 May 1827 OH/PA, d/o George Washington BEAL & Rosanna NORRIS).
Children:
1. William Wesley BEEKS b. 24 Jan 1848 Washington Co, OR; m. Irene D. BENSON
2. Rosanna Anna BEEKS b. 21 Mar 1853 Centerville, OR; m. Tom BUTLER
3. Phillop Lowery BEEKS b. 1850
4. Phillop Lowery Fox BEEKS 1851; m. Cynthia MARTIN
5. Mary Ann BEEKS b. 5 Apr 1862 Deer Island, OR; m. William H. STUMP
6. Charity Adaline BEEKS b. 6 Jun 1855 Centerville, OR
7. Victoria Josephine BEEKS b. OR; m. George M. GOULD
8. Susan Jane Isable BEEKS +
9. Jacob BEEKS b. OR

Susan Jane Isable BEEKS b. 9 Nov 1867 Deer Island, OR; m. 4 Jul 1886 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT to John William Henry Harrison PALMER (b. 26 Nov 1858 Pittsburgh, PA).
Child: Halbert Oran PALMER b. 2 Nov 1894 Goldendale, WA; m. Ida May Carol BAYER
Child: Virginia Ruth PALMER b. 20 Jul 1937 Naches, Yakima Co, WA; m. Carl Richard McCLURE
Children:
1. Carey Walter McCLURE b. 5 Nov 1958 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Lee Richard McCLURE b. 5 Nov 1959 Columbus, Lowndes Co, OH
3. Timmy Dale McCLURE b. 31 Oct 1961 Columbus, Lowndes Co, OH

Pioneer: Rufus Horatio BEEMAN

Rufus Horatio BEEMAN b. 3 Aug 1833 Lafayette, Mckean Co, PA, s/o Jamon BEEMAN & Mary Ann _____; d. 11 Feb 1924 Loomis, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 24 Feb

1856 Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR to Caroline McBEE (b. 19 Feb 1842 Millville, Ray Co, MD, d/o Levi McBEE & Elizabeth REAM).
Children:
1. Mary Algenora BEEMAN b. 27 Mar 1857 Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR; m. Joseph HENRY
2. Richard Henry BEEMAN +
3. Rosella Winetta BEEMAN b. 9 Aug 1862 Walla Walla, WT; m. Lewis Cass TABOR
4. Anna Laura BEEMAN b. 5 Aug 1864 Walla Walla, WT; m. Jacob A. FANSLER
5. Francis Marion BEEMAN b. 14 Jul 1866 Walla Walla, WT; m. Henrietta GOLDSWORTHY
6. Frederick Seymore BEEMAN b. 30 Oct 1868 Walla Walla, WT; m. Ludy SEELEY
7. William Edwin BEEMAN b. 6 Sep 1870 Walla Walla, WT; m. Nellie M. SUTTON
8. Clara Bell BEEMAN b. 20 Mar 1873 Walla Walla, WT
9. Charles Augustus BEEMAN b. 8 Feb 1875 Genesee, Latah Co, ID; m. Sara Ann McPHERSON
10. Garrett Egbert BEEMAN b. 13 Dec 1878 Genesee, Latah Co, ID; m. Cora V. WILSON
11. Lura BEEMAN b. 14 Oct 1880 Genesee, Latah Co, ID; m. John Joseph JOHNSON
12. Adahlena BEEMAN b. 14 Apr 1883 Genesee, Latah Co, ID; m. Edwin Alfonso SNYDER
13. Leroy BEEMAN b. 16 Sep 1886 Genesee, Latah Co, ID; m. Ama Bell STEVENS

Richard Henry BEEMAN b. 20 Dec 1858 Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR; m. 31 Mar 1880 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to Harriet Tabitha TURNER (b. 21 May 1858 Knox Co, MO).
Child: Almedia Carolyn BEEMAN b. 7 May 1900 Enterprise, Wallowa Co, OR; m. Dorris Albert BOYER
Child: Gwen BOYER b. 18 Feb 1933 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Farrell Dean BJORKMAN

Pioneer: John Jay BEESON

John Jay BEESON b. OH; d. 1915 Corvallis, OR; m. Fon Du Lac, WI to Julia DeNEVUE (b. Fon Du Lac, WI; d. Portland, OR).
Children:
1. Gustave E. BEESON b. WI
2. Julia Denevue BEESON b. WI; m. _____ BARRET
3. Susan E. BEESON +

Susan E. BEESON b. 1878 Vancouver, WT; d. 1948 Corvallis, OR; m. ca 1902/3 Vancouver, WA to Calvin W. TAYLOR (d. 1920 Corvallis, OR).
Child: Esther TAYLOR b. 3 Mar 1910 Corvallis, OR; m. 31 Dec 1930 Schenectady, NY to Wilfrid E. JOHNSON (b. 24 May 1905 Newcastle, ENG; d. 10 Feb 1985 Seattle, WA).
Child: Anita Louise JOHNSON b. 2 Jun 1932 Schenectady, NY; m. 9 Jun 1956 Richland, WA to Clark B. McKEE (b. 27 Dec 1926 Great Falls, MT).

Children:
1. Laura Louise McKEE b. 20 Aug 1957 San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA; m. Dean Michael PHILLIPS
2. Gail Elizabeth McKEE b. 2 Apr 1959 San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA
3. Julia Lynn McKEE b. 15 Jul 1962 Santa Crus, Santa Crus Co, CA; m. James HOSSACK

Pioneer: Frederick BEIELER

Frederick BEIELER b. 23 Dec 1849 Schwarzenburg, Berne, SWT, s/o Christian BEYELER; d. 7 Apr 1932 Davenport, Lincoln, WA; m. 6 Apr 1876 Harrisonville, Cass, MO to Mary Malinda GRAHAM (b. 27 Jun 1851 Pleasent Hill, Cass Co, MO, d/o Aquilla GRAHAM & Mary WHEELER).
Children: (All b. Cass Co, MO)
1. Ida Evelina BEIELER b. 6 Feb 1877
2. Fannie May BEIELER b. 27 Mar 1878; m. Arthur A. RUTTER
3. Walter Franklin BEIELER +
4. Anna Magdalene BEIELER b. 17 May 1881; m. Eustace E. MANSFIELD

Walter Franklin BEIELER b. 20 Oct 1879 Pleasent Hill, Cass Co, MO; m. 19 Mar 1903 Larene, Lincoln Co, WA to Cora Maggie TEEL.
Children: (All b. Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Earnest Walter BEIELER b. 14 Sep 1907; m. Verna LUITEN
2. Ethel Evelyn BEIELER b. 2 Dec 1910; m. Elbert R. GOULD

Pioneer: Walter Franklin BEIELER

Walter Franklin BEIELER b. 20 Oct 1879 Cass Co, MO, s/o Frederick BEIELER & Mary GRAHAM; d. 15 Jul 1970 Spokane, WA, bur Davenport, WA; m. 19 Mar 1903 Davenport, WA to Cora Maggie TEEL (b. 5 Feb 1880 Turner, Columbia Co, WT, d/o Henry W. TEEL & Margaret Jane HUMPHREYS; d. 29 Jul 1976 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA, bur Davenport, WA).
Children: (All b. Davenport, WA)
1. Hazel Amma BEIELER b. 27 Jan 1904; m. Arno MOLLENHAUER
2. Theresa Cora BEIELER b. 6 Sep 1905; m. Orville MILES
3. Earnest Walter BEIELER b. 14 Sep 1907; m. Vena LUITEN
4. Ethyl Evelyn BEIELER b. 2 Dec 1910; m. Elbert Raymond GOULD +

Pioneer: Louis Phillip BELANGER

Louis Phillip BELANGER b. 2 Jul 1838 Quebec, CAN; d. 2 Jun 1910 Silver Beach, Whatcom Co, WA, bur Bayview Cemetery, Bellingham, WA; m. 1866 to Marie MICHEAU (b. Jan 1850 Ontario, CAN; d. 31 Jan 1903 Silver Beach, Whatcom Co, WA)
Children:
1. Louie BELANGER b. 12 Aug 1868 MI
2. Amunda BELANGER b. 1871 MI; m/1 Delor WARD; m/2 H.H. BOYNTON

3. Clara Rubala BELANGER +
4. Jean Charles Romeo BELANGER b. 14 Jan 1877 Prince Arthur, Ontario, CAN
5. Joseph Pascal BELANGER b. 6 May 1878 Prince Arthur, Ontario, CAN
6. Agusta M. BELANGER b. 23 Aug 1879 Prince Arthur, Ontario, CAN; m. Theodore Frank MOORE
7. M. Bernadette BELANGER b. 3 Jun 1881 Ontario, CAN; m. Harold DAHLEN
8. Alphonse Joseph BELANGER b. 23 Dec 1883 Ontario, CAN; m. Zella _____

Clara Rubala BELANGER b. 3 Mar 1875 Prince Arthur, Ontario, CAN; d. 29 Oct 1939 Salem, OR; m. 27 Aug 1891 New Whatcom, Whatcom Co, WA to John Henry OSBORN (b. 19 Jan 1857 Sangamor, IL; d. 9 Oct 1941 Troutdale, OR).
Child: Roy Arthur OSBORN b. 22 Jan 1895 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 26 Sep 1975 Seaside, Clatsop Co, OR; m. 14 Mar 1914 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Laura Alice CUMMINGS (b. 12 Nov 1895 Whitehall, WI; d. 6 Sep 1984 Eugene, OR)
Child: Cozette Mae OSBORN b. 6 Jul 1923 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 21 Jan 1941 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Sigfried Arnold HALSAN (b. 7 Jan 1911 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; d. 21 Dec 1990 Seaside, Clatsop Co, OR)
Child: Karla Alice HALSAN b. 17 Oct 1945 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. _____ MATTILA
Child: Gretchen Alan MATTILA b. 15 Jun 1964 Portland, OR

First Citizen: Horace BELDING

Horace BELDING b. 16 Mar 1828 Oppenheim, NY, s/o Ezekial BELDING & Susan CHOATE; d. 29 Apr 1895 Camas, Clark Co, WA; m/1 7 Apr 1860 Story Co, IA to Mary DAVIS; m/2 Nancy MURRAY (b. Mar 1855 OH).
Children m/1: (All b. IA)
1. Orpha Rosanna BELDING b. 8 Sep 1862; m/1 S. R. HARTZELL; m/2 Henderson COFFEY
2. Nina Susan BELDING +
3. Julia Etta BELDING (twin) b. Oct 1868; m. Walter MARCHBANK
4. Thomas BELDING (twin) b. Oct 1868; d. ca 1880

Children m/2: (All b. WA)
5. Effie Virginia BELDING b. Sep 1890; m. _____ BRADY
6. Myrtle BELDING b. Dec 1892

Nina Susan BELDING b. 30 Oct 1863 Story Co, IA; d. 3 Jan 1943 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 28 Jul 1883 Clark Co, WT to William Henry PAYNE (b. 17 Feb 1858 Lane Co, OR; d. 18 Jun 1928 Camas, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Henry Lewis PAYNE b. 24 Jul 1889 Camas, Clark Co, WT; d. 1 Jan 1937 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 12 May 1926 Portland, OR to Barbara Hilah BRADBURN (b. 10 Aug 1905 Bonanza, Klamath Co, OR; d. 13 Jan 1965 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children:
1. Barbara Jean PAYNE b. 14 Oct 1927 Portland, OR; m/1 Thomas J. MILLER; m/2 Kenneth R. JONES

2. Betty Jane PAYNE b. 25 Apr 1929 Multnomah Co, OR; m. Lawrence BERGIN

Pioneer: Webster Clark BELKNAP

Webster Clark BELKNAP b. 19 Nov 1850 Monroe, Benton Co, OR, s/o Ransom Amos BELKNAP & Mahala STARR; d. 13 Dec 1937 Portland, OR; m. 26 Nov 1874 OR to Ida Iola CLARK (b. 17 Jan 1874 Glenwood, IA, d/o James Hale CLARK & Lura Lavinia IRWIN).
Children:
1. Chester Clifford BELKNAP +
2. Maynard Morton BELKNAP b. 26 Apr 1879 Rockford, Spokane Co, WT; m. Emma G. GRIBBIN
3. Foster G. BELKNAP b. 25 Aug 1881 Rockford, Spokane Co, WT; m. Golda Howard AYLESWORTH
4. Clark Russell BELKNAP b. 15 Mar 1883 Rockford, Spokane Co, WT; m. Mae STEPHENS
5. Hovey Hale BELKNAP b. 6 Apr 1885 Rockford, Spokane Co, WT; m. Lois Ruth FINROCK
6. Carrie Nell BELKNAP "Connie" b. 4 May 1887 Rockford, Spokane Co, WT; m. Albion DeNaul MITCHELL
7. Stanley Earl BELKNAP b. 31 Dec 1889 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA (twin)
8. Stella Pearl BELKNAP b. 31 Dec 1889 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA (twin); m. Thomas John DOLAN

Chester Clifford BELKNAP b. 13 Sep 1875 Monroe, Benton Co, OR; m. 1 Jan 1902 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA to Nancy Leona KITTRELL (b. 5 Aug 1882 Palouse, Whitman Co, WT).
Children:
1. Irene Ida BELKNAP b. 19 Oct 1902 Westlake, Lewis Co, ID
2. Marvin Preston BELKNAP b. 1 Apr 1905 Leland, Latah Co, ID; m. Edith Lilly OVERMAN
   Children:
   1. Carol Ann BELKNAP b. 25 Sep 1938 Cusick, Spokane Co, WA; m. Tom Ray WILLIAMS
      Children:
      1. Robert Scott WILLIAMS b. 3 Aug 1959 Chicago, Cook Co, IL
      2. Shannon Ray WILLIAMS b. 25 Oct 1961 Springfield, Lane Co, OR
   2. Robert Harold BELKNAP b. 8 Feb 1944 Port Townsend, WA; m. Susan Louise STRATTE
      Children: (All b. Eugene, Lane Co, OR)
      1. Jennifer Lee BELKNAP b. 30 Sep 1977
      2. John Preston BELKNAP b. 8 May 1979
   3. Gail Louise BELKNAP b. 27 Jun 1945 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. James Jay SMITH
      Child: Kelly Jay SMITH b. 11 May 1979 Thousand Oaks, Ventura Co, CA

Pioneer: Donaldson Stewart BELL

Donaldson Stewart BELL b. 8 Aug 1865 Kingston, Ontario, CAN, s/o David BELL & Caroline CLARK; d. 2 Feb 1922 Spokane, WA; m. 15 Oct 1887 Spokane Falls, WT to Caroline Gertrude McCLINTOCK (b. 1863 MI, d/o William Henry McCLINTOCK & Anna CARR; m/2 John W. BLAZE).
Children:
1. Caroline BELL +
2. Oliver Stewart BELL b. 2 Jan 1892 Spokane, WA; m. Alpha E. SWANSON

Caroline BELL b. 17 Nov 1888 Spokane Falls, WT; m. 5 Jul 1915 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Theron Emmett CARNAHAN (b. 1 May 1889 Macon Co, MO).
Child: Donaldson Emmett CARNAHAN b. 22 Jan 1920 Spokane, WA; m. May Cherry MARTIN
Children:
1. Donalson Martin CARNAHAN b. 27 May 1939 Seattle, WA; m. Sharon Joy POULSON
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Sharnette May CARNAHAN b. 5 Apr 1960
   2. Kimberlee Jo CARNAHAN b. 25 Apr 1961; m. Ronald W. MEDLOCK
      Children:
      1. Victoria Marie MEDLOCK b. 21 Nov 1983 Puyallup, WA
      2. Donaldson Alexander MEDLOCK b. 4 Feb 1985 Puyallup, WA
      3. Bradley William MEDLOCK b. 24 Jun 1987 Tacoma, WA
   3. Tamara Dawn CARNAHAN b. 19 Jul 1962
2. Vera Marie CARNAHAN b. 22 Jan 1945 Seattle, WA; m. Donald Lawrence GROTEWOLD
   Children:
   1. Christina Marie GROTEWOLD b. 8 Dec 1972 Renton, WA
   2. Russell Raymond GROTEWOLD b. 8 Nov 1977 Renton, WA
3. Richard Thomas CARNAHAN b. 1 Jul 1946 Renton, WA; m. Caroline Ray WRIGHT
   Children:
   1. Richard Thomas CARNAHAN Jr b. 4 Sep 1967 Renton, WA
   2. Michelle Renee CARNAHAN b. 1 May 1973 Renton, WA

Pioneer: Edith Mabel BELL

Edith Mabel BELL b. 10 Jan 1886 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT , d/o James Monroe BELL & Elizabeth Ellen RUSSELL; d. 25 May 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA; bur Webster City, IA; m. 1916 IA, to Edward Byron VAN SLYKE (b. Beaver, Polk Co, IA, s/o James Byron VAN SLYKE & Annie MOORE).
Children:
1. Virgil VAN SLYKE b. 25 Sep 1917 Great Falls, MT
2. Elston L. VAN SLYKE b. 25 Feb 1923 Pullman, WA; m. Lois McGARVIE +

Pioneer: John BELL Sr

John BELL Sr b. 7 Mar 1828 Edinburg, SCT, s/o Thomas BELL & Jane TAIT; d. 1896 Sequim, WA; bur Moved to Dungeness Cemetery, WA; m. 4 Mar 1856 Sequim Bay, WT to Sara Ann Greenlaw VIRT (b. 1826 Berwickshire, SCT).
Children: (All b. Dungeness, WT)
1. Isabell BELL Deceased (stepchild)
2. Marie Jane BELL b. 29 Jan 1857; m/1 William SMITH; m/2 Henry HOFFMAN; m/3 Charles COBLE
3. Thomas BELL b. 1859
4. John BELL Jr b. 1861
5. James G. BELL +
6. Margaret Ann BELL b. 1866; m. Henry F. BUCKNER
7. Willam BELL b. 1869

James G. BELL b. Apr 1863 Sequim, WT; m. to Alice THEOBOLD (b. May 1873 ENG)
Child: Myrtle M. BELL b. 30 Jun 1901 Sequim, WA; m. Raymond G. MILLER Sr
Child: Raymond G. MILLER Jr b. 19 Sep 1921 Sequim, WA; m. Marie G. HOFRICHTER
Child: John A. MILLER b. 16 Jan 1944 Port Angles, WA; m. Connie L. MAX
Children:
1. Holley Noel MILLER b. 18 Dec 1970 Port Angles, WA
2. Gary John MILLER b. 8 Aug 1972 Port Angles, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Angus BELL

Thomas Angus BELL b. 1 Aug 1832 Glengarry, Ontario, CAN, s/o Christopher BELL & Nancy CAMPBELL; d. 2 Oct 1909 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1857 St Elmo, Glengarry, Ontario, CAN to Mary McINTYRE (b. 7 Aug 1835 St Elmo, Glengarry, Ontario, CAN, d/o Donald MCINTYRE & Catherine McDOUGALL; d. 7 Jan 1903 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. CAN)
1. Robaert A. BELL b. 1858; m. Ella DOWNING
2. Catherine B. BELL b. 1859; m. Donald A. McKENZIE
3. Annie M. BELL; m. William LOUNDER
4. William F. BELL b. 1864; m. Dora PETTIT
5. Hugh D. BELL b. 1867; m. Bertha PETERS
6. Margaret BELL b. 1869; m. Young T. HOOD
7. Donald F. BELL +

Donald F. BELL b. 22 Dec 1871 St Elmo, Glengarry, Ontario, CAN; d. 13 Oct 1941 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1900 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA to Mary B. SANDERS (b. 9 Nov 1879 Sublimity, Linn Co, OR; d. 27 Aug 1961 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Bessie V. BELL b. 3 Dec 1904 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 27 Sep 1983 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1926 Spokane Co, WA to Marcus E. SMITH (b. 2 Aug 1906 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 7 Dec 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Robert E. SMITH b. 26 Sep 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 7 Aug 2004

Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1950 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Dora E. POWELL (b. 16 Mar 1930 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; d. 21 Feb 2015 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Gloria Diane SMITH b. 19 Dec 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: William Arthur BELL

William Arthur BELL b. 2 May 1857 CAN; d. 22 Dec 1916 Mt. Vernon, WA; bur LaConner, WA; m. 1 Aug 1880 Mt. Vernon, WT to Christina POLSON (b. 6 Apr 1861 SWD, d/o Olof POLSON & Gunilla NELSON).
Children:
1. Sherman BELL b. 12 May 1882 Mt. Vernon, WT
2. Mildred R. BELL b. 4 Nov 1883 Mt. Vernon, WT; m. Joseph C. OTIS
3. Ernest C. BELL b. 30 Jun 1885 Mt. Vernon, WT; m. Mary TAIT
4. William Chester BELL +
5. Roy V. BELL b. 25 Sep 1888 Mt. Vernon, WT; m. Mary ELWOOD
6. Nettie L. BELL b. 9 Mar 1890 Mt. Vernon, WA
7. Eva G. BELL b. 19 Dec 1891 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Antone FELOT
8. Emery T. BELL b. 9 Mar 1893 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Julia MATTERS
9. Melvin S. BELL b. 2 Feb 1895 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Vera FENDER
10. Alice M. BELL b. 9 May 1897 Mt. Vernon, WA
11. Zena D. BELL b. 3 Nov 1899 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. George BRADO
12. Arthur K. BELL b. 25 Mar 1902 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Guneath FENDER

William Chester BELL b. 23 Apr 1887 Mt. Vernon, WT; m. 28 Nov 1911 Seattle, WA, to Pearl OSLAND (b. 22 Apr 1888 Billings, MT).
Child: Marjorie BELL b. 6 Apr 1913 LaConner, Skagit Co, WA; m. Richard S. BLAIR

Pioneer: William Samuel BELL

William Samuel BELL b. 1 Feb 1861 Fayetteville, Washington Co, AR, s/o James Daniel BELL & Mary Alice COX; d. 6 Aug 1930 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 22 Oct 1889 Yesler, King Co, WT to Anna Elmina PALMER (b. 22 Oct 1871 Dade Co, MO, d/o Sylvester PALMER & Henrietta FREEMAN).
Children:
1. Dewey Sylvester BELL 27 Mar 1898 Getschell, King Co, WA; m. Alice SLAYTON
2. Clara Etta BELL b. 25 Mar 1891 Yesler, King Co, WA; m. Herman WOOD
3. Georgia Anna BELL +
4. Clarence Robert BELL b. 17 Apr 1902 Bothol, King Co, WA; m. Irene ECKSTEAD
5. Earl William BELL b. 25 Mar 1900 Getschell, King Co, WA; m. Mary _____
6. Nellie BELL b. 13 Sep 1905 Oakville, Mason Co, WA; m. James CARROLL
7. James BELL b. 10 Jun 1913 Charleston, Kitsap Co, WA
8. Edna Leona BELL b. 24 Mar 1896 Getschell, King Co, WA

Georgia Anna BELL b. 12 May 1894 Getschell, King Co, WA; m. 22 Apr 1922 Charleston, Kitsap Co, WA to Roland SMITH (b. 22 Jun 1891 Brookville, St. Croix Co, WI).
Child: Robert Franklin SMITH b. 19 Feb 1923 Charleston, Kitsap Co, WA; m. June Allah FULLER

First Citizen: Adelaide May BELLINGER

Adelaide May BELLINGER b. 23 Mar 1890 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA, d/o Antoine BELLINGER & Adaline _____; d. 29 Nov 1973 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA; m. 15 Nov 1909 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA to Alexander Joseph MONROE (b. 3 May 1890 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, s/o Anthony Timothy MONROE & Adelaid ROSS; d. 26 Aug 1966 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children:
1. Helen Irene MONROE b. 22 May 1912 Portland, OR; m. Ezmond Loren LEWIS
2. Harold Anthony MONROE +
3. Arthur Lewis MONROE b. 20 Mar 1916 Clatskanie, OR
4. Grace Evelyn MONROE b. 11 Mar 1919 Clatskanie, OR

Harold Anthony MONROE b. 11 Oct 1913 Clatskanie, OR; m. 6 Jun 1938 Portland, OR to Norma Marie DOUMITT (b. 15 Oct 1912 Antellas, Syria)
Children:
1. Mary Lee MONROE b. 11 Jul 1940 Mason City, Okanogan Co, WA
2. Wayne Anthony MONROE b. 6 Apr 1942 Portland, OR
3. Nancy Ann MONROE b. 23 Aug 1943 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. _____ BARBIER
4. Lynne Marie MONROE b. 21 Jun 1959 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. _____ NIEMI

Pioneer: Marshall Winfield BELSHAW

Marshall Winfield BELSHAW b. 30 Mar 1852 Lowell, IN, s/o George BELSHAW & Candace McCARTY; d. Jul 1913 Spokane, WA; bur Old Greenwood Cemetery, Spokane, WA; m. 16 Feb 1876 Eugene, OR to Mary Ellen HENDRICSON (b. 18 Oct 1857 Albany, OR, d/o W. F. HENDRICSON & Sarah J. JACKSON).
Children:
1. Ada Lora BELSHAW b. 4 Apr 1877 Lane Co, OR
2. Alice Candice BELSHAW b. 14 Jun 1881 Farmington, Whitman Co, WT; m. Claude HAYFIELD
3. Vida Hazel BELSHAW +
4. George BELSHAW b. 19 Aug 1895 Farmington, Whitman Co, WA

Vida Hazel BELSHAW b. 18 Nov 1889 Farmington, Whitman Co, WA; m. 10 Aug 1910 Spokane, WA to Walter W. SHORE (b. 10 May 1888 Minneapolis, MN).
Children: (All b. Farmington, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Marshall Belshaw SHORE b. 14 Dec 1916; m. Mignonne HARRIS
2. Bernadine SHORE b. 13 Oct 1917; m. Richard HOLT

Pioneer: Horatio Nelson BELT Jr

Horatio Nelson BELT Jr b. 1 Oct 1841 Jersey Co, IL, s/o Horatio Nelson BELT Sr & Mary Jane WEST; d. 22 Aug 1900 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 16 Dec 1869 Fieldon, IL to Martha Jane TIPTON (b. 23 Sep 1846 Perry Co, OH, d/o William Webster TIPTON & Harriet RAMSEY).
Children:
1. Cora Lee BELT b. 30 Sep 1871 Fieldon, IL; m. Lloyd S. ROBERTS
2. William Leslie BELT b. 23 Jan 1874
3. Horatio Celsus BELT +

Horatio Celsus BELT b. 15 Sep 1876 Jersey Co, IL; m. 19 Jun 1902 Spokane, WA to Fanny Miller SCOTT (b. 11 Feb 1876 Columbus, OH).
Child: Dorothy BELT b. 19 Apr 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 9 Mar 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA to Oliver Soper WHALLEY (b. 18 Jun 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Douglas Belt WHALLEY b. 16 Mar 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Janet Carol SAGE

Pioneer: Thomas Theodore BENDER

Thomas Theodore BENDER b. 11 Aug 1829 Plainfield, Northampton Co, PA, s/o Conrad BENDER & Anna BAUER; d. 4 Nov 1909 Spokane, WA, bur Fairmount Cemetery, Spokane, WA; m. 26 Sep 1863 Winneshiek Co, IA to Anna Nancy FRIEDRICH (b. 6 Dec 1842 Alsace-Lorraine, d/o Joseph FRIEDRICH & Anna Mary THEOBOLT).
Children:
1. Priscilla Eugenia BENDER b. 29 Aug 1864 Winneshiek Co, IA; m. Charles Henry BROWN
2. Frederick William BENDER b. 7 Oct 1866 Winneshiek Co, IA; m. Lydia May FLICK
3. Joseph Conrad BENDER b. 14 Feb 1869 Winneshiek Co, IA; m. Maude MILLER
4. Clara Mathilda BENDER +
5. Rosa Ann BENDER b. 25 Jan 1874 Winneshiek Co, IA; m/1 Allen William GEROW; m/2 Charles DOW; m/3 Patrick DEERY
6. Charles Thomas BENDER b. 16 Apr 1878 Winneshiek Co, IA
7. John BENDER b. 1879 Winneshiek Co, IA
8. Edward Eugene BENDER b. 15 Jan 1884 Pottawattamie Co, IA

Clara Matilda BENDER b. 8 Apr 1871 Winneshiek Co, IA; m. 30 Mar 1889 Lincoln Co, WT to Henry ODENRIDER (b. 15 Jul 1854 PA).
Child: Frank ODENRIDER b. 11 Nov 1890 Govan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Erna Anna Paula Rettkowski LADWIG
Child: Ina Mae ODENRIDER b. 9 Mar 1930 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Ernest Bridgman DIEM

Child: Brian Wayne DIEM b. 31 Mar 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Patricia Laverne WADDELL
Child: Richard Ernest DIEM b. 31 Oct 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Wallace BENEDICT

Wallace BENEDICT b. 1863 NY; m. IN to Ruth RODEBAUGH (b. 1842 IN, d/o Marchant RODEBAUGH & Sarah _____).
Children:
1. Sarah A. BENEDICT b. 1861 Nemaha Co, NE
2. Nellie J. BENEDICT b. 1863 OR
3. Mary A. BENEDICT b. 1865 OR
4. Phama Lizett BENEDICT +
5. Julie BENEDICT b. 1869
6. John M. BENEDICT b. 1872

Phama Lizett BENEDICT b. 14 Feb 1867 Tangent, Lynn Co, OR; m. 12 Sep 1883 Colfax, WT to Henry Clark COLVIN (b. 8 Jan 1863 Lynn Co, KS).
Child: Perry E. COLVIN b. 1 Mar 1887 Almota, Whitman Co, WT; m. Nancy Rhoda GLASPEY
Child: Velda COLVIN b. 24 Jul 1923 Potlatch, Latah Co, ID; m. Donald L. PHELPS

Pioneer: Isaac C. BENNER

Isaac C. BENNER b. 3 Dec 1841 Nobleboro, ME, s/o Joshua BENNER & Olive MOODY; d. 6 Dec 1917 Oak Harbor, WA; m. 6 Jul 1861 Nobelboro, ME to Adelia Jane EUGLEY (b. Jan 1843 Nobleboro, ME, s/o Moses EUGLEY & Fannie MOODY).
Children:
1. Valentine E. BENNER b. 7 Feb 1862 Nobleboro, ME
2. Norman Folsom BENNER b. 3 Oct 1869 Caspar Creek, CA
3. Olive Flora BENNER b. 1 Jan 1871 CA; m. _____ WARDROBE
4. Norman Hudson BENNER +
5. Rosa Myrtle BENNER b. 2 Apr 1878 Utsalady, WT
6. Reuben Harlow BENNER b. 27 Jan 1880 Damon, WT
7. Algenon Austin BENNER b. 14 Oct 1881 Copalis, WT
8. Bertha E. BENNER b. 23 Apr 1884 Copalis, WT
9. Grover Cleveland BENNER b. 23 Feb 1886 Copalis, WT

Norman Hudson BENNER b. 11 Apr 1875 Springville, CA; m. 29 Jun 1901 Anacortes, WA to Hermina LOERS (b. 17 Dec 1881 Nieuw Beerta, NTH).
Child: Lawrence Benjamin BENNER b. 12 Apr 1906 Oak Harbor, WA; m. Edna Marie CASH

First Citizen: Frances Elizabeth BENNETT

Frances Elizabeth BENNETT b. 14 Oct 1898 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA,

d/o Charles Clifford BENNETT & Lena Elizabeth FICKETT; m. 31 Aug 1919 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Charles Edwin BEAM (b. 22 Aug 1893 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA, s/o John Elwood BEAM & Minnie Ada LEE; d. 8 Dec 1982 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Child: Charlotte Elizabeth BEAM b. 26 Dec 1930 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m/1 Burnis Franklin ABBOTT; m/2 Howard Harding HART
Child m/1: Sheridan Laine ABBOTT b. 17 Aug 1949 Port Angeles, WA
Children m/2: (All b. Port Angeles, WA)
1. Cammy Elizabelle HART b. 18 Apr 1963
2. Andrew Harding HART b. 23 Aug 1964; m. Michele E. BREITBACH
   Children: (All b. Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
   1. Ryane Elaine Elizabeth HART b. 16 Apr 1988
   2. Andrew Charles HART b. 1 Aug 1991

Pioneer: George D. BENNETT

George D. BENNETT b. 28 Feb 1853 NY, s/o John D. BENNETT; d. WA; m. 22 Jan 1880 Morris Co, KS to Sarah M. SMITH (b. 18 Dec 1858 Old Boston, MO, d/o James Brady SMITH & Susan KENESAL).
Children:
1. Susan May BENNETT +
2. Herbert Moses BENNETT b. 13 Dec 1882 Long Valley, CA; m. Viola _____

Susan May BENNETT b. 5 Sep 1881 Wagon Train in ID; m. 4 Nov 1897 Montesano, WA to Charles Hiram LYON (b. 14 Jun 1862 IA).
Child: Lillie Anna LYON b. 1 Jan 1903 Whatcom, WA; m. Jasper Lewis WERST
Children:
1. Joan WERST b. 1 Jan 1903 Yakima, WA; m. James L. ROWTON
2. Martha WERST

Pioneer: William Alfred BENNETT

William Alfred BENNETT b. 10 Jan 1829 Williamsport, PA, s/o Joel BENNETT & Sara BIRD; d. 4 Jul 1911 Baker, OR; m/2 1871 PA, to Mary Jane Walters BATEMAN (b. 3 Dec 1846 ENG).
Children m/1:
1. Millard BENNETT b. 1856 PA
2. Elizabeth BENNETT b. 1858 PA
3. Bion BENNETT b. 1861 PA
4. Miles E. BENNETT b. 1864 CO
5. Thomas E. BENNETT b. 1867 PA; m. Grace SPARKS
6. Eugene BENNETT b. 1868 PA

Children m/2:
7. Cora M. BENNETT b. 1872 Pa; m. William MOORE
8. Caroline BENNETT b. 1875 PA; m. Ezra MARKER
9. Estrella BENNETT b. 1878 PA; m. Thomas DUNN
10. Martha BENNETT b. 1881 Lyle, WT (twin); m. Amos GARD

11. Mary BENNETT b. 1881 Lyle, WT (twin); m. Charles GOULD
12. Malcolm Alfred BENNETT +

Malcolm Alfred BENNETT b. 12 Oct 1886 Baker, OR; m. 22 Nov 1911 Baker, OR to Belva E. McLAREN (b. 21 May 1894 Big Timber, MT).
Children:

1. Necia Belva BENNETT b. 10 Dec 1912 Baker, OR; m. Elmer Carl HUNTLEY
2. Erma Nellie BENNETT b. 8 Nov 1915 Richland, OR; m. Wilfred Erwin MONROE
   Children:
   1. Ronald Patrick MONROE b. 11 Mar 1936 Klickitat, Klickitat Co, WA
   2. Gary Allen MONROE b. 8 Aug 1938 Klickitat, Klickitat Co, WA
   3. Robert Bennett MONROE b. 29 Sep 1946 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA
   4. Necia Jane MONROE b. 23 Dec 1957 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA
3. William A. BENNETT b. 20 May 1923 The Dalles, OR; m. Marion E. PRIEST
   Children:
   1. Lucy Jo BENNETT b. 8 Feb 1950 Brewster, WA; m. William Russel KNIGHT
      Child: Michael Kenneth KNIGHT b. 19 Jun 1984 Corvalis, Benton Co, OR
   2. Carol Ann BENNETT b. 5 Sep 1951 Omak, WA; m. Michael Wayne VAN LIEW
      Child: Collins Lonjezo VAN LIEW b. 4 Sep 1986 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
   3. Nancy BENNETT b. 11 Apr 1954 Omak, WA; m. John Anthony DANELO
      Children:
      1. Bennett Joshua DANELO b. 13 Feb 1982 San Jose, CA
      2. Brian Joseph DANELO b. 20 Mar 1986 Spokane, WA
   4. Barbara Louise BENNETT b. 12 Jul 1956 Omak, WA; m. Stephen Anthony DAHLEN

First Citizen: Sanford Newell BERENTSON

Sanford Newell BERENTSON b. 2 Oct 1898 Edison, Skagit Co, WA, s/o Berent Andrew BERENTSON & Martha OLSON; d. 8 Mar 1970 Mt Vernon, WA; m. 6 Mar 1918 Alma City, Waseca Co, MN to Ida Clara Auguste MANTHE (b. 14 Jan 1898 Freedom, Waseca Co, MN, d/o Carl E. MANTHE & Emma Emilie PINNOW; d. 21 Apr 1978 Mt Vernon, WA).
Children:

1. Pearl Ida BERENTSON +
2. Lorraine Esther BERENTSON b. 19 Mar 1921 Pemberton, MN; m. Johan LEVANG
3. Iola Lois BERENTSON b. 14 Feb 1923 Pemberton, MN; m. Olav LEVANG
4. Betty Geneva BERENTSON b. 29 Sep 1925 Edison, WA; m. Allen DOSS
5. Oliver Norman BERENTSON b. 14 Nov 1933 Pemberton, MN; m. Evelyn DANFORTH

Pearl Ida BERENTSON b. 10 Dec 1919 Pemberton, Blue Earth Co, MN; m. 24 Feb 1942 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Oscar KOSKI Jr (b. 16 Mar 1917 Hibbing, MN).
Children:

1. Darla Norene KOSKI b. 11 Mar 1948; m. John BUCHMEIER
2. Laina Sue KOSKI; m. James M. BERRY
3. Donna Darlene KOSKI b. 22 Jan 1955 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Fred Ellis BERG

Fred Ellis BERG b. 25 Oct 1888 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WT, s/o John L. BERG & Ellen NELSON; d. 30 Dec 1971 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1923 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA to Alma Merle BROWN (b. 8 Feb 1893 Osborne Co, KS, d/o Joseph Ellsworth BROWN & Mary Jane GOAD; d. 19 Sep 1991 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)

1. Alva Ellis BERG b. 29 Sep 1924; m. 17 Oct 1945 Portland, OR to Arlyss Marie WILLIAMS (b. 5 Sep 1927 Portland, OR)
2. Phyllis Hope BERG b. 26 Jan 1926; d. 16 Dec 1926
3. Mary Ellen BERG b. 6 May 1927; m. 2 May 1947 Bellingham, WA to Lawrence Edwin TENNEY (b. 23 Oct 1925 Adams, MA)
4. John Ellsworth BERG +

John Ellsworth BERG b. 8 Apr 1930 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 10 Sep 1955 Kirkland, King Co, WA to Florence Ruth JOHANSON (b. 25 Feb 1933 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:

1. Michael Edward BERG b. 1 Aug 1956 Washington, DC; m. Jennifer Marie WOODY (b. 13 May 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA)
2. Roger Perry BERG b. 2 Feb 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Sep 1977 Kenmore, King Co, WA to Sherri Lou GREENWELL (b. 24 Jun 1958 Seattle, WA).
   Child: Moria Mae BERG b. 20 May 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Margaret Ann BERG b. 10 Jan 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 9 Oct 1982 Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA to Anthony Christian EBY (b. 22 Mar 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA).
   Child: Joshua Issac EBY b. 12 Oct 1991 Redmond, King Co, WA
4. Barbara Lynne BERG b. 7 Mar 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 18 Jun 1983 Lynnwood, WA to John Patrick McLAUGHLIN (b. 30 Dec 1959 Los Angeles, CA)

Pioneer: Jacob Hostetler BERG

Jacob Hostetler BERG b. 19 Nov 1870 Waverly Mills, MN, s/o Samuel BERG & Priscilla HOSTETLER; m. 29 Sep 1898 Everson, WA to Flora Martha KALE (b. 15 Sep 1874 Audubon Co, IA, d/o Corridon S. KALE & Charlotte McNEIL).
Children: (All b. Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA)

1. Gladys Constance BERG b. 3 Jan 1900; m. Neel BERG
2. Edgar Percy BERG b. 9 Mar 1901; m. _____ SEELYE
3. Frances Loleta BERG b. 17 Aug 1902; m. Allan HART
4. Hattie Leona BERG; m. Phil MADES
5. Charlotte Wilma BERG b. 14 Dec 1911; m. James Gideon RORABAUGH +

Pioneer: John L. BERG

John L. BERG b. 26 Jan 1857 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA, s/o Samuel L. BERG & Priscilla A. HOSTETLER; d. 4 Feb 1937 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 18 Nov 1885 Whatcom Co, WT to Ellen NELSON (b. 14 Apr 1857 Howard Lake, Wright Co, MN, d/o Noah NELSON & Catharin GREENWOOD; d. 26 Aug 1927 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children: (All Nooksack, Whatcom Co)

1. Mary Alice BERG b. 7 Apr 1887 WT; d. 27 Feb 1927 Nooksack, WA; m. 11 Sep 1907 Nooksack, WA to Louis Edward WEEKS
2. Fred Ellis BERG +
3. Bertha Etta BERG b. 18 Jan 1890 WA; d. 6 Nov 1969 Bellingham, WA; m. 18 Jan 1909 Bellingham, WA to Benjamin Arthur BARGEWELL

Fred Ellis BERG b. 25 Oct 1888 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WT; d. 30 Dec 1971 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1923 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA to Alma Merle BROWN (b. 8 Feb 1893 Osborne Co, KS, d/o Joseph Ellsworth BROWN & Mary Jane GOAD; d. 19 Sep 1991 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: John Ellsworth BERG b. 8 Apr 1930 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Florence Ruth JOHANSON

Pioneer: Samuel L. BERG

Samuel L. BERG b. 12 Nov 1826 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA, s/o Frederick L. BERG & Mary PRITTS; d. 2 Apr 1890 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 3 Aug 1856 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA to Priscilla A. HOSTETLER (b. 27 Jan 1832 Uniontown, Fayette Co, PA, d/o Gideon HOSTETLER & Susanna LINDAMAN; d. 16 Jun 1914 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children:

1. John L. BERG +
2. Frederick L. BERG b. 2 Nov 1858 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA; d. 20 Oct 1937 Payette Co, ID; m. 1 May 1890 Gera, Whatcom Co, WA to Carrie May SAAR
3. David H. BERG b. 16 Aug 1960 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA; d. 1 Jul 1944 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA
4. Benjamin BERG b. 7 Oct 1862 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA; d. 5 Dec 1863 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA
5. Samuel L. BERG b. 23 Apr 1864 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA; d. 24 Sep 1880 Waverly, Wright Co, MN
6. Annie L. BERG b. 13 Jun 1866 Indian Head, Fayette Co, PA; d. 19 Jan 1938 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 11 Nov 1887 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WT to Allaster M. GERMAIN
7. Mary E. BERG b. 11 Sep 1868 Waverly Mills, Wright Co, MN; d. 19 Apr 1947 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 10 Dec 1901 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to James N. GERMAIN
8. Jacob Hostetler BERG +
9. Aaron L. BERG b. 16 Oct 1873 Waverly Mills, Wright Co, MN; m. 18 May 1899 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Aggie M. RAMSDELL

John L. BERG b. 26 Jan 1857 Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co, PA; d. 4 Feb 1937 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 18 Nov 1885 Whatcom Co, WT to Ellen NELSON (b. 14 Apr 1857 Howard Lake, Wright Co, MN, d/o Noah NELSON & Catharin GREENWOOD; d. 26 Aug 1927 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Fred Ellis BERG b. 25 Oct 1888 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WT; d. 30 Dec 1971 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1923 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA to Alma Merle BROWN (b. 8 Feb 1893 Osborne Co, KS, d/o Joseph Ellsworth BROWN & Mary Jane GOAD; d. 19 Sep 1991 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: John Ellsworth BERG b. 8 Apr 1930; m. Florence Ruth JOHANSON

Jacob Hostetler BERG b. 19 Nov 1870 Waverly Mills, MN; m. 29 Sep 1898 Everson, WA to Flora Martha KALE (b. 15 Sep 1874 Audubon Co, IA).
Children:
1. Hattie Leona BERG b. 1 Aug 1907 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA
2. Loleta BERG b. 17 Aug 1902 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Allan HART
   Child: Constance Lee HART b. 16 May 1938 Bellingham, WA
3. Edgar Percy BERG b. 9 Mar 1901 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA
4. Charlotte Wilma BERG b. 14 Dec 1911 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA; m. James Gideon RORABAUGH
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
   1. Robert James RORABAUGH b. 28 Mar 1947
   2. Thomas John RORABAUGH b. 7 May 1949
   3. Michael Eugene RORABAUGH b. 13 Jul 1951

Pioneer: Wilhelm BERGER

Wilhelm BERGER "William" b. 5 May 1821 GER; d. 20 May 1902 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. to Katherina CLINKEN (b. 16 Feb 1829 GER; d. 26 Jun 1902).
Children:
1. Henry BERGER b. May 1857 Rhine, GER; m. Katherina SNYDER/SNIEDER
2. Mary/Marie BERGER b. Jun 1859 Rhine, GER; m. Theodore FUNKE
3. Elizabeth BERGER +
4. Anna BERGER b. 4 Sep 1866 GER; m. Bernard GROEPPER/GROPER
5. Wilhelmina BERGER b. 28 Jul 1873 Essen, GER; m. John B. PAPEN

Elizabeth BERGER b. 29 Apr 1864 Uckerath, GER; m. 11 Oct 1884 Kickapoo, Peoria Co, IL to Anton KNELLEKEN (b. 4 Apr 1856/57 Furstenburg, Westphalia, GER).
Child: Albert L. KNELLEKEN b. 30 Oct 1897 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Maria BREM
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. James Wilfred KNELLEKEN b. 6 Jan 1927
2. Virginia May KNELLEKEN b. 26 Feb 1928; m. Leo E. HEARLSON
3. Raymond Ernest KNELLEKEN b. 10 Mar 1929
4. Norman Xavier KNELLEKEN b. 8 Jan 1932
5. Celene Marie KNELLEKEN b. 5 Aug 1945; m. Barry Patrick RUSSELL

Children:
1. Athena Renee RUSSELL b. 18 Nov 1976 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID
2. Diane Carol RUSSELL b. 12 Dec 1980 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA

6. Kathleen Bernadette KNELLEKEN b. 31 Jan 1947; m. Stewart Alan BEELS

Pioneer: Wilhelm BERGER

Wilhelm BERGER b. 5 May 1821 GER; d. 20 May 1902 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1855 GER to Katherina ZINKEL (b. 16 May 1830 GER; d. 26 Jun 1902).
Children: (All b. GER)
1. Henry BERGER b. 1 May 1857; m. Katherina SNIEDER
2. Maria Ann BERGER +
3. Elizabeth BERGER b. 29 Apr 1864; m. Anton KNELLEKEN
4. Josephine BERGER; d. Young
5. Anna BERGER b. 4 Sep 1866; m. Bernhardt GROEPER
6. Wilhelmina BERGER b. 28 Jul 1873; m. Johan Benedict PAPEN

Maria Ann BERGER b. 6 Jun 1859 Uckerath, GER; m. 1882 GER to Theodore FUNKE (b. 19 Nov 1854 GER).
Child: Catherine Hendrika FUNKE b. 13 Jul 1883 Kickapoo, Peoria Co, IL; m. 31 Jan 1907 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Julius Bertram SIMON (b. 2 Jan 1876 St Helier, Jersey Isle, ENG).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Dorothy Catherine SIMON b. 10 Jun 1914; m. 2 Sep 1935 to Oscar Sverre ROMSTAD
2. Marian Theresa SIMON b. 6 Nov 1920; m. 14 Feb 1942 to Sigmond W. JACKOWSKI

Pioneer: Arthur Alexander BERGEVIN

Arthur Alexander BERGEVIN b. 19 Sep 1889 Frenchtown, WT, s/o Damase BERGEVIN & Mary Parmela ALLARD; d. 25 May 1962 Walla Walla, WA; m. 27 Sep 1916 Walla Walla, WA to Marguerite Mary Josephine GOHRES (b. 13 Sep 1896 Lacrosse, WI, d/o Frederick William GOHRES & Mary Gertrude DRESEN).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WA)
1. Artimesa Mary BERGEVIN b. 6 Aug 1917; m. Harold Kenneth PEMBERTON +
2. Marguerite Jenne BERGEVIN b. 18 Feb 1921; m. John Joseph BUTKUS +
3. Russell Frederick BERGEVIN b. 13 Dec 1922; m. Kathleen Marie McCAW +
4. Denise Ann BERGEVIN b. 3 May 1926; m/1 Patrick Joseph RYAN; m/2 Harry Leo O'BRYAN +

Pioneer: Damase BERGEVIN

Damase BERGEVIN b. 31 Mar 1840 St. Timothee, Que, CAN, s/o Joseph BERGEVIN & Catherine LABERGE; d. 31 Jul 1911 Walla Walla, WA; m. 16 Jul 1881 Frenchtown, WT to Mary Parmela ALLARD (b. 5 Nov 1855 St. Paul, MN, d/o Oliver ALLARD & Leocadie FOREST).

Children:
1. Eleonie Parmela BERGEVIN b. 20 Feb 1882 Frenchtown, WT; m. Phillip REMILLARD
2. Joseph Damase BERGEVIN b. 22 Aug 1883 Frenchtown, WT; m. Nydia Jane BURROWS
3. Arthur Alexander BERGEVIN +
4. Clement Oliver BERGEVIN b. 16 Mar 1891 Frenchtown, WA (twin); m/1 Hazel Ora JOHNSON; m/2 Emma May SMITH; m/3 Margaret ANDERSON
5. Clarence Chester BERGEVIN b. 16 Mar 1891 Frenchtown, WA (twin); m. Lois REAVIS
6. Augustine Ann BERGEVIN b. 10 Aug 1894 Frenchtown, WA; m/1 Elmer Martin MARKHAM; m/2 Agustus Houston SMITH

Arthur Alexander BERGEVIN b. 19 Sep 1889 Frenchtown, WT; m. 27 Sep 1916 Walla Walla, WA to Marguerite Mary Josephine GOHRES (b. 13 Sep 1896 Lacrosse, WI).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WA)
1. Artimesa Mary BERGEVIN b. 6 Aug 1917
2. Marguerite Jeanne BERGEVIN b. 18 Feb 1921; m. John Joseph BUTKUS
3. Russell Frederick BERGEVIN b. 3 Dec 1922
4. Denise Ann BERGEVIN b. 3 May 1926

Pioneer: Jonas BERGMAN

Jonas BERGMAN b. 28 Jan 1858 Gundvarbun, OR, Alvs, SWD, s/o Sven BERGMAN & Magdelena OLSDOTER; d. 21 Jul 1952 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1882 to Mathilda OLSDOTTER/OLSON (b. 16 Jan 1858 Tonsberg, OR, Alvsborg, SWD, d/o Olaf ARVIDSSON & Helena GRUND; d. 27 Jan 1945 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Alfred BERGMAN b. Aug 1883 MN
2. Minnie BERGMAN b. May 1885 MN; m. Frank LUND
3. Ruth BERGMAN b. Jan 1889 MN; m. Alvin STOUFFER
4. Elsie BERGMAN b. Sep 1890 WA
5. Emily BERGMAN +

Emily BERGMAN b. 10 Jun 1893 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 29 Mar 1983 Lewiston, ID; m. 12 Nov 1915 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Axel Emil NELSON (b. 4 Jun 1888 Kalfsyk, Kronobng, SWD; d. 12 Aug 1967 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Marshall Alan NELSON b. 14 Nov 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 5 Feb 1949 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Sharon Louise SLETAGER
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Constance Diane NELSON b. 23 Aug 1949; m. 7 Dec 1974 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Robert McDonald WEAVER (b. 29 Apr 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Emily Elizabeth WEAVER b. 28 Nov 1980
   2. Andrew James WEAVER b. 9 Jan 1985

2. Christine Emily NELSON b. 23 Dec 1952; m. Donald Andrew KELLMAN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Elizabeth Louise KELLMAN b. 13 Sep 1985
   2. Madelaine Christine KELLMAN b. 7 Jun 1989

Pioneer: Andrew Gustav BERGQUIST

Andrew Gustav BERGQUIST b. 17 Apr 1850 Amal, SWD; d. 1936 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. 1 Nov 1870 San Francisco, CA to Edla C. ANDERSSON (b. 7 May 1856 Fors, SWD, d/o Johannes ANDERSSON & Maja MAGNIDOTTER).
Children:
1. Hilma BERGQUIST b. 1 Jul 1880 Stanwood, WT
2. Carl BERGQUIST b. 24 Jul 1882 Stanwood, WT
3. Minnie BERGQUIST b. 29 Dec 1884 Stanwood, WT; m. Frank W. OWEN
4. Mabel BERGQUIST +
5. Esther BERGQUIST b. 27 Jul 1889 Stanwood, WT; m. George W. OLSON
6. Edith BERGQUIST b. 18 Oct 1891 Stanwood, WA; m. Fred COOPER
7. Ernest BERGQUIST b. 8 Apr 1892 Stanwood, WA; d. Young
8. Almie BERGQUIST b. 15 Jul 1895 Stanwood, WA; m. Herb YOUNG
9. Arthur BERGQUIST b. 15 Mar 1898 Stanwood, WA; m. Stella ELLESTAD
10. Pearl BERGQUIST b. 19 May 1901 Stanwood, WA; burned to death

---

Mabel BERGQUIST b. 7 Jan 1887 Cedar Home, Stanwood, WT; m. 27 Dec 1904 Burlington, WA to Mannie LINDSTROM (b. 15 Oct 1877 Ragunda, SWD).
Child: Helen Jean LINDSTROM b. 27 Sep 1921 Stanwood, WA; m/1 James Eugene SOUVINEY; m/2 _____ ROETH
Child m/1: Sandra Jean SOUVINEY b. 8 Dec 1941 Wenatchee, WA; m. Joffre Lunn FRYE
Child: Vicki Lynn FRYE b. 13 Oct 1962 Mountlake Terrace, WA

First Citizen: Jessie BERNARD

Jessie BERNARD b. 8 Dec 1865 Marysville, CA, d/o William Mason BERNARD & Clara SILVER; d. 30 Jan 1937 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Jul 1891 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to John M. WHITE (b. 8 Oct 1861 New Harmony, Posey Co, IN, s/o David WHITE & Jane GOOD; d. 1943 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Almira, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Bernard M. WHITE (twin) b. 1892; m. Pauline HAAS
2. Rupert WHITE (twin) b. 1892; d. Young
3. Gladys WHITE b. 8 May 1894; d. 1907
4. Delmer Victor WHITE +
5. Marie WHITE b. 1903; d. Young

Delmer Victor WHITE b. 7 Feb 1899 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 19 Nov 1974 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1928 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA to Lucile MAXWELL (b. 12 Feb 1906 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 19 Sep 1987 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA).

Child: Marilyn Kay WHITE b. 21 Jul 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Donald LeRoy SORENSEN
Children; (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Mitchell Lee SORENSEN b. 22 Apr 1958
2. Randal James SORENSEN b. 7 May 1960
3. Daryce Diann SORENSEN b. 11 Nov 1964; m. _____ WYBORNEY

Pioneer: Walter A. BERNDT

Walter A. BERNDT b. 24 Dec 1884 Hardin Co, IA, s/o Carl A. BERNDT & Sarah Ellen HEINZERLING; d. 23 Nov 1962 Prosser, WA; m. Sep 1909 Pasco, WA to Mary Josephine WITTKOPF (b. 7 Dec 1889 near Wells, MN, d/o George WITTKOPF & Mary PIETRUS; d. 27 Mar 1986 Grandview, WA).
Children: (All b. Prosser, WA)
1. Evelyn Edna BERNDT +
2. Ellen Catherine BERNDT b. 30 Jun 1913

Evelyn Edna BERNDT b. 2 Oct 1911 Prosser, WA; m. Benton E. CRAWFORD (b. 15 May 1910 Prosser, WA).
Children:
1. Anne Louise CRAWFORD b. 15 Jun 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Gerald FAZENDIN
2. Edward Thomas CRAWFORD b. 20 Jul 1940 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Janet ANDERSON
3. Frances Ellen CRAWFORD b. 16 Nov 1941 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Splint PRICE Jr
4. Barbara Jean CRAWFORD b. 4 Sep 1943 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Gary Martin KOHN
5. Donald Fred CRAWFORD b. 3 Dec 1945 Pasco, WA; m. Betty ROHMAN
6. Marilyn Sue CRAWFORD b. 4 Aug 1948 Prosser, WA; m. Larry CLEVERINGA
7. Carrie Marie CRAWFORD b. 17 May 1955 Prosser, WA; m. Mark WANKE
8. Charles Walter CRAWFORD b. 29 Oct 1956 Prosser, WA; m. Connie Rose PIRIE

Pioneer: Marcel BERNIER

Marcel BERNIER b. 1820 Spokane, WA, s/o Julien BERNIER; d. 1899, bur Cowlitz Mission, Toledo, WA; m. 20 Feb 1844 Cowlitz Mission, WT to Cecilia _____ (b. Lewis Co, WT).
Children: (All b. Nuawakum Prairie, Lewis Co, WT)
1. Julien BERNIER +
2. Isidor BERNIER
3. Peter BERNIER
4. Francis BERNIER

Julien BERNIER b. 22 Dec 1844 Nuawakum Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; m. Celeste GARRANT (b. 11 Dec 1848 Vancouver, WT).

Child: Margaret BERNIER b. 20 Sep 1872 Nuawakum Prairie, Lewis Co, WT;
m. Elonzo Franklin SMITH
Child: Ruby May SMITH b. 21 Jan 1895 Forest, Lewis Co, WA; m. Jacob
Anthony PITTMAN
Child: Francis Lois PITTMAN b. 23 Nov 1926 Cora, Lewis Co, WA; m.
Norman Koher McMAHAN
Child: Marilyn Sue McMAHAN b. 4 May 1949 Morton, Lewis Co, WA; m.
Edral Matthew DAVIS
Children:
1. Annette Christine DAVIS b. 24 Jul 1971 Morton, Lewis Co, WA
2. Edral Matthew DAVIS b. 6 Jul 1974 Ketchikan, AK
3. Margaret Elizabeth DAVIS b. 16 Nov 1984 St Helens, Chehalis Co, WA

Pioneer: John BERRY

John BERRY b. 10 Sep 1834 IN; d. 10 Mar 1909 Dayton, WA; m. Georgia WOODWORTH (b. 3 Jun 1841 NY).
Children:
1. Ora BERRY b. Sep 1859 IA; m. James GRAY
2. John C. BERRY b. 1862 IA
3. James W. BERRY +
4. Georgia BERRY b. Oct 1867 Salem, OR; m. Sidney FRARY

James W. BERRY b. Jan 1864 IA; m. 5 Oct 1893 Dayton, WA to Marcia PARKER (b. 12 Oct 1873 Waterville, ME).
Child: Minerva BERRY b. 28 Dec 1894 Dayton, WA; m. 1 Jul 1913 Dayton, WA to Robert Burns EAGER (b. 27 May 1894 Dayton, WA).
Child: Marcia May EAGER b. 6 May 1923 Dayton, WA; d. 11 May 1988, bur Dayton, WA; m. 16 May 1941 Moscow, ID to Leo Arthur HARTING (b. 23 Oct 1916 Dayton, WA; d. 18 Mar 1986, bur Dayton, WA)
Child: Ann HARTING; m. Craig NOEL

Pioneer: John D. BERRY

John D. BERRY b. 26 Nov 1842 Osage Co, MD, s/o John B. BERRY & Margaret GALBREATH; d. 26 Nov 1902 Tacoma, WA; m. 11 May 1862 to Margaret J. ALEXANDER (b. 7 Jul 1843 Osage Co, MO, d/o Andrew ALEXANDER & Mary G. GLOVER).
Children:
1. Julia Mary BERRY b. 24 Mar 1865 Osage Co, MO; m. Jasper R. JAMES
2. Samuel R. BERRY b. 12 May 1868 Osage Co, MO
3. James A. BERRY +
4. John C. BERRY b. 24 Apr 1873 Osage Co, MO; m. Stella GROSSMAN
5. Grace Eva BERRY b. 4 Jul 1880 Lewis Co, WT; m. George MICHAEL

James A. BERRY b. 17 Aug 1871 Osage Co, MO; m. 5 Nov 1902 Tacoma, WA to Winifred M. BUTSCH (b. 25 Mar 1881 Waseca, MN).

Children:
1. Burlington BERRY b. 17 Sep 1908 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Annabelle ZYLSTRA
   Children:
   1. Warren A. BERRY b. 30 Oct 1954 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
   2. Bonnie Lee BERRY 22 Mar 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert Irving WESCOTT
      Children: (All b. Richland, Benton Co, WA)
      1. Barry James WESCOTT b. 17 Sep 1984
      2. Sarita Lee WESCOTT b. 23 May 1986
2. Roscoe J. BERRY b. 4 Apr 1919 Port Gamble, WA; m. Isabelle FISHER
   Children:
   1. Rosilyn BERRY b. 18 Dec 1950 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA
   2. Camille BERRY b. 15 Dec 1946 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; m. James Albert RHONE
      Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
      1. Renee Camille RHONE b. 1 Apr 1975
      2. Michelle Regan RHONE b. 19 Sep 1977

Pioneer: John Wesley BERRY

John Wesley BERRY b. 20 Apr 1843 Knox Co, OH, s/o James BERRY & Sarah HUFFMAN; d. 22 Sep 1929 Retsil, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1868 Andrew Co, MO to Mary Jane BAUM (b. 7 Jan 1841 Crawford Co, OH, d/o Lucas BAUM & Elizabeth BEERY).
Children:
1. Harriet Malissa BERRY b. 5 Nov 1869 Andrew Co, MO; m. George A. SPENCER
2. William Melvin BERRY +
3. Lewis Edward BERRY b. 2 Apr 1874 Butler Co, KS
4. John Franklin BERRY b. 20 Feb 1876 Butler Co, KS; m. Anita WORTH
5. Carrie Nancy BERRY b. 16 Mar 1879 Butler Co, KS; m. Jerome W. HULL

William Melvin BERRY b. 20 Aug 1871 Butler Co, KS; m. 1 Oct 1903 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Mary Edith MORRISON (b. 15 Mar 1884 Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co, MD).
Children:
1. Harriet Josephine BERRY b. 6 Feb 1910 Okanogan, Chelan Co, WA
2. Helen Lucille BERRY b. 28 Aug 1913 Okanogan, Chelan Co, WA; m. Walter Fulton GREENAWAY
   Child: Sandra Ann GREENAWAY b. 20 Feb 1941 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
3. Mary Jane BERRY b. 9 Feb 1922 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. Harold Newton DOUGAN
   Child: Patricia Louise DOUGAN b. 10 Oct 1954 Renton, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Henry Snyder BERRYHILL

Henry Snyder BERRYHILL b. 18 Apr 1858 Beech Creek, Clinton Co, PA, s/o

Richard Henry BERRYHILL & Mary Anne SNYDER; d. 18 Jul 1947 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 8 Mar 1885 Mill Hall, Clinton Co, PA to Amelia Rachel HALL (b. 22 Sep 1860 Beech Creek, Clinton Co, PA, d/o Samuel HALL & Sarah McCLOSKEY).
Children:
1. Sarah BERRYHILL; deceased
2. Mary Josephine BERRYHILL b. 13 Jan 1888 Winlock, WT; m. John WADE
3. Zella H. BERRYHILL b. 6 May 1890 Tacoma, WA; m. Ralph MASON
4. Martha Hart BERRYHILL +
5. Henry Hall BERRYHILL b. 20 May 1894 Tacoma, WA; m. Hazel PALLIE
6. Amelia Rachel BERRYHILL; Deceased
7. Jessie BERRYHILL b. 20 May 1903 Tacoma, WA; m. Robert William HUFF +

Martha Hart BERRYHILL b. 6 Feb 1892 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. to David CARSTEN (b. NOR).
Child: Donald E. CARSTEN b. 23 Jan 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

First Citizen: Emma Ellen BERTHOLF

Emma Ellen BERTHOLF b. 18 Jan 1895 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA, d/o Francis Marion BERTHOLF & Sarah Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY; d. 11 Jul 1976 Fairfield, Spokane Co, WA, bur Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; m. 3 Oct 1913 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Herman August KLINGBEIL (b. 12 Dec 1892 Odessa, Big Stone Co, MN, s/o Frederick KLINGBEIL & Willminnie Emelia Anstena PROCHNO; d. Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Bernerd Herman KLINGBEIL b. 12 Jul 1914; m. Jean WEST
2. Eva Gertrude KLINGBEIL b. 27 Oct 1916; m/1 Stanford BOHNSACK; m/2 Ralph GRIFFITH
3. Beryl Elvin KLINGBEIL b. 23 Jul 1919; m/1 Louise SPILS; m/2 Jean SUTTON
4. Marjorie Marie KLINGBEIL b. 6 Jun 1923; m. Melford O. ROBINSON
5. Donald Wilbur KLINGBEIL b. 30 Apr 1925; m. Clarinda JONES
6. Wanda Jean KLINGBEIL b. 10 Apr 1927; m. Don SHEAHAN +
7. Betty Jane KLINGBEIL b. 21 Nov 1928; d. Sep 1930
8. Dale Meldon KLINGBEIL b. 3 Nov 1933; m. Donna KLUNDT

Pioneer: James Curtis BERTRAND SR

James Curtis BERTRAND Sr b. 2 Sep 1829 Exeter, IL; d. 13 Feb 1933 Blaine, WA; m. 22 Mar 1869 Chilliwack, BC, CAN to Mary Ann JOHN (SEE-AH-MEE-AH) (b. 1842 Cultus Lake, BC, CAN, d/o TSALLAHTSALACK & CHIMELA:MET; d. 23 Nov 1918 Blaine, WA).
Children:
1. William BERTRAND b. 29 Jan 1861 Chilliwack, BC, CAN; m. Essie REED
2. Charles BERTRAND b. Mar 1863 Chilliwack, BC, CAN; m. Lucy WARD
3. Samuel BERTRAND b. 22 Aug 1865 Chilliwack, BC, CAN
4. Anna L BERTRAND b. Jun 1868 Chilliwack, BC, CAN; m. Elmer MESMER
5. Henry D BERTRAND b. 27 Nov 1870 Chilliwack, BC, CAN

6. Josephine BERTRAND b. 4 Apr 1876 Whatcom Co, WT; m. Frand ADAMS
7. Thomas BERTRAND b. 17 Jan 1879 Whatcom Co, WT
8. Sara BERTRAND b. 1881 Blaine, WT
9. James BERTRAND Jr b. 21 Oct 1884 Blaine, WT +
10. Elsie BERTRAND b. 1886 Blaine, WT

James BERTRAND Jr b. 21 Oct 1884 Blaine, WT; d. 10 Feb 1940 Juneau, AK; m. 1 Jan 1914 Blaine, WA to Flora Hellen WARD (b. 1898 CA; d. Ketchikan, AK).
Child: Evelyn Rosalie BERTRAND b. 7 May 1915 Blaine, WA; d. Nov 1956 Ketchikan, AK; m. 9 May 1930 Ketchikan, AK to Lloyd Thomas WARD (b. 1906 NC; d. 1963 Clackamus, OR).
Child: Frances Jeanette WARD b. 21 Dec 1930 Ketchikan, AK; d. 27 Jul 2010 Richland, WA; m/1 1945 Ketchikan, AK to John Aloysius NELLE (b. 1926 Bellingham, WA, d. 1978 Ferndale, WA); m/2 Harvey V RODGERS
Child: Cynthia Anne NELLE b. 31 Mar 1957 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m/1 Brian Ronald DARROW; m/2 Wayne Dwight DAILY
Child m/1: Jamie Jeannette DARROW b. 23 Aug 1974 Richland, Benton Co, WA
Child m/2: Marlo Marie DAILY b 12 Sep 1980 Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV; m. _____ SLAGLE

Pioneer: Albert Panicanik BERTSCHI

Albert Panicanik BERTSCHI b. 4 Jan 1885 Near Fulda, WT, s/o Albert BERTSCHI & Della S. COLE; d. 24 Jun 1953 Goldendale, WA, bur Mt. Adams Cemetery, Glenwood, WA; m. 20 Dec 1911 Colville, WA to Evelyn May FRANKLIN (b.1893 CA, d/o ____ FRANKLIN & Marceline GERVAIS).
Children: (All b. Glenwood, WA)
1. Marcellaine Delcina BERTSCHI b. 2 Oct 1912; m. George LYLE +
2. Leona Margueritte BERTSCHI b. 29 Jan 1915; m. Alfred Ray POWELL +

Pioneer: Augusta Sophia BERTSCHINGER

Augusta Sophia BERTSCHINGER b. 18 Nov 1886 Ridgefield, WT, d/o Emil BERTSCHINGER & Anna BROETJE; d. 9 Apr 1946 Bellingham, WA; m. 16 Feb 1911 Los Angeles, CA to John William FRAZIER (b. 13 Apr 1887 Rooks Co, KS, s/o Samuel FRAZIER & Malinda HOCKETT).
Children:
1. Charles Godby FRAZIER b. 4 Jan 1912 Garden City, KS; m. ____ GENELLE
2. Paul Marion FRAZIER b. 15 Nov 1914 McMinnville, OR
3. John Wallace FRAZIER b. 14 Nov 1915 Garfield, WA; m. Rose MANVELE
4. Mary Bernice FRAZIER b. 9 Nov 1917 Ridgefield, WA; m. Oscar NERO
5. William Howard FRAZIER +
6. Esther Louise FRAZIER b. 6 Feb 1921 Mukilteo, WA; m. Bob NOTEBOOM
7. Edward Donald FRAZIER b. 15 May 1925 Bellingham, WA; m. Lois ROSS

William Howard FRAZIER b. 2 Jul 1919 Camas, WA; m. to Marielyn Emily ARNTZEN
Children:

1. Alice Louise FRAZIER b. 21 Jan 1946 Chicago, Cook Co, IL
2. Linda Marie FRAZIER b. 26 Apr 1947 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
3. Joanne Christine FRAZIER b. 27 Dec 1950 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. David Arthur BARRY
   Children:
   1. Nicholas Frazier BARRY b. 4 Nov 1979 Stanford, CA
   2. Christopher David BARRY b. 28 Aug 1981 Stanford, CA
   3. Katherine Elizabeth FRAZIER b. 15 Aug 1986 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
4. Elizabeth Ann FRAZIER b. 8 Jun 1953 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. John Jay KAMRAR
   Children:
   1. Stephanie Ann KAMRAR b. 3 Jun 1976 Stanford, CA
   2. John Paul KAMRAR b. 18 Jul 1979 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA

First Citizen: Frank Edmund BEST

Frank Edmund BEST b. 5 Jan 1886 Ballard, King Co, WA, s/o Charles E. BEST & Mary A. McNULTY; d. 16 Apr 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Helga Paulina PETERSON (b. 20 Jan 1892 Poulsbo, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 12 Dec 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Harold Wesley BEST +
2. Marjorie Ann BEST b. 4 Mar 1915; m. Arnold Rudolph SWAIGSNE

Harold Wesley BEST b. 20 Jun 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 8 May 1989 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Apr 1934 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Ruth Mable Lillian WADDELL (b. 17 Sep 1913 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 9 Sep 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Charleen Joy BEST b. 8 Feb 1935; m. Robert Martin MAAS
2. Beverly Ruth BEST b. 11 Oct 1937; m. Douglas R. PEARSON
   Child: Tammy Jo PEARSON b. 14 Sep 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Timothy Eugene JOHNSON
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Tyler James JOHNSON b. 4 Nov 1983
   2. Kyle Eugene JOHNSON b. 26 Mar 1986
   3. Katie Brittany JOHNSON b. 5 Oct 1989
3. Gary Joseph BEST b. 7 Jan 1941; m. Phyllis Jean CRAVALHO
4. Harold Walter BEST b. 13 Jan 1943; m. Ramona Lynn RENICK

Pioneer: Frank BETCHARD Jr

Frank BETCHARD Jr b. 23 Sep 1873 Allegon Co, MI, s/o Frank BETCHARD & Katherine HESSLER; d. 24 Dec 1947 Tacoma, WA; m. 20 Jan 1910 to Mary PETERSON (b. 1872 NOR).
Child: Marie Katherine BETCHARD b. 6 Feb 1914 Tacoma, WA; m. Norman Lloyd IVERSON

Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
1. Norman Clyde IVERSON b. 25 Jun 1941
2. Jeffery Betchard IVERSON b. 12 Jul 1942; m. Janett Susanne STRICKLAND
   Children:
   1. Jeffery Betchard IVERSON Jr b. 12 Nov 1965 Tacoma, WA
   2. Christine Marie IVERSON b. 24 May 1967 Tacoma, WA
   3. David Michael IVERSON b. 7 Mar 1971 Tacoma, WA
3. Penny Christine IVERSON b. 4 Mar 1979; m. Robert William DUKE Jr
   Children:
   1. Aaron Iverson DUKE b. 26 Oct 1973 Tacoma, WA
   2. Andrew Lloyd DUKE b. 27 Apr 1976 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Charles Martin BETTS

Charles Martin BETTS b. 23 Jul 1865 Beaverton, OR, s/o George Washington BETTS & Elizabeth VAUGHN; d. 6 Mar 1955 Centralia, WA, bur Forest Grove Cemetery, Bucoda, WA; m. 1 May 1894 Bucoda, WA to Lulu Mildred WALLER (b. 11 Dec 1875 Fredonia, KS, d/o Andrew J. WALLER & Elizabeth WHEELER).
Children:
1. Reta Myrtle BETTS +
2. Jennie Elizabeth BETTS b. 17 Jan 1897; deceased

Reta Myrtle BETTS b. 15 Apr 1895 Bucoda, WA; m. 25 May 1926 Centralia, WA to Jerome M. SKVOR (b. 2 Dec 1904 Cedar Rapids, IA).
Child: Delores Ruby SKVOR b. 25 Jul 1927 Centralia, WA; m. Lester Dale WEBSTER

Pioneer: Homer BETTY

Homer Betty b. 18 Apr 1839 Williston, VT, s/o John BETTY & Charlotte ALLEN; d. 4 Jul 1919 Rathdrum, ID; m. 10 Oct 1885 San Francisco, CA to Eva S. HENRY (b. 9 Feb 1854 Palmer, MA, d/o Orson HENRY & Sarah AUSTIN).
Children:
1. Howard C. BETTY b. 13 Sep 1886 Meridan, CA
2. Ida Almira BETTY +
3. Sarah D. BETTY b. 1888/1889 Toledo, WT
4. Harold O. BETTY b. 23 Dec 1890 Toledo, WA

Ida Almira BETTY b. 22 Oct 1887 Toledo, WT; m. 21 Apr 1907 Toledo, WA to James H. LYON (b. 21 Apr 1887 Toledo, WT).
Child: Clifford James LYON b. 10 Jul 1910 Sunnyside, WA; m. Ethel BARNETT
Child: Janice Louise LYON b. 19 Aug 1935 Wapato, Yakima Co, WA; m. Garth O. BORDEN

Pioneer: Ida Almira BETTY

Ida Almira BETTY b. 22 Oct 1887 Toledo, WT, d/o Homer BETTY & Eva HENRY; d.

14 May 1967 Sunnyside, WA; m. 21 Apr 1907 Toledo, WA to James H. LYON (b. 21 Apr 1887 Toledo, WT).
Children:
1. Eva Agnes LYON b. 30 Nov 1908 Wenatchee, WA
2. Clifford James LYON +
3. Edith Jesse LYON b. 10 Jun 1912 Sunnyside, WA; m/1 Floyd NAVE; m/2 Dart PERRYMAN
4. William H. LYON b. 3 Mar 1916 Sunnyside, WA; m. Mildred CURRY
5. Leida Ida LYON b. 18 Jun 1918 Paha, WA; m. Earl HALL
6. Betty Jean LYON b. 20 Sep 1920 Rathdrum, ID; m. William HUSBANDS
7. Shirley Ann LYON b. 3 May 1924 Wapato, WA; m. Gerald SWEENEY

Clifford James LYON b. 10 Jul 1910 Sunnyside, WA; m. 24 Nov 1934 Harrah, WA to Ethel BARNETT (b. 3 Jun 1913 Cle Elum, WA).
Child: Janice Louise LYON b. 19 Aug 1935 Wapato, WA; m. Garth O. BORDEN

Pioneer: John William BETZ

John William BETZ b. 25 Jun 1869 Beardstown, Cass Co, IL, s/o John Henry BETZ & Sibilla HUESCHEN; d. 25 Apr 1954 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 14 Feb 1894 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA to Roseanna BEEM (b. 25 Sep 1873 Matton, IL, d/o John Thomas BEEM & Elizabeth DANIELS).
Children:
1. Alberta G. BETZ b. 1896 Mondovi, Lincoln Co, WA; m. A. E. LINDSAY
2. Estella M. BETZ b. 18 Aug 1897 Mondovi, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Walter MOOS
3. Mary Belle BETZ b. May 1899 Mondovi, Lincoln Co, WA; m. C. R. DENNEY
4. John Edward BETZ b. 14 Oct 1900 Mondovi, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Della CROSWELL
5. Jennie S. BETZ b. 7 Aug 1902 Mondovi, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Ira E. SHEA
6. Ralph C. BETZ b. 1904 Mondovi, Lincoln Co, WA
7. Ruth A. BETZ b. 25 Jan 1906 Mondovi, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Laverne HATFIELD
8. Earl E. BETZ b. 6 Oct 1909 Tyler, Spokane Co, WA
9. Minnie R. BETZ b. 20 Feb 1912 Tyler, Spokane Co, WA; m. Les E. MOUDA
10. Jerold William BETZ +

Jerold William BETZ b. 20 May 1914 Tyler, Spokane Co, WA; m. to Doris Izola NICHOLS (b. 23 Feb 1917 Lebanon, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:
1. Clayton Merrill BETZ b. 16 Aug 1940 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA
2. Rudy Rex BETZ b. 2 Nov 1944 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA
3. Darel William BETZ b. 16 Sep 1947 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA (twin)
4. David Allen BETZ b. 16 Sep 1947 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA (twin)
5. Launa Gae BETZ b. 22 Jul 1949 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA

Pioneer: Joseph BEVER

Joseph BEVER b. 7 Oct 1835 Seneca Co, OH, s/o George BEVER & Sabina BRETZ;

d. 9 Nov 1921 Centralia, WA; m. 21 Feb 1861 Dallas Co, IA to Ruth PAYNE (b. 2 Feb 1836 Vermillion Co, IL, d/o William Wilson PAYNE & Mahalath HAWORTH).
Children: (All b. IA)
1. Sarah Melissa BEVER b. 9 Dec 1861; m. Frank SHAW
2. Sovina Mahalath BEVER b. 28 Aug 1863; m. Alfred HUNTINGTON
3. Tunis Melvil BEVER b. 16 Sep 1865; m. Cora WAGNER
4. Elmer Edward BEVER b. 29 May 1867; m. Sadie ____
5. Minerva Elizabeth BEVER +
6. Junia May BEVER b. 29 May 1875; d. 1878

Minerva Elizabeth BEVER b. 5 Nov 1872 De Soto, IA; m. 13 Oct 1891 Centralia, WA to William Peyton HENDERSON (b. 1 Nov 1866 IA).
Child: Ruth Monorcas HENDERSON b. 7 Jul 1893 Portland, OR; m. Ernest H. TRUMP
Children:
1. Elizabeth Ann TRUMP b. 18 Oct 1925 Portland, OR; m. Richard Wayne POLLOCK
   Children:
   1. Diane Lynn POLLOCK b. 7 Jan 1948 Eugene, OR; m. Theodore Paul McRAE
      Child: Ryan Robert McRAE b. 10 Mar 1980 Portland, OR
   2. William Dean POLLOCK b. 16 Sep 1950 Lebanon, OR
   3. Nancy Lee POLLOCK b. 4 Dec 1952 Lebanon, OR; m. Robert Gregg McCREADY
   4. James Richard POLLOCK b. 9 Feb 1954 Lebanon, OR; m. Pamela KAY
   5. Robert Bruce POLLOCK b. 8 Nov 1956 Kelso, OR; m. Patricia POST
2. William Emil TRUMP b. 14 Sep 1929 Portland, OR; m. Barbara Jean SMITH
   Children:
   1. Lori Jean TRUMP b. 7 Oct 1958 Portland, OR
   2. Dean William TRUMP b. 5 Aug 1960 Portland, OR
   3. Duane Ernest TRUMP b. 2 Jun 1964 Portland, OR

Pioneer: Thomas Henry BICE

Thomas Henry BICE b. 20 Apr 1838 Cornwall, ENG, s/o Nicholas BICE & Rebecca LAMPSHIRE; d. 29 Nov 1911 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA, bur Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1875 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WT to Lois Almena WHITCOMB "Minnie" (b. 22 Jul 1858 Dixon Co, NE, d/o Josiah WHITCOMB & Eliza MILLER).
Children:
1. Frank Edward BICE b. 31 Jan 1878 Whatcom Co, WT
2. Annie Elizabeth BICE b. 26 Feb 1880 Whatcom Co, WT; m. Harry W. PARCHER
3. George Nicholas BICE b. 15 Aug 1882 Whatcom Co, WT
4. Albert Henry BICE b. 19 Oct 1884 Whatcom Co, WT
5. Olive May BICE b. 25 Dec 1886 Whatcom Co, WT
6. Alice Maud BICE b. 23 Sep 1889 Whatcom Co, WT

7. Edith Bertha BICE b. 29 Nov 1893 Whatcom Co, WA
8. William Raymond BICE +

William Raymond BICE b. 21 Jan 1901 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 31 Mar 1925 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Julina K. BREIDFORD (b. 12 Oct 1905 Husavik, Manitoba, CAN).
Children:
1. Delores May BICE b. 30 Mar 1930 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA; m. John S. CLARK
2. Rosalie BICE b. 22 Mar 1927 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Eugene MARTIN
3. Marlene Joan BICE b. 10 Jan 1933 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA; m. John Charles KORENEK
4. Lorelie Bonnie BICE b. 22 Aug 1934 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA
5. Raymond Wallace BICE b. 21 Mar 1925 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA

Pioneer: Andrew Fremont BICKFORD

Andrew Fremont BICKFORD b. 12 Dec 1861 Portage, Columbia Co, WI, s/o Andrew Jackson BICKFORD & Susan Cordelia RANDALL; d. 5 Dec 1931 Lakeview, OR, bur Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 10 Nov 1888 Vashon Island, WT to Ada Mary BURROWS (b. 26 Dec 1863 Bromley, Kent, ENG, d/o Thomas BURROWS & Elizabeth CAWLSY).
Children:
1. George Fremont BICKFORD b. 12 Aug 1889 Seattle, WT; m. Edie EDGAR
2. Bessie Cordelia BICKFORD b. 21 Dec 1890 Burton, WA; m/1 Earl BUSSY; m/2 Frank BUNN; m/3 Ross McCOY; m/4 Harry PLASS
3. Florence Emily BICKFORD b. 14 Jan 1895 Burton, WA; m. Orin HAMMOND
4. Edith Ada BICKFORD +
5. Permilla Mirian BICKFORD b. 3 Jan 1899 Burton, WA; m. Ronald RAWLINSON
6. Susan May BICKFORD b. 8 Oct 1901 Tacoma, WA; m. Fred RIPPER
7. Andrew Ralph BICKFORD b. 5 Mar 1907 Chehalis, WA

Edith Ada BICKFORD b. 8 Dec 1896 Ballard, WA; m. 4 May 1926 Santa Ana, CA to William E. SELL (b. 4 Aug 1896 Wabash Co, IN).
Child: John F. SELL b. 25 May 1931 Torrence, CA; m. Patricia Ann YOUNG

Pioneer: Arthur BIDLE

Arthur BIDLE b. 21 Feb 1853 Quincy, Adams Co, IL, s/o Arthur BIDLE & Mary Jane PARVIN; d. 14 Jan 1910 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 9 Sep 1875 Sonoma, CA to Laura Ann GOSSAGE (b. 3 Dec 1856 CA, d/o Zephaniah GOSSAGE & Martha Jane McCRACKEN; d. 31 Oct 1941 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Bertha Mae BIDLE b. 11 Jul 1876 Pataluma, Sonoma Co, WA; m. Lawrence Albert CRAMPTON
2. William Arthur BIDLE +

William Arthur BIDLE b. 25 Jun 1879 Story Point, Sonoma Co, CA; d. 16 Jan

1971 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 4 Jun 1903 Albion, Whitman Co, WA to Mary Edith CUNNINGHAM (b. 2 Aug 1886 Dudenville, Jasper Co, MO; d. Dec 1966 Albion, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Walter Edward BIDLE b. 10 oct 1913 Spring Flat, Whitman Co, WA; d. 14 Jul 1976 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 5 Mar 1948 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Olga Helen FORD (b. 16 Sep 1912 Custer, Keyapaha Co, NE; d. 23 Feb 1996 Renton, King Co, WA).
Child: Christine Elizabeth BIDLE b. 1 Nov 1952 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 10 Mar 1973 Laley, Thurston Co, WA to David Alan BLY
Children:
1. Sarah Christine BLY b. 9 Sep 1978 Renton, King Co, WA
2. Adam David BLY b. 14 May 1981 Seattle, Kung Co, WA

First Citizen: Cue John BIELMAN

Cue John BIELMAN b. 15 Mar 1892 Bazaar, Chase Co, KS, s/o John Andrew BIELMAN & Ermina Agness JUDD; d. 30 Mar 1983 Albany, Linn Co, OR; m/1 Helen HUGHES; m/2 17 Aug 1922 Bucoda, Thurston Co, WA to Olga Mathilda HAGOES (b. 30 Sep 1899 Bucoda, Thurston Co, WA; d. 27 Feb 1986 Albany, Linn Co, OR).
Children: (All b. Bucoda, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Kenneth Dayton BIELMAN +
2. Agnes Arlene BIELMAN b. 17 Aug 1926; m. John L. BLOCK

Kenneth Dayton BIELMAN b. 21 Jun 1924 Bucoda, Thurston Co, WA; m. Alta June MYLES (b. 21 Jul 1926).
Children:
1. Stephen Robert BIELMAN b. 17 Jul 1951 Roseberg, Douglas Co, OR
2. Lyn Ellen BIELMAN b. 11 Apr 1953 Corvallis, Benton Co, OR; d. 17 Nov 1993 Bend, Deshutes Co, OR
3. Mark Thomas BIELMAN b. 27 Nov 1956 Corvallis, Benton Co, OR
4. Clayton Myles BIELMAN b. 27 Jan 1958 Corvallis, Benton CO, OR

Pioneer: Theophilus Ocellus BIERY

Theophilus Ocellus BIERY b. 22 May 1868 North Georgetown, Columbiana Co, OH, s/o Theophilis Emanuel BIERY & Lydia Ann FIFER; d. 19 Sep 1945 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m/1 Virginia Pearl EGGLESTON (d. 1906); m/2 3 Jun 1908 Vancouver, BC, CAN to Harriet Alvord BIERY (b. 28 Sep 1880 Camden, Hillsdale Co, MI, d/o Edward Samuel BIERY & Harriet ALVORD; d. 4 Apr 1955 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
Children m/1: (all b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Ruth Eggleston BIERY b. 5 Jan 1896; m. John BENNETT
2. Esther Elizabeth BIERY b. 27 Jan 1897; m/1 Frank McCarthy; m/2 Milton WOOD; m/3 Edgar Wetmore
3. Harry Ocellus BIERY b. 21 Sep 1901; m/1 Gladys ALDRICH; m/2 Margaret ALLEN
Children m/2: (all b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Harriet Lucile BIERY b. 2 Jun 1909; m/1 George STEARNS; m/2 Elton CLEM

2. Galen Alvord BIERY +
3. Lydia Jeanette BIERY b. 7 Jan 1912; m. Albert ZABEL
4. Florence Orcelia BIERY b. 13 Oct 1913; m/a Lee ISAACSON; m/2 John EREMICH
5. Nellie Marion BIERY b. 3 Apr 1915; m. Norman CAPPS
6. Kenneth Edward BIERY b. 10 Jun 1916; m/1 Iona NICHOLS; m/2 Gladys BARNS
7. Luella Mae BIERY b. 27 Nov 1920; m/1 Arde SCHMITT; m/2 Archie TRUAX; m/3 John MILLER +

Galen Alvord BIERY b. 23 Dec 1910 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. to Dorothy Helen WILSON (b. Regina, Sask, CAN).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcon Co, WA)
1. Patricia Ann BIERY b. 25 Jun 1942
2. Edward Nathan BIERY b. 10 Jun 1946

Pioneer: Ira Sylvester BIESECKER

Ira Sylvester BIESECKER b. 8 Apr 1849 Scranton, PA, s/o Jacob BIESECKER & Matilda SWARTZ; d. 17 Aug 1924 Vancouver, WA, bur Mt. View Cemetery, LaCenter, WA; m. 30 May 1869 Buffalo Co, WI to Amanda Samantha ROSSMAN (b. 6 Jan 1849 NY, d/o George ROSSMAN & Samantha HILLIARD).
Children:
1. Elbirt Sinclair BIESECKER b. 19 Aug 1870 Naples, WI; m. Anna QUARNBERG
2. Maggie Ione BIESECKER b. Aug 1873 Naples, WI
3. Katey Irean BIESECKER b. 8 Oct 1877 Naples, WI; m. John CALDWELL
4. Florence Amanda BIESECKER +
5. Jessie Lee BIESECKER b. 25 Feb 1885 Amboy, WT; m. Stella Elizabeth DOWNING

Florence Amanda BIESECKER b. 20 Jul 1879 Naples, WI; m. 21 May 1899 Amboy, Clark Co, WA to Hugh BALL (b. 14 Jan 1878 Black River Falls, WI).
Child: Mamie Ione BALL b. 17 Apr 1900 Amboy, Clark Co, WA; m. Hunter Robb GREENING Sr
Child: Mildred Elaine GREENING b. 1 May 1927 Camas, Clark Co, WA; m. Henry William August PIONTEK
Children: (All b. Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
1. Janet Elaine PIONTEK b. 19 Apr 1947
2. Donald Leroy PIONTEK b. 23 Oct 1950

Pioneer: Daniel Richardson BIGELOW

Daniel Richardson BIGELOW b. 24 Mar 1824 Guilford, VT, s/o Jotham BIGELOW & Celinda BULLOCK; d. 15 Sep 1905 Olympia, WA; m. 18 Jun 1854 Olympia, WT to Ann Elizabeth WHITE (b. 3 Nov 1836 Springfield, IL, d/o William N. WHITE & Margaret McCallum STEWART).
Children: (All b. Olympia, WT)
1. Tirzah BIGELOW b. 21 Sep 1855; m. Miller G. ROYAL
2. Evaline BIGELOW b. 24 Mar 1858; m. W. P. BONNEY

3. Ruth BIGELOW b. 3 Jul 1860; m. A. D. WRIGHT
4. William Ellis BIGELOW b. 11 Aug 1862; m. Jessie OSBORNE
5. Anson BIGELOW b. 24 Jan 1869
6. Jotham Duncan BIGELOW b. 5 Apr 1871; m. Carrie MARKHAM
7. Richardson Lee BIGELOW b. 25 Jul 1872; m. Belle KNOX
8. Margaret Elizabeth BIGELOW b. 5 Jan 1878
9. George Royal BIGELOW +

George Royal BIGELOW b. 1 Oct 1881 Olympia, WT; m. 29 Jun 1910 Issaquah, WA to Edith SYLVESTER (b. 17 May 1881 Cleveland, OH).
Child: Daniel Sylvester BIGELOW b. 28 Jun 1911 Olympia, WA; m. Ann CAMPBELL

Pioneer: Estella May BIGHAM

Estella May BIGHAM b. 21 May 1874 NE, d/o James BIGHAM & Sarah J. CARLSEN; d. 10 Sep 1954 Coos Bay, OR; m. 28 Oct 1891 Seattle, WA to Francis M. P. HALL (b. 14 Feb 1856 Guelph, Ontario, CAN, s/o John HALL & Margaret _____).
Children:
1. Vera G. HALL b. Mar 1891 Snohomish, WA
2. Francis M. P. HALL b. Aug 1893 Snohomish, WA
3. Lucy M. HALL b. Jul 1894 Snohomish, WA
4. Sarah Bird HALL b. Apr 1897 Snohomish, WA
5. Charles L. HALL +
6. Lillian L. HALL b. 1902 Arlington, WA
7. Irene HALL b. 1904 Arlington, WA

Charles L. HALL b. Aug 1899 Arlington, WA; m. 20 Oct 1923 Seattle, WA to Bernice Marie FERONG (b. 12 Jun 1903 Swedona, IL).
Children:
1. Shirley J. HALL b. 2 Feb 1927 Seattle, WA; m. Halfred H. WILL
2. Gertrude Arlene HALL b. 15 Aug 1932 Seattle, WA; m/1 Paul THOMAS; m/2 Luther Jackson CROSS
   Children m/1: (All b. Seattle. King Co, WA)
   1. Kirk Vaughn THOMAS b. 9 Dec 1959
   2. Scott Alan THOMAS b. 14 Oct 1962; m. Laura Jean SUHLMAN
3. Charles L. HALL Jr b. 17 Dec 1934 Seattle, WA; m. Patricia Anne WRIGHT
   Children:
   1. Annette M. HALL b. 12 Mar 1964 Edmonds, WA
   2. Joseph M. HALL b. 13 Jan 1971 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: James BILES

James BILES b. 3 Mar 1812 Hopkins Co, KY, s/o James Henderson BILES & _____ BARNETT; d. 5 Feb 1888 Tumwater, WT, bur Masonic Cemetery, Thurston Co, WA; m. 19 Jan 1837 Yazoo, MO to Nancy Mary CARTER (b. 18 Jan 1811 TN, d/o John CARTER).
Children:

1. George Wiley BILES b. 26 Mar 1838 Yazoo, MO; m. Phoebe Louise CROSBY
2. James Blue BILES +
3. Catherine Elizabeth BILES b. 14 Dec 1943 MS; m. Francis Marion SARGENT
4. Susan Isabel BILES b. 7 Apr 1846 MS; m. Michael S. DREW
5. Clark BILES b. 28 Aug 1849; m. Fannie CRAWFORD
6. Sarah Margaret BILES b. 7 Jan 1851 KY
7. Euphemia BILES b. 5 Dec 1851 KY; m/1 John BRAYCE; m/2 Frank KNAPP

James Blue BILES b. 22 Oct 1840 MS; m. 25 May 1870 Thurston Co, WT to Julia Elizabeth BURKETT (b. 1853).
Child: John C. BILES b. 9 Jun 1871 Tumwater, WT; m. Naomi Nona Isola MYERS
Child: Julia Frances BILES b. 26 Aug 1905 OR; m. John Edward MALEY
Children: (All b. Omak, WA)
1. Julia Frances MALEY b. 8 Oct 1927; m. William Vincent COTTRELL
   Children:
   1. Martha COTTRELL b. 27 Oct 1950 Omak, WA; m. John Bennett COOMBS
      Children: (All b. Tonasket, WA)
      1. Joshua Bennett COOMBS b. 15 Aug 1976
      2. Maley Ann-Elizabeth COOMBS b. 30 Sep 1980
   2. William Vincent COTTRELL Jr b. 8 Jul 1952 Omak, WA
   3. Julia Biles COTTRELL b. 14 Jul 1954 Omak, WA; m. William Harm TERHARK Jr
      Child: Alexia Kelby TERHARK b. 18 Oct 1975 Pasco, WA
   4. Matthew Alan COTTRELL b. 13 Feb 1961 Omak, WA
2. Sharon MALEY b. 9 Feb 1935 Omak, WA; m. Lavaughn CHARLES
   Children: (All b. Omak, WA)
   1. Patrick John CHARLES b. 11 May 1957
      Child: Michael John CHARLES b. 6 Nov 1986 Omak, WA
   2. Amy Marie CHARLES b. 4 Nov 1958; m. Stephen C. ROWE
      Child: Stephanie Marie ROWE b. 24 Sep 1986 Omak, WA

Pioneer: James Blue BILES

James Blue BILES b. 22 Oct 1840 MS, s/o James BILES & Nancy Merry CARTER; d. 11 Nov 1903 Olympia, WA; m. 25 May 1870 Thurston Co, WT to Julia Elizabeth BURKETT (b. 1853).
Children:
1. John C. BILES +
2. Walter Ernest BILES b. 11 Feb 1873; m. Fannie HEPPLER
3. Margaret Merry BILES b. 8 Jul 1877; m/1 George SEVERNS; m/2 _____ HODGSON
4. George Herbert BILES b. 7 Oct 1878
5. Julia Maud BILES b. 9 Nov 1880; m. _____ GUPTIL
6. Essie Bella BILES b. 3 Mar 1882; m. L. P. QUERY
7. Fannie Mae BILES b. 3 Aug 1885 Elma, WT; m. William T. KELLERMAN
8. Mabel Kate BILES b. 5 Aug 1887; m/2 Tom KELLERMAN; m/3 Arthur P.

LEONARD
9. Minnie Ethel BILES b. 8 Sep 1889; m. _____ PUTNAM
10. Birdie Beatrice BILES b. 1 Oct 1894; m. Heinie MEHLFIELD
11. Ethel Carla BILES b. 6 Sep 1896; m. A. P. LEONARD

John C. BILES b. 9 Jun 1871 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WT; m. 12 Apr 1900 Aberdeen, WA to Naomi "Nona" Isola MYERS (b. 7 Aug 1878 St. Joseph, Berrien Co, MI).
Child: Julia Frances BILES b. 26 Aug 1905 OR; m. John Edward MALEY
Children: (All b. Omak, WA)
1. Julia Frances MALEY b. 8 Oct 1927; m. William Vincent COTTRELL
   Children: (All b. Omak, WA)
   1. Martha COTTRELL b. 27 Oct 1950; m. John Bennett COOMBS
      Children: (All b. Tonasket, WA)
      1. Joshua Bennett COOMBS b. 15 Aug 1976
      2. Maley Ann-Elizabeth COOMBS b. 30 Sep 1980
   2. William Vincent COTTRELL b. 8 Jul 1952
   3. Julia Biles COTTRELL b. 14 Jul 1954; m. William Harm TERHARK
      Child: Alexia Kelby TERHARK b. 18 Oct 1975 Pasco, WA
   4. Matthew Alan COTTRELL b. 13 Feb 1961
2. Sharon MALEY b. 9 Feb 1935 Omak, WA; m. Lavaughn CHARLES
   Children:
   1. Patrick John CHARLES b. 11 May 1951 Omak, WA
      Child: Michael John CHARLES b. 6 Nov 1986 Omak, WA
   2. Amy Marie CHARLES b. 4 Nov 1958 Omak, WA; m. Stephen C. ROWE
      Child: Stephanie Marie ROWE b. 24 Sep 1986 Omak, WA

Pioneer: John C. BILES

John C. BILES b. 9 Jun 1871 Tumwater, WT, s/o James Blue BILES & Julia Elizabeth BURKETT; d. 26 Oct 1932 Omak, WA; m. 12 Apr 1900 Aberdeen, WA to Naomi "Nona" Isola MYERS (b. 7 Aug 1878 St. Joseph, MI, d/o Ozro MYERS & Elizabeth MURRAY).
Children:
1. Doris E. BILES; m. Ross WOODARD
2. Alice M. BILES
3. Julia Frances BILES +
4. John C. BILES b. 31 Aug 1921; d. 7 Sep 1921

Julia Frances BILES b. 26 Aug 1905 OR; m. 10 Oct 1926 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA to John Edward MALEY (b. 4 Sep 1903 Kansas City, MO).
Children:
1. Julia Frances MALEY b. 8 Oct 1927 Omak, WA; m. William Vincent COTTRELL
   Children: (All b. Omak, WA)
   1. Martha C. COTTRELL b. 27 Oct 1950; m. John Bennett COOMBS
      Children: (All b. Tonasket, WA)
      1. Joshua Bennett COOMBS b. 15 Aug 1976

2. Maley Ann-Elizabeth COOMBS b. 30 Sep 1980
2. William Vincent COTTRELL b. 8 Jul 1952
3. Julia Biles COTTRELL b. 14 Jul 1954; m. William Harm TERHARK
Child: Alexia Kelby TERHARK b. 18 Oct 1975 Pasco, WA
4. Matthew Alan COTTRELL b. 13 Feb 1961

2. Sharon MALEY b. 9 Feb 1935 Omak, WA; m. Lavaughn CHARLES
Children:
1. Patrick John CHARLES b. 11 May 1957 Omak, WA
Child: Michael John CHARLES b. 6 Nov 1986 Omak, WA
2. Amy Marie CHARLES b. 4 Nov 1958 Omak, WA; m. Stephen C. ROWE
Child: Stephanie Marie ROWE b. 24 Sep 1986 Omak, WA

Pioneer: George BILLINGS

George BILLINGS b. 12 Oct 1840 Pieereport, NY; d. 8 May 1922 Portland, OR; m. Louisana CHAFFIN (b. 17 Aug 1856 IA; d. 5 Apr 1936 Portland, OR).
Children:
1. Riley BILLINGS b. 1875 Portland, OR
2. Olive BILLINGS b. 26 Feb 1877 Goldendale, WT
3. Josephine BILLINGS +

Joesphine BILLINGS b. 26 Feb 1877 Goldendale, WT; d. 16 Apr 1938 Portland, OR; m. 12 Sep 1904 Victoria, BC, CAN to William Francis QUINTALL (b. 1 Nov 1866 Norfolk Island, South Wales, AUS; d. 23 Jun 1947 Silverton, OR).
Child: Russell Francis QUINTALL b. 21 Jan 1905 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 4 Aug 1962 Silverton, OR; m. 1953 to Wilma Alice BRENNEMAN (b. 28 Mar 1919 Lincoln, NE; d. 2 Dec 1994 Silverton, OR).
Child: Douglas Russell QUINTALL b. 5 Jul 1954 North Bend, Coos Co, OR

Pioneer: James Jesse BILLINGSLEY

James Jesse BILLINGSLEY b. 26 Aug 1872 Greenwood, AR, s/o James Thomas BILLINGSLEY & Ellen Victoria CHEEK; d. 23 Feb 1962 Wilbur, WA; m. 27 Jul 1902 Wilbur, WA to Maudie Alice FISHER (b. 30 Nov 1882 Webster City, IA, d/o George S. FISHER & Lucinda Jane BROCK).
Children: (All b. Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Oren J. BILLINGSLEY b. 22 Dec 1903; m. T. STAMBAUGH
2. Flossie Marie BILLINGSLEY b. 19 Oct 1905 +
3. Willis L. BILLINGSLEY b. 23 Mar 1908; m. Irene WHITE
4. Esther L. BILLINGSLEY b. 13 Nov 1909; m. Marten ARNSON
5. Vern A. BILLINGSLEY b. 23 Oct 1912; m. Violet PIERCE
6. Hazel I. BILLINGSLEY b. 28 Sep 1916; m. Harold STORER

Pioneer: George William BILLINGTON

George William BILLINGTON b. 30 Aug 1855 Oshkosh, Winnebago Co, WI, s/o Robert Alvin BILLINGTON & Caroline SIMON; d. 21 Aug 1924 Washtucna, Adams

Co, WA; m. 5 Sep 1878 Salem, Polk Co, OR to Sarah Jane HODSON (b. 9 Jun 1857 IA; d. 27 Jun 1929 Washtucna, Adams Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lillian Maude BILLINGTON b. abt 1879 Goldendale, WT; m. Claude BLANKENSHIP
2. Alvin Enos BILLINGTON b. 23 Feb 1887 Goldendale, WT; m. Lena May WESTON
3. Glenn Hodson BILLINGTON b. 18 Sep 1890 Goldendale, WA
4. Iva Loretta BILLINGTON b. 4 Nov 1892 Centerville, WA; m. Ralph W. DEVORE
5. William Garrett BILLINGTON +
6. Ellen May BILLINGTON b. 11 Jul 1904 Othello, WA; m. Mark A. MILLS

William Garrett BILLINGTON b. 4 Jul 1896 Centerville, WA; d. 23 May 1960 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA; m. 22 Oct 1938 Vashon, King Co, WA to Elizabeth BAILEY LOFGREN (b. 1 Jul 1911 Lake Nebagemon, Douglas Co, WI; d. 16 Mar 1994 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA).
Children:
1. Sara Jane BILLINGTON b. 3 Sep 1947 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m/1 James Alton RITTENOUR; m/2 _____ MORIN
   Child m/1: James ALton RITTENOUR b. 21 Jul 1968 Bethesda, Montgomery Co, MD
2. William Garrett BILLINGTON b. 25 Aug 1950 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA; m. Karen Marie FRANKLIN
   Children:
   1. Brian Franklin BILLINGTON b. 11 Jun 1985 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
   2. Gregory Franklin BILLINGTON b. 30 May 1989 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: William George BILLINGTON

William George BILLINGTON b. 30 Aug 1855 Waupaca Co, Waupaca twp, WI, s/o Alvin BILLINGTON (b. ME) & Catherine Elizabeth ROSE (b. IA); d. 21 Aug 1924; m. 3 Sep 1878 Ritzville, WT to Sarah Jane HODSON (b. 9 Jun 1857 IA, d/o Enos HODSON & Rose _____; d. 27 Jan 1929 Ritzville, WA).
Children:
1. Lilly Maude BILLINGTON b. 5 Jul 1879; m. Claude BLANKENSHIP
2. Alvin Enos BILLINGTON b. 23 Feb 1887; m. Mae WESTON
3. Glenn H. BILLINGTON b. 18 Sep 1890
4. Iva Loretta BILLINGTON +
5. William Garret BILLINGTON b. 4 Jul 1896 Goldendale, WA
6. Ellen May BILLINGTON b. 11 Jul 1904; m. George MILLS

Iva Loretta BILLINGTON b. 4 Nov 1892 Centerville, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 20 Apr 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1 Dec 1915 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Ralph Williamson DEVORE (b. 11 Dec 1887 Ripley, Brown Co, OH; d. 9 Dec 1972 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Kenneth Hewitt DEVORE b. 21 Sep 1916 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 7 May 1940 Lind, Adams Co, WA to Shirley Adeline WATKINS (b. 10 Aug 1921 Lind, Adams Co, WA).

Child: Donna Joan DEVORE b. 15 Jan 1945 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 17 Jun 1967 Lind, Adams Co, WA to Craig J. KELSEY
Children:
1. Sarah Gene KELSEY b. 14 Apr 1970 Othello, Adams Co, WA
2. William David KELSEY b. 8 Nov 1971 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA
3. Aaron Daniel KELSEY b. 29 May 1974 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA

Pioneer: Lemuel BILLS

Lemuel BILLS b. 1802 Chittenden Co, VT; d. 9 Aug 1875 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WT; m. 25 Dec 1823 Addison Co,VT to Lydia ____ (b. Abt 1796 VT; d. 2 Mar 1853)
Children:
1. Cincinnati BILLS b. 23 Oct 1825 VT; m. Ann Elizabeth ADKINS
2. Worthington BILLS +
3. Lexington BILLS b. Abt 1829 VT; m. Sarah B. MOORE
4. Silami A. BILLS b. Abt 1831 Huron Co, OH; m. George GALLOWAY
5. Sarah A. BILLS b. Abt 1832 Huron Co, OH; m. Thomas SHEPHERD
6. John BILLS b. Abt 1833 Huron Co, OH
7. Laura A. BILLS b. Abt 1835 Huron Co, OH; m. Harrison ROE

Worthington BILLS b. 1826 VT; m. 22 Jun 1847 Fountain Co, IN to Henrietta R. WHEATLEY (b. 17 Apr 1828 Covington, Fountain Co, IN; d. 2 Oct 1900 Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN)
Child: Charles Franklin BILLS b. 24 Nov 1848 Marshfield, Warren Co, IN; d. 23 Jun 1930 Lenora, Norton Co, KS; m. 30 Jan 1878 Onargo, Iroquis Co, IL to Ruhama Jane BULLINGTON (b. 15 Apr 1841 Vermillion Co, IN; d. 4 Feb 1917 Lenora, Norton Co, KS)
Child: James Vernosseldough BILLS b. 27 Oct 1878 Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN; d. 11 Feb 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 27 Feb 1901 Graham Co, KS to Viola Pearl EMMONS (b. 27 Feb 1881 Republic Co, KS; d. 21 Jan 1963 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID)
Child: Fern Ruhama BILLS b. 20 Feb 1903 Graham Co, KS; d. 28 May 1993 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID; m. 15 Nov 1920 Norton Co, KS to Robert Mantlebert CAUGHEY (b. 13 Apr 1901 Beloit, Mitchell Co, KS; d. 5 Jan 1992 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID)
Child: Twila Irene CAUGHEY b. 26 Dec 1923 Bend, Deshutes Co, OR; m. 30 May 1943 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID to Paul Terry ANDERSON (b. 29 Nov 1921 Valley, Stevens Co, WA; d. 2 Apr 2015 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
Children:
1. Terry Michael ANDERSON b. 23 Jan 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Joyce Irene ANDERSON; m. ___ BOND
3. Russell J. ANDERSON
4. Paula L. ANDERSON; m. ---- CARTER
5. GaylE E. ANDERSON; m. ---- Fisk
6. Mark L. ANDERSON

First Citizen: Lemuel BILLS

Lemuel BILLS b. 1802 Chittenden Co, VT; d. 9 Aug 1875 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WT; m. 25 Dec 1823 Addison Co,VT to Lydia ____ (b. Abt 1796 VT; d. 2 Mar 1853)
Children:
1. Cincinnati BILLS b. 23 Oct 1825 VT; m. Ann Elizabeth ADKINS
2. Worthington BILLS +
3. Lexington BILLS b. Abt 1829 VT; m. Sarah B. MOORE
4. Silami A. BILLS b. Abt 1831 Huron Co, OH; m. George GALLOWAY
5. Sarah A. BILLS b. Abt 1832 Huron Co, OH; m. Thomas SHEPHERD
6. John BILLS b. Abt 1833 Huron Co, OH
7. Laura A. BILLS b. Abt 1835 Huron Co, OH; m. Harrison ROE

Worthington BILLS b. 1826 VT; m. 22 Jun 1847 Fountain Co, IN to Henrietta R. WHEATLEY (b. 17 Apr 1828 Covington, Fountain Co, IN; d. 2 Oct 1900 Dayton, Tippecanoe Co, IN)
Child: Charles Franklin BILLS b. 24 Nov 1848 Marshfield, Warren Co, IN; d. 23 Jun 1930 Lenora, Norton Co, KS; m. 30 Jan 1878 Onargo, Iroquis Co, IL to Ruhama Jane BULLINGTON (b. 15 Apr 1841 Vermillion Co, IN; d. 4 Feb 1917 Lenora, Norton Co, KS)
Child: James Vernosseldough BILLS b. 27 Oct 1878 Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN; d. 11 Feb 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 27 Feb 1901 Graham Co, KS to Viola Pearl EMMONS (b. 27 Feb 1881 Republic Co, KS; d. 21 Jan 1963 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID)
Child: Fern Ruhama BILLS b. 20 Feb 1903 Graham Co, KS; d. 28 May 1993 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID; m. 15 Nov 1920 Norton Co, KS to Robert Mantlebert CAUGHEY (b. 13 Apr 1901 Beloit, Mitchell Co, KS; d. 5 Jan 1992 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID)
Child: Twila Irene CAUGHEY b. 26 Dec 1923 Bend, Deshutes Co, OR; m. 30 May 1943 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID to Paul Terry ANDERSON (b. 29 Nov 1921 Valley, Stevens Co, WA; d. 2 Apr 2015 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
Children:
1. Terry Michael ANDERSON b. 23 Jan 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Joyce Irene ANDERSON; m. ___ BOND
3. Russell J. ANDERSON
4. Paula L. ANDERSON; m. ---- CARTER
5. GaylE E. ANDERSON; m. ---- Fisk
6. Mark L. ANDERSON

Pioneer: John Dennis BILOW

John Dennis BILOW b. 8 Jun 1857 Gouverneur, NY, s/o Michael BILOW & Calista _____; d. 9 Aug 1921 Lebam, Pacific, WA; m. 26 Sep 1883 Pt. Arena, Mendocino Co, CA to Alpharetta Dove BLAINE (b. 30 Nov 1866 CAN, d/o James BLAINE & Adaline JAYNES).
Children:
1. Guy Lester BILOW b. 31 May 1886 Menlo, Pacific Co, WT : m. Ida Grace BUTTERFIELD

2. Adaline Elizabeth BILOW b. 7 Feb 1889 Lebam, Pacific Co, WT; m. Meridith CLARK
3. Sherwood Lafayette BILOW +
4. Mertle Alpharetta BILOW b. 7 Oct 1893 Lebam, Pacific Co, WA; m. Alfred ANDERSON
5. Nora Bell BILOW b. Mar 1897 Lebam, Pacific Co, WA; m. C. F. KING
6. Arthur DeFellow BILOW b. 25 Nov 1901 Lebam, Pacific Co, WA; m. Ethel PITTS

Sherwood Lafayette BILOW b. 5 Jul 1892 Lebam, Pacific Co, WA; m. 11 Oct 1911 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Mazie E. DELL (b. 6 Mar 1894 Dryad, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: John Abram BILOW b. 26 Jul 1912 Kalamma, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Thora Elizabeth SWANSON
Child: Dennis Wayne BILOW b. 13 Dec 1941 Cusik, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m. Loretta Elaine FINNERTY
Children:
1. Marc Wayne BILOW b. 25 Jan 1969 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
2. Lori Lynn BILOW 18 Sep 1963 Port Angles, Clallam Co, WA; m. Charles Wayne DAVIS
Children: (All b. Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Charles C. J. Wayne DAVIS Jr b. 20 Apr 1986
2. Jason Benjamin Lee DAVIS b. 7 Nov 1987
3. Michelle Lynn DAVIS b. 12 Jan 1981

Pioneer: Bennett BINARD

Bennett BINARD b. 3 Jul 1845 Rypin, POL; d. 26 Jan 1911 Spokane, WA; m. NY to Matilda DAVIS (b. 29 Sep 1847 POL, d/o Louis DAVIS; d. 2 Dec 1904 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. Annie BINNARD +
2. Rachel BINNARD b. 1868 Rochester, NY; m. Louis N. LEVINSON
3. Phoebe B. BINNARD b. 4 Jan 1870 Rochester, NY; m. Kelly Omar JOHNSTON
4. Daniel BINNARD b. 2 Jul 1873 Buffalo, NY; m. Kathleen _____
5. Carrie BINNARD b. 28 Feb 1876 OR
6. Rebecca BINNARD b. 1878 OR
7. Birdie BINNARD b. 1880 Colfax, WT; m. C. M. BILIF
8. Minnie BINNARD +

Annie BINNARD b. Sep 1866 Rochester, NY; m. 18 Sep 1883 Colfax, WT to Nathan FISHER (b. 1857 Kempen, GER).
Child: Ruth FISHER b. 18 Oct 1891 Colfax, WA; m. Fred MARKHAM
Child: Mildred MARKHAM b. 8 Nov 1920 El Paso, TX; m. Charles Henry STARR
Child: Norman Bennett STARR b. 21 Dec 1953 Phoenix, AZ

Minnie BINNARD b. 1882 Colfax, WT; m. Spokane, WA to David RICHTER (b.

Oct 1878 HUN).
Child: Miriam RICHTER b. 4 Jan 1918 NY; m. Phillip ROSENBLATT
Children:
1. William Bennett ROSENBLATT b. 27 Jun 1947 Brooklyn, NY
2. Teresa Joan ROSENBLATT b. 15 Aug 1950 Brooklyn, NY

Pioneer: Ephriam Martin BINGAMAN

Ephriam Martin BINGAMAN b. 1860 OH, s/o Frank J. BINGAMAN & Frances Naomi CRUMB; d. 1940 Auburn, WA, bur Seattle, WA; m. 1883 OH to Sarah C. LOVELL (b. 1864 MN, d/o L. L. LOVELL).
Children:
1. George BINGAMAN b. 1885
2. Dora BINGAMAN b. Evaline, WT; m. Roy CHILCOAT
3. Dorothy BINGAMAN b. Evaline, WT; m. Jule NASON
4. Mae BINGAMAN b. Evaline, WT
5. Harry BINGAMAN b. Evaline, WA
6. John BINGAMAN b. Evaline, WA; m. Mable ESINGER
7. Frank Joseph BINGAMAN +
8. Frances BINGAMAN b. Cinabar, WA
9. Ruby BINGAMAN b. Evaline, WA; m. _____ STROMBERG

Frank Joseph BINGAMAN b. 9 Jan 1891 Evaline, WA; m. 12 Sep 1913 Tacoma, WA to Frances Naomi CRUMB (b. 22 Sep 1893 Morton, WA).
Children:
1. Eugene F. BINGAMAN b. 16 Jan 1915 Morton, WA; m. Vivian CLEVINGER
2. Phillip James BINGAMAN b. 6 Jun 1920 Morton, WA

Pioneer: Eliza Jane BINGHAM

Eliza Jane BINGHAM b. 22 Dec 1834 Beamsville, Lincoln, Ontario, CAN, d/o Hiel BINGHAM & Ann Marie BOWMAN ; d. 11 Dec 1909 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m/1 21 May 1855 Beverly, Wentworth, Ontario, CAN to Andrew Albert Pringle WALKER (b. 6 Mar 1827 Kelso, Roxburgh, SCT, s/o Thomas WALKER & Margaret PRINGLE; d. 9 Apr 1884 Sterling, Skagit Co, WT); m/2 24 Jul 1885 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WT to Bethule C. RANOUS (s/o James RANOUS & Rachel COURTER).
Children m/1:
1. Mary Winona WALKER b. 11 Aug 1856 Henderson, Sibley Co, MN; m. A. J. WHALEY
2. Margaret Ann WALKER b. 16 Apr 1858 Kelso, Sibley Co, MN; m. Aaron ANDERSON
3. Cecilia Alice WALKER b. 2 Oct 1859 Kelso, Sibley Co, MN; m. John HAMILTON
4. Agnes Annette WALKER +
5. Eliza Jane WALKER b. 1 Nov 1863 Henderson, Sibley Co, MN; m. William A. DAWSON
6. Albert Andrew Pringle WALKER b. 20 Oct 1865 Brantford, Ontario, CAN; m.

Anna May JOHNSON
7. Carolyn Victoria WALKER b. 2 Jan 1868 Louiseville, Jefferson Co, KY; m. Thomas COSTELLO
8. Edith May WALKER b. 1 Mar 1870 Paola, Miami Co, KS

Agnes Annette BINGHAM b. 4 Oct 1861 Henderson, Sibley Co, MN; m. 1882 MN to Charles William ANGEVINE (b. 2 Apr 1859 St. Joseph, WI).
Child: Agnes Jane ANGEVINE b. 17 Jul 1897 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA; m. Roy Frank FLAHERTY
Child: Arthur Clayton FLAHERTY b. 27 Sep 1914 Sedro Wooley, Skagit Co, WA; m. Maxine Margaret KRUMDIACK

Pioneer: Margaret BIRCHFIELD

Margaret BIRCHFIELD b. 1832 Springfield, MO; d. 1927 Dishman, Spokane Co, WA, bur Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1852 Springfield, MO to Charles S. IRBY (b. 9 Aug 1817).
Children:
1. Laura Jane IRBY +
2. L. IRBY
3. John D. IRBY
4. Catherine IRBY

Laura Jane IRBY b. 20 Aug 1865 Ft. Vancouver, WT; m. 27 Nov 1882 Spangle, Spokane Co, WT to Henry H. KRUSE (b. Sep 1847 Hanover, GER; d. 6 Mar 1924).
Child: Thomas Frederick KRUSE b. 22 May 1885 Rockford, Spokane Co, WT; m. Margaret Ellen JONES
Children:
1. Merle Henry KRUSE b. 1 Aug 1907 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA; m. Violet Reatha SPARLING
   Children:
   1. Ralph Raymond KRUSE b. 19 Jan 1937 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA; m. Elsie Pearl WOOD
   2. Larry Lee KRUSE b. 11 Apr 1938 Ford, Kootenai Co, ID
   3. Frederick Alphus KRUSE b. 1 Nov 1939 Ford, Kootenai Co, ID
   4. Ethel Ellen KRUSE b. 29 Nov 1940 Rockford, WA
   5. Ronald Victor KRUSE b. 9 Sep 1942 Opportunity, WA (twin)
   6. Donald Richard KRUSE b. 9 Sep 1942 Opportunity, WA (twin)
   7. Paul Henry KRUSE b. 12 Nov 1944 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID
   8. Alice Norene KRUSE b. 20 Oct 1945 Couer d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID
   9. Janice Elaine KRUSE b. 7 Feb 1947 Spokane, WA
   10. Alvin Eugene KRUSE b. 9 Mar 1949 Spokane, WA
2. Harriet Lorena KRUSE b. 4 Mar 1913 Ford, Kootenai Co, ID
3. Howard Thomas KRUSE b. 22 Apr 1920 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Andrew A. BIRCHILL

Andrew A. BIRCHILL b. 6 Jan 1861 Bjorkhaug, Lavik, Sogn, NOR, s/o Anders Anderson BJORKHAUG & Kristence Marie CARLSDATTER; d. 19 Oct 1944 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 8 Apr 1888 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT to Jonetta Nielsen BECK (b. 30 Dec 1861 Elvrum, NOR, d/o Andrea OLSDATTER; d. 23 Aug 1948 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Andrew John BIRCHILL b. 23 Apr 1889 Sherman, WT; m. Clara Florice WALLACE
2. Alta Christina BIRCHILL b. 29 Apr 1892 Sherman, WA; m. Eugene KRAMER
3. Clara BIRCHILL b. 9 Feb 1895 Sherman, WA; m/1 Edward Theodore KRAMER; m/2 Chester ARMBRUSTER
4. Henry Leonard BIRCHILL b. 7 Jul 1897 Govan, WA; m. Bessie Marion BELL
5. Alma Ovidia BIRCHILL +
6. Emma Marie BIRCHILL b. 16 Oct 1906 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Roy Allen FORTUNE

Alma Ovidia BIRCHILL b. 15 Feb 1903 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 17 Jun 1922 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Mark PENCE (b. 1 Sep 1893 Fairfield, Spokane Co, WA; d. 23 Nov 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Mark Lewis PENCE b. 17 Sep 1926 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Mary Lee MEFFORD
Children:
1. Clara Louise PENCE b. 9 Oct 1956 Moses Lake, WA; m. _____ FUNK
2. Daniel Mefford PENCE b. 4 Jun 1960 Pasco, WA
3. Nancy Lee PENCE b. 19 May 1967 Richland, Benton Co, WA
4. Rebecca Florence PENCE b. 10 Apr 1970 Richland, Benton Co, WA

Pioneer: Andrew Anderson BIRCHILL

Andrew Anderson BIRCHILL b. 7 Jan 1861 Bergen, NOR, s/o Carl BIRCHILL; d. 19 Nov 1944 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Apr 1888 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT to Joneta NELSON (b. 30 Dec 1861 NOR, d/o _____ NELSON & Andrea BAKKEN).
Children:
1. John BIRCHILL b. 1889 Sherman, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Clara _____
2. Alta Christina BIRCHILL +
3. Clara BIRCHILL b. 9 Feb 1895 Wilbur, WA; m. Edward KRAMER
4. Henry Leonard BIRCHILL b. 7 Jul 1897 Wilbur, WA; m. Bessie BELL
5. Alma BIRCHILL b. 1902 Wilbur, WA; m. Mark PENCE
6. Emma BIRCHILL b. 1906 Wilbur, WA; m. Roy FORTUNE

Alta Christina BIRCHILL b. 29 Apr 1892 Sherman, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 27 Nov 1915 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Eugene J. KRAMER (b. 10 Nov 1889 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WT).
Child: Frank Andrew KRAMER b. 3 Dec 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Mildred Karen MICKLESEN
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Molly Karen KRAMER b. 1 Jan 1951; m. Richard Paul BRUNNER

Children:
1. Jesse Richard BRUNNER b. 5 May 1982 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Lia Karen Mee BRUNNER b. 8 Mar 1985 Choong Chung Buk-Do, Korea

2. Lisa Jean KRAMER b. 27 Jun 1955 Spokane, Spokane, WA

Pioneer: John Andrew BIRCHILL

John Andrew BIRCHILL b. 23 Apr 1889 Sherman, WT, s/o Anders Andrew BIRCHILL & Jonetta Beck NEILSON; m. to Clara Florice WALLACE (b. 11 May 1888 Croswell, MI).
Children:
1. Wallace Adrian BIRCHILL b. 10 Aug 1912 Wilbur, WA; m. Edna E. MILLER +
2. Florice Jonetta BIRCHILL b. 23 Sep 1917 Spokane, WA; m. Fred HERDRICH +
3. Theodore John BIRCHILL b. 13 Jun 1920 Spokane, WA; m. Helen M. JOHNSON

Pioneer: George Arthur BIRDSELL

George Arthur BIRDSELL b. 8 May 1888 Elberton, WT, s/o Marion Smith BIRDSELL & Harriet Malinda JENKS; d. 13 Jan 1976 Coeur d'Alene, ID, bur St. John, WA; m. 10 Sep 1910 Colfax, WA to Edna Lemerle HAMBLEN (b. 4 Mar 1892 Endicott, WA, d/o Cyrus HAMBLEN & Elizabeth HICKEY).
Children: (All b. Lancaster, WA)
1. Esther Lemerle BIRDSELL b. 24 Sep 1911; m. Walter RIVERS +
2. Leatha Irene BIRDSELL b. 27 Nov 1913; m. Richard GROSS +
3. Lee Daniel BIRDSELL b. 21 Jan 1916; m. Helen CHILBERG
4. Viola Katherine BIRDSELL b. 28 Jul 1918; m. Joe BLYSTONE
5. Edith Evelyn BIRDSELL b. 10 Aug 1920; m. Eugene V. STORMENT +
6. Arthur Wayne BIRDSELL b. 18 Sep 1922; m. Mary MAY +
7. Vern BIRDSELL b. 27 Aug 1924; m. Adriene INGRAM +
8. Ida Jane BIRDSELL b. 1 Apr 1927; m. Wayne L. McCORMICK +
9. Max BIRDSELL b. 31 Mar 1929; m. Peg JACOBS +

Pioneer: Mary Augusta BIRDWELL

Mary Augusta BIRDWELL b. 1 Mar 1887 Colfax, WT, d/o Reuel Augustus BIRDWELL & Margaret Louise ELLIS; d. 1 Jul 1985 Spokane, WA; m. to Glenn F. RUSSELL (b. 1872 VT).
Child: Elizabeth Birdwell RUSSELL b. 30 Sep 1913 Spokane, WA; m. to Robert Edward OWES (b. 1917 Freeman, WA).
Child: Marjorie Ann OWES b. 26 Jul 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Ian Keith EDLUND
Children:
1. Karin Elizabeth EDLUND b. 13 Nov 1969 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
2. Kristin Ann EDLUND b. 7 Sep 1972 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson BIRT

Andrew Jackson BIRT b. 1828 Williamsport, OH; d. 27 Oct 1909 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 16 Jan 1868 Clemits, Sanquin Co, CA to Mary Jane McDOWELL (b. 24 May 1842 VanBuren, IL; d. 17 May 1911 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Josephine BIRT; m. Oliver Perry HUNT
2. John BIRT
3. Seane Elizabeth BIRT; m. Otto PETERS
4. Alice BIRT; m. Joseph EATON
5. Anna Eliza BIRT; m. Albert John HALLER
6. William BIRT; m. Sarah WILKINSON
7. Ellia BIRT b. 1871 Clemit, CA; m. Albert DAVIS
8. Margaret L. BIRT +

Margaret L. BIRT b. 19 Nov 1873 Clemit, Sanquin Co, CA; d. 23 Aug 1927 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1889 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WT to John Clyde DAVIS (b. 13 Apr 1863 Guthie Co, IA; d. 1951 Woodland, WA).
Child: Anna Loura DAVIS b. 24 Sep 1894 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 6 Dec 1950 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 1912 to Alvades BALCH (b. 22 Dec 1884 Scappoose, Columbia Co, OR; d. 4 Jul 1941 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Vades Danford BALCH b. 7 Feb 1914 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 13 Jun 1936 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Emma Frances WHEATLEY (b. 9 May 1918).
Child: Vades Danford BALCH b. 8 Apr 1937 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: Margaret L. BIRT

Margaret L. BIRT b. 19 Nov 1873 Clemit, Sanquin Co, CA; d. 23 Aug 1927 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1889 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WT to John Clyde DAVIS (b. 13 Apr 1863 Guthie Co, IA; d. 1951 Woodland, WA).
Child: Anna Loura DAVIS b. 24 Sep 1894 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 6 Dec 1950 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 1912 to Alvades BALCH (b. 22 Dec 1884 Scappoose, Columbia Co, OR; d. 4 Jul 1941 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Vades Danford BALCH b. 7 Feb 1914 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 13 Jun 1936 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Emma Frances WHEATLEY (b. 9 May 1918).
Child: Vades Danford BALCH b. 8 Apr 1937 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles H. BISHOP

Charles H. BISHOP b. 18 Nov 1858 Windsor, VT, s/o Frank W. BISHOP & Catherine DOHARTY; d. 18 Apr 1933 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 10 Nov 1897 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Carrie Belle WOOD (b. 16 Jul 1872 Dillon, Beaverhead Co, MT, d/o William F. HOOD & Marie KRAEMER).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Leona M. BISHOP +
2. Francis I. BISHOP b. 30 May 1904; m. Horace WHITE
3. Charles E. BISHOP b. 10 Nov 1908; m. Ruth BAILY

Leona M. BISHOP b. 31 Jul 1899 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 23 Sep 1918 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Joe TUROSKY (b. 18 Nov 1898 Tum Tum, Stevens Co, WA).
Child: Verla TUROSKY b. 26 Feb 1921 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Harry Vernon HUFFMAN

Pioneer: Keziah BISHOP

Keziah BISHOP b. 1794 TN, d/o William B. BISHOP & Rachel MILLER; d. 18 Jul 1868 Tenalcut, Thurston, Co, WT; m. 10 Jan 1828 Clay Co, KY to Gabriel JONES (b. 1802 Henry Co, VA; d. 6 Aug 1885 Winlock, Lewis Co, WT).
Children: (all b. Clay Co., KY)
1. Rachel JONES b.1831; m. Isaac TINNY
2. Lewis JONES b. abt 1832
3. Morris JONES b. abt 1832
4. Elizabeth Alice JONES +

Elizabeth Alice JONES b. 17 Nov 1836 Clay Co, KY; d. 1 Sep 1879 Vader, Lewis Co, WT; m. July 1852 Winlock, Lewis Co, WT to Joseph Smith BROSHEARS (b. 2 Jan 1828 Vincennes, Knox Co, IN; d. 15 May 1904 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA)
Child: Frances Josephine BROSHEARS b. 30 Sep 1868 Grand Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; d. 21 Oct 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 5 Sep 1887 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT to William Burton CARROLL (b. 7 Jan 1861 Ft Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WT; d. 19 Aug 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Annie Laurie CARROLL b. 11 Apr 1902 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; d. 16 Nov 1992 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 29 Nov 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to William Henry MITCHELL (b. 22 Aug 1886 Kaufman, Kaufman Co, TX; d. 23 Jan 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Elizabeth Jean MITCHELL b. 3 Mar 1921 Corvallis, Benton Co, WA; d. 14 Aug 2018 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 4 Feb 1944 Tucson, Pima Co, AZ to John Noyce MILLNER (b. 26 Sep 1918 Ola, Yelm Co, AR; d. 1 May 2008 Federal Way, King Co, WA).
Child: Alice Marie MILLNER b. 21 Nov 1948 Seattle, King co, WA; m. ----- HARRISON

Pioneer: Walker Hampton BISHOP

Walker Hampton BISHOP b. 1813 KY; d. 1894 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 1837 to Rachael CLARK (b. 1814 OH).
Children:
1. Tracey M. BISHOP b. 1838 IN; m. Lida ADDISON
2. Alfred Harvey BISHOP +
3. William C. BISHOP b. 8 Nov 1843 IN; m. Susan _____
4. Archibald BISHOP b. 1845 IN; m. Alice B. _____

5. Sophronia BISHOP b. 1848 IN; m. Benjamin SHERBURNE
6. Charles W. BISHOP b. 18 Aug 1850 IL; m. Eliza J. _____
7. Philander BISHOP b. Jun 1853 Butler, IA; m. Harriett _____

Alfred Harvey BISHOP b. 27 Oct 1839 Carroll Co, IN; m. to Rose POISALL
Child: Belle Mae BISHOP b. 15 Oct 1864 Clarksville, Butler Co, IA; m.
John Logan SKELTON
Child: Glenn Leland SKELTON b. 18 Jun 1900 Mt. Idaho, ID; m. Dorothy
Grace COTTER
Child: Dennis Daryl SKELTON b. 1 Aug 1940 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA; m.
Deanna Jane NILSEN

Pioneer: William BISHOP

William BISHOP b. 6 Nov 1833 Maidstone, Kent, ENG, s/o Godfrey BISHOP & Elizabeth RAEFIELD; d. 21 Jan 1906 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 1858 Chimacum, Jefferson Co, WT to Sally ____(b. Snohomish Indian Res, Skagit Co, WT, d/o SHOOST-HOOT).
Children: (All b. Chimacum, Jefferson Co, WT)
1. Thomas BISHOP b. 30 Dec 1859; m. Ingar CARLSON
2. William BISHOP Jr +
3. Elizabeth BISHOP b. 14 Dec 1864; m. John VAN TROJAN

William BISHOP Jr b. 9 Sep 1861 Chimacum, Jefferson Co, WT; m. to Madeline AMMETER (b. 16 Sep 1879 Isenfluh, SWT).
Child: Stephen Hall BISHOP b. 4 Feb 1907 Chimacum, Jefferson Co, WA; m.
Kathleen Doris ADAMS
Children: (All b. Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA)
1. Mary Janice BISHOP b. 7 Dec 1926; m. W. Stanley NORDSTROM
2. Claribel Francis BISHOP b. 6 May 1931; m. 28 Feb 1950 Robert H. COOK
3. Kathleen Suzanne BISHOP b. 21 Mar 1942; m. Pedro BARA

Pioneer: John BISSELL

John BISSELL b. 16 Apr 1836 Bryerly Hill, ENG, s/o Joseph BISSELL & Sarah HANSBURY; d. 7 Jun 1918 Kent, WA, bur Mt. Pleasent Cemetery, Seattle, WA; m. 3 Apr 1861 Dudley, ENG to Elizabeth LLOYD (b. 22 May 1841 Dudley, ENG, d/o William LLOYD & Rachel BURCHILL).
Children:
1. William John BISSELL b. 29 May 1863
2. Joseph John BISSELL b. 30 Dec 1864 Scranton, PA; m. Annie SCHINDLINGS
3. Fannie Louise BISSELL +
4. William Lloyd BISSELL b. 7 Apr 1868 PA
5. Enoch BISSELL b. 16 Feb 1870 Scranton, PA
6. Josiah BISSELL b. 28 Dec 1872 PA
7. Herbert Franklin BISSELL b. 7 May 1874 PA
8. Charles Henry BISSELL b. 25 Oct 1875 PA

9. Rachel Alice BISSELL +
10. Walter BISSELL +
11. Edgar BISSELL b. 25 Sep 1879 King Co, WT
12. Albert Edward BISSELL b. 24 Feb 1882 Sunnydale, WT; m. Martha DOLGNER

Fannie Louise BISSELL b. 3 Aug 1866 Dudley, ENG; m. 4 Nov 1886 Seattle, King Co, WT to James L. SPENCER (b. 4 Jan 1859 Middleport, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Clara Elizabeth SPENCER b. 24 Nov 1890 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Clark Dero MYERS
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Spencer Raymond MYERS b. 11 Aug 1909; m. Mary Olive SWAP
   Children:
   1. James Spencer MYERS b. 31 Dec 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. David Alan MYERS b. 7 Jul 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Evelyn Lucille MYERS b. 31 Mar 1921; m. Donald Clarence DUNN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Patricia Louise DUNN b. 29 Sep 1943
   2. Vernon Clark DUNN b. 30 Aug 1952
   3. Richard Donald DUNN b. 1 Jun 1959

Rachel Alice BISSELL b. 7 Jan 1877 Renton, King Co, WT; m. 5 Sep 1900 Sunnydale, WA to Charles O. PAUL (b. 9 Jul 1873 Coldwater, Branch Co, MI).
Children:
1. Ruth Louise PAUL b. 4 Jul 1903 Elliot, WA; m. Russell GRIMES
   Child: Nancy Lou GRIMES b. 5 Jul 1927 Seattle, WA; m. Frederic James SHELTON
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Mark Frederic SHELTON b. 7 May 1952
   2. Gayle Elizabeth SHELTON b. 24 Feb 1954
   3. James Frederic SHELTON b. 7 Feb 1958
2. Robert Paul GRIMES b. 10 Sep 1925 Seattle, WA; m. Carolyn Marie ELFEN
   Children:
   1. Richard Paul GRIMES b. 29 Jan 1952 Seattle, WA
   2. David Paul GRIMES b. 20 Apr 1954 Seattle, WA
   3. Douglas Alan GRIMES b. 30 Sep 1956 Seattle, WA

Walter BISSELL b. 1 Apr 1878 Renton, King Co, WT; m. 1 Jan 1909 Kent, WA to Maude Lucretia BROWN (b. 6 Jul 1878 Rochester, Olmstead Co, MN).
Child: John Herbert BISSELL b. 11 Mar 1914 Kent, King Co, WA; m. Maxine Carole ZABEL
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Lynda Carole BISSELL b. 17 Jun 1942; m/1 Charles Leonard COBB Jr; m/2 Kjeld SVARRER
   Children m/1: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
   1. Stephanie Christine COBB b. 9 Oct 1966
   2. Gregory Scott COBB b. 15 Mar 1972
2. John Richard BISSELL b. 1 Jul 1945; m. Camille Mary BERTHON

First Citizen: Swan/Swen BJERSTEDT

Swan/Swen BJERSTEDT b. 20 Mar 1858 SWD, s/o Nilsson BJERSTEDT & Pernilla OLASDATTER; d. 5 Nov 1939 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA; m. ca 1879/80 Skane, SWD to Nilla/Nellie LARSSON (b. 1859 SWD, d/o Lars SVENSSON; d. 1912 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary BJERSTEDT b. 1881 SWD; m. Victor ANDERSON
2. Annie BJERSTEDT b. 1884 IL; m. Emil WERSEN
3. Oscar BJERSTEDT +
4. Harry BJERSTEDT b. 1893 LaConner Flats, WA; m. Etta BAINTER
5. Nellie BJERSTEDT b. 1892 LaConner, WA; m. Frank PETERSON

Oscar BJERSTEDT b. 16 Mar 1886 Elmsdale, MN; d. 27 Feb 1975 Skagit Co, WA; m. 20 Apr 1907 Bow, Skagit Co, WA to Laura WEIR (b. 1 Apr 1888 Dungeness, WT; d. 7 Feb 1964 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Burlington, Skagit Co, WA)
1. Evelyn BJERSTEDT b. 13 Feb 1908; m. Leon Hubert FONCK
   Child: Leon Hubert FONCK Jr b. 4 Mar 1935 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA; m. Frances Marie Louise GROOTHUIS
   Child: Robin Marie FONCK b. 20 Mar 1956 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Bruce PORTER
   Child: Aaron Wayne PORTER b. 18 Dec 1991 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Jessie Neila BJERSTEDT b. 22 Nov 1917; m/1 Paul Howard FRICKE; m/2 _____ STANLEY; m/3 _____ HIGBY
   Child m/1: Laura Ruth FRICKE b. 11 Dec 1963 USAH, Vicensa, ITL; m. George Scott KRASLE
   Child: Natasha Linnea Fricke KRASLE b. 12 Dec 1991 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Avis Alice BLACK

Avis Alice BLACK b. 5 Nov 1886 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT, d/o John William BLACK & Margaretta TOOLE; d. 27 Sep 1980 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Newport, WA; m. 6 Dec 1904 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to George Joseph DAVIS (b. 2 Jan 1881 Tells City, IN, s/o Joseph DAVIS & Magdelena ETTESOHN).
Children:
1. Margaret Earlene DAVIS b. 25 Apr 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 25 Mar 1951; m. James A. STOBIE
2. Clarence Theodore DAVIS b. 13 Aug 1912 Usk, WA; m. Frances WILLIAMS
3. George Earl DAVIS (twin) +
4. Elmer James DAVIS (twin) b. 20 Dec 1915 Usk, WA; m/1 Gladys JONES; m/2 Hazel DEXTER; m/3 Dora REAMS

George Earl DAVIS (twin) b. 20 Dec 1915 Usk, WA; m. 3 Jun 1935 to Marjorie May WILLIAMS (b. 26 Jul 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: William Earl DAVIS b. 29 Jul 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 19

Nov 1966 to Sandra M. DEXTER; m/2 18 Dec 1971 to Barbara May SHARP (b. 16 Jun 1952).
Children m/2:
1. William Earl DAVIS Jr b. 30 Jul 1973 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Brian George DAVIS b. 28 Dec 1974 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. Bradley Derrell DAVIS b. 2 Oct 1979 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA
4. Benjamin Joseph DAVIS b. 9 Dec 1982 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA

Pioneer: Hiram BLACK

Hiram BLACK; m. 3 Apr 1886 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT to Clara MONTGOMERY
Children:
1. Nellie BLACK; m. Roland GRIFFITH
2. John BLACK
3. Florence BLACK +
4. Willie BLACK
5. Arthur BLACK
6. Abigail BLACK; m. Ralph OWENS
7. Hazel BLACK; m. Edward WAGNER
8. Hiram BLACK
9. Winifred BLACK; m. Edward HUDNALL
10. Olive BLACK

Florence Minnie BLACK b. 11 Aug 1890 Ceres, Lewis Co, WA; m. 3 Oct 1906 Doty, Lewis Co, WA to James Franklin SMITH (b. 14 Dec 1877 Elgin, KS)
Child: Dora Frances SMITH b. 27 Aug 1912 Toutle, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 27 Aug 1934 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA to Alden Hahn JONES (b. 5 Dec 1907 Winona, MO)
Children: (All b. Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA)
1. Nina Jeanne JONES b. 9 Jan 1936
2. Alan Francis JONES b. 2 Dec 1940; m. Karen Ann SWENSON
   Children:
   1. Eric Alan JONES b. 19 Aug 1964 San Francisco, CA
   2. Jennifer Sue JONES b. 24 Mar 1968 Fort Wolters, TX
   3. Andrew David JONES b. 21 Dec 1969 Longview, WA
3. Nancy Ellen JONES b. 24 Jul 1948; m. Perry Andre BALDRIDGE
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Adam Forest BALDRIDGE b. 24 Dec 1980
   2. Sarah Dawn BALDRIDGE b. 29 Aug 1982

First Citizen: Isaac Russell BLACK

Isaac Russell BLACK b. 22 Dec 1844 Macon Co, AL, s/o Thomas BLACK & Elisa DOVE; d. 10 Sep 1909 Skagit Valley, Skagit Co, WA; m/1 Mary Jane DOVE; m/2 22 Nov 1877 San Saba, San Saba Co, TX to Charlotte Elizabeth THORNTON (b. 31 Mar 1858 Macon Co, GA, d/o Seaborn Jefferson THORNTON & Mary Elizabeth WICKER; d. 24 Jul 1937 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).

Children m/2: (All b. San Saba, TX)
1. Lyda Ellen BLACK b. 17 Oct 1878; m. Ole MATSEN
2. Sula BLACK b. 6 Aug 1880
3. Mattie Sue BLACK +
4. Russell Holeman BLACK b. 18 Dec 1886
5. Nelleye Elizabeth BLACK b. 19 Dec 1888
6. Grace Charlotte BLACK b. 2 Oct 1895; m. Arthur DAILEY
7. James BLACK
8. Erwin Seaborn BLACK

Mattie Sue BLACK b. 24 Feb 1883 San Saba, San Saba Co, TX; d. 17 Jan 1919 Sisters, OR; m. 3 Apr 1904 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Lewis Amos HEATHMAN (b. 22 Mar 1883 Plover, Pocahontas Co, IA; d. 15 Jan 1919 Milwaukee, Clackamas Co, OR)
Child: Velma Louise HEATHMAN b. 8 May 1908 Sumas, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 2 Jul 1977 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1929 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to William Allen HUSSEY (b. 9 Feb 1889 Mapleton, Blue Earth Co, MN; d. 6 Sep 1972 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Children:
1. Geraldine Allene HUSSEY b. 11 Dec 1930 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Marion Matthews BISHOP
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Robert Allen BISHOP b. 3 Apr 1960
   2. Richard Lee BISHOP b. 4 May 1961
   3. Raymond Andrew BISHOP b. 24 Feb 1963
   4. Lisa Marie BISHOP b. 26 Jan 1967
2. David Eugene HUSSEY b. 20 Sep 1932 Aberdeen, WA

Pioneer: John BLACK

John BLACK b. 182? IRL; m. 14 Jan 1855 Cowlitz Co, WT to Marilla R. WASHBURN (b. 22 Dec 1839 IN/NY, d/o Alfred WASHBURN & Mary Jane FARRINGTON; d. 29 Feb 1928 Portland, OR).
Children:
1. Amanda Jane BLACK b. 15 Oct 1856 Freeport, WT; m/1 Abner ENYARD; m/2 Julian FOWL
2. Cilicia Ann BLACK +
3. Mary Elizabeth BLACK b. 3 Jul 1861 Cowlitz Co, WT; m. Charley MAGYER
4. Alfred W. BLACK b. 2 Dec 1862 Cowlitz Co, WT
5. Joseph BLACK b. 1866 Cowlitz Co, WT
6. Caroline Royal BLACK b. 4 Jan 1868 Cowlitz Co, WT; m. Harry HENDERSON
7. Isabel Mae BLACK b. 20 Apr 1869 Cowlitz Co, WT; m. William SLAUGHTER
8. Walter E. BLACK b. 1872 Cowlitz Co, WT; m/1 Tillie _____; m/2 Julia _____
9. Charles BLACK b. Cowlitz Co, WT; m. Minnie _____
10. John BLACK b. Cowlitz Co, WT; m. Louise SNELL

Cilicia Ann BLACK b. 1 Aug 1858 Freeport, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. 13 Feb 1879 Freeport, Cowlitz Co, WT to Thomas McGavin MEIKLE (b. 21 Aug 1845 Latimer, Trumbell Co, OH)
Child: John Elmer MEIKLE b. 16 Sep 1891 Olequa, WA; m. Julia Amoretta OSGOOD
Child: Grace MEIKLE b. 31 Jan 1937 Castle Rock, WA; m. Norlin L. COLLINS

Pioneer: John H. BLACK

John H. BLACK b. 9 Oct 1852; d. 10 Oct 1881 Columbia Co, WT; bur Dayton Cemetery; m. 26 Apr 1877 Columbia Co, WT to Sarah WHITE (she m/2 17 Apr 1889 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to Elijah W. McCALL).
Child: John Walter BLACK b. 23 Mar 1881 WT; m. 1 May 1904 Covello, WA to Irene D. STOVALL (b. 6 Jun 1886 WT).
Children:
1. Claude Ellsworth BLACK b. 1 May 1905 Covello, WA; m. 7 Mar 1928 Mildred E. VANNICE
   Children:
   1. Bobbe Claudine BLACK b. 10 Oct 1929 Dayton, WA; m. David Kaylor CADMAN I
      Children:
      1. Jack Black CADMAN b. 7 Jul 1948 Dayton, WA; m. Darlene SMITH
         Children:
         1. Scott Kaylor CADMAN b. 20 Sep 1969 Lemoore, CA
         2. Ryan Keith CADMAN b. 5 Dec 1972 Kennewick, WA
         3. Michael Kaleb CADMAN b. 17 Oct 1975 Kennewick, WA
      2. Randy Duane CADMAN b. 20 Jul 1954 Dayton, WA; m. Michelle PELLEY
      3. David Kaylor CADMAN II b. 18 Jan 1959 Dayton WA; m. Susan Naomi BOYLE
         Children:
         1. Denny Duane CADMAN b. 10 Jan 1972 Jacksonville, FL
         2. Jonathan David CADMAN b. 20 Feb 1974 Vancouver, WA
         3. Jesse Eric CADMAN b. 13 Oct 1975 Vancouver, WA
         4. Cristen Alene CADMAN b. 29 Dec 1977 Vancouver, WA
      4. Daniel Kay CADMAN b. 29 Feb 1952 Dayton, WA; m/1 Kathleen STEELE; m/2 Lisa DEAN
         Children m/1:
         1. Monica Cristene CADMAN b. 6 Dec 1972 Moultrie, GA
         2. Melissa Kay CADMAN b. 19 Jun 1975 Vancouver, WA
      5. Cindy CADMAN b. 19 May 1953 Dayton, WA; m. Dennis G. NICHOLS
         Children:
         1. Brian Gene NICHOLS b. 20 Feb 1974 Longview, WA
         2. Carie Claudine NICHOLS b. 25 Jul 1976 Vancouver, WA
         3. Matthew Ian NICHOLS b. 14 Jun 1980 Walla Walla, WA
   2. Duane BLACK "Pete" b. 25 Jul 1935 Dayton, WA; m/1 Patricia CROSSLER; m/2 Nancy Lee KELLY
      Children:

1. Christine Diane BLACK b. 22 Jun 1957 Dayton, WA; m. James Carl ANDREWS
   Children:
   1. Amber Michelle ANDREWS b. 23 Jul 1978 Austin, TX
   2. Sayra Maree ANDREWS b. 25 Oct 1980 Nampa, ID
   3. Jerad Jacob Matthias ANDREWS b. 4 Dec 1981 Nampa, ID
   4. Michael Lee Scott ANDREWS b. 4 Feb 1983 Nampa, ID
   5. Mica James Ozshn ANDREWS b. 9 Jul 1984 Nampa, ID
   6. Micaiah Danielle ANDREWS b. 5 May 1986 Nampa, ID
   7. Peter Josiah MeeKyle ANDREWS b. 25 Jul 1987 Nampa, ID
2. Sherri BLACK b. 15 Dec 1958 Dayton, WA; m/1 August H. MEIER; m/2 Silvestre BENAVIDES
   Child m/1: Shawn August MEIER b. 23 Sep 1977 Dayton, WA
   Children m/2:
   1. Christopher Scott BENAVIDES b. 25 Oct 1981 Dayton, WA
   2. Carly Jean BENAVIDES b. 13 Mar 1986 Dayton, WA
   3. Michael Merl BLACK b. 11 Apr 1960 Dayton, WA
3. Diane BLACK b. 23 May 1937 Dayton, WA; m. Melvin G. MINGS
   Children:
   1. Melvin Gary MINGS b. 24 Jul 1957 Leesville, LA; m/1 Cindy Lee HEWITT; m/2 Rosemarie Ann WARNER
      Children:
      1. Christopher Scott MINGS b. 29 Nov 1975 Eugene, OR
      2. Melvin Gary MINGS b. 21 Feb 1984 Vancouver, WA
      3. Justine Marie Louis MINGS b. 19 Dec 1985 Vancouver, WA
      4. Joseph Clark Ellsworth MINGS b. 14 Dec 1987 Vancouver, WA
   2. James Howard MINGS b. 6 May 1959 Dayton, WA; m. Teresa Corrine JURGENS
      Child: James Howard MINGS II b. 27 Jul 1986 Vancouver, WA
   3. Melinda Sue MINGS b. 27 Feb 1961 Dayton, WA

2. Cletta Loree BLACK b. 1 Jun 1908 Turner, WA; m. Clarence Alfred WINNETT
3. Jack Walter BLACK b. 13 Mar 1914 Turner, WA; m. Lois MERRIMAN LARSEN
   Children:
   1. Ann BLACK b. 18 Feb 1947 Portland, OR; m. _____ FREDRICKS
   2. Kenneth Merriman BLACK b. 8 Feb 1948 Portland, OR
   3. Sara BLACK b. 25 Feb 1965 Seoul, Korea; m. _____ SMITH
   4. Amy BLACK b. 6 Jun 1966 Seoul, KOR
4. Mary Jane BLACK b. 9 May 1917 Turner, WA; m/1 Phineas Charles SMITH; m/2 Charles Aaron GATES
   Children m/1:
   1. Sharon Lee SMITH b. 14 Nov 1940 Glendale, CA; m. Richard James ROCK
      Children:
      1. James Mitchell ROCK b. 5 Jun 1958 Spokane, WA; m. Debra June STELLA
         Children:

1. Jennifer Lee ROCK b. 8 Aug 1984 Kirkland, WA
2. Wyatt James ROCK b. 13 Jun 1986 Kirkland, WA

2. Richard Brian ROCK b. 5 Jan 1960 Spokane, WA
3. Kevin Clark ROCK b. 13 Nov 1961 Spokane, WA; m. Rayanne Dale PETTYJOHN
Child: Whitney Clark ROCK b. 12 Oct 1986 Kirkland, WA

2. Carole Lee SMITH b. 22 Jun 1944 Portland, WA; m. Roy Dale PETTYJOHN
Children:
1. Royanne PETTYJOHN b. 8 Mar 1964 John Day, OR
2. William Doyle PETTYJOHN b. 23 Aug 1965 Hugo, OR

Children m/2:
1. Pamela Red GATES b. 6 Jan 1950 Dayton, WA; m/1 Kenneth Lloyd BUSBY; m/2 Jesse WILSON
Children m/2:
1. Susan Jane WILSON b. 15 Jun 1969 Spokane, WA
2. Jesse Jenkins WILSON b. 29 Sep 1975 Spokane, WA
3. Adriaenne Lynn WILSON b. 17 Sep 1978 Spokane, WA

2. Tamra Anne GATES b. 26 Mar 1951 Dayton, WA
Child: Shannon Maree GATES b. 29 Oct 1968 Spokane, WA
3. Charles Rusty GATES b. 1 Feb 1953 Dayton, WA; m/1 Diane Rose SMITH; m/2 Linda Joy SICKLEBOUER
Children:
1. Brianna GATES b. 28 Dec 1979 Spokane, WA
2. Brittany Chelan GATES b. 5 Jan 1988 Redmond, WA

5. William Clark BLACK b. 15 Dec 1919 Turner, WA; m. Clodell _____
6. Virginia Ann BLACK b. 28 Aug 1921 Turner, WA; m. Obid FULLER
7. Charles Edgar BLACK b. 30 Apr 1923 Turner, WA; m. June _____
8. Delores Charlene BLACK b. 26 Oct 1928 Turner, WA; m. Kenneth H. MACKLEY
Children:
1. Christine MACKLEY b. 11 Jun 1953 Fort Ord, CA; m. Garry Eugene PITTS
Children:
1. Stephen Lee PITTS b. 14 Jun 1982 Wolf Point, MT
2. Samantha Chtistine PITTS b. 1 Oct 1986 Billings, MT

2. Kirk Lee MACKLEY b. 18 Jan 1956 Forsyth, MT; m. Jill Eve MONTGOMERY
Child: Bethany Bryn MACKLEY b. 20 May 1983 Billings, MT
3. Kipp Alan MACKLEY b. 7 Jan 1965 Forsyth, MT

Pioneer: John Oldsen BLACKEN

John Oldson BLACKEN b. 11 Oct 1849 Surendelen, NOR, s/o Ole Johnson BLACKEN & Marit Olsdotter TOLGOE; d. 11 Jan 1942 Lakewood, Snohomish Co, WA, bur Marysville Cemetery, WA; m/1 Marie HALSETH; m/2 18 May 1881 Frankfort, Benzie Co, MN to Bergitte Olena HALSETH (b. 14 Jan 1860 Halse Parish, NOR, d/o Olif HALSETH & Elen _____).
Children:
1. Maria Johanne BLACKEN b. 18 Jan 1879 Northport, Leelanau Co, MN; m.

E. A. SPOERHASE
2. Oley John BLACKEN b. 15 Dec 1881 Frankfort, MN; m. Alma NELSON
3. Olga Advine BLACKEN b. 22 Feb 1887 Norman, WT; m. John R. SCOTT
4. John Leo BLACKEN +
5. Minnie Olive BLACKEN b. 1 Nov 1880 Frankfort, Benzie Co, MN; m. Louis LEWIS
6. Karin Johanne BLACKEN b. 6 Apr 1883 Frankfort, Benzie Co, MN
7. Kamilla Josephia BLACKEN b. 18 Jun 1885 Frankfort, Benzie Co, MN

John Leo BLACKEN b. 26 Feb 1889 Lakewood, Snohomish Co, WT; m. 19 Oct 1929 Spokane, WA to Marcia Lillian FELLERS (b. 15 Feb 1900 McPherson, KS)
Child: Raymond Leo BLACKEN b. 28 Feb 1932 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Alene HIETT
Child: Laurin Glen BLACKEN b. 14 Jul 1953 Arlington, WA; m. Vicki VENABLES
Children:
1. Lars Eric BLACKEN b. 19 May 1977 Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ
2. Kylie Ann BLACKEN b. 12 Dec 1978 Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ

Pioneer: James Franklin BLACKWELL

James Franklin BLACKWELL b. 3 Jul 1847 Polk Co, TN, s/o John C. BLACKWELL & Sarah WATKINS; d. 23 Mar 1923 Olympia, WA, bur Centralia, WA; m. 1866 TN to Mollie A. BYERS (b. 22 Nov 1843 TN, d/o David BYERS & Rebecca _____).
Children:
1. William G. BLACKWELL b. 2 Dec 1867 KS; m. Sarah TAYLOR
2. Alice BLACKWELL b. 1870 KS; m. _____ HENDRICKS
3. Charles Francisco BLACKWELL b. Sep 1872 KS; m. Sarah SEELEY
4. John Franklin BLACKWELL +
5. Fred Arthur BLACKWELL b. Jun 1876 KS
6. Edgar Devere BLACKWELL b. Mar 1879 Denison, TX; m. Charlotte BROWN
7. David Hewitt BLACKWELL b. Oct 1881 Denison, TX; m. Edith ROSBOROUGH
8. Benjamin BLACKWELL b. Denison, TX
9. Elizabeth May BLACKWELL b. May 1887 Denison, TX; m/1 Boyd LEWIS; m/2 Pike HOWE
10. Ethel BLACKWELL b. Dec 1895 Centralia, WA

John Franklin BLACKWELL b. 18 Apr 1874 Hutchinson, KS; m. 21 Nov 1900 South Union, Thurston Co, WA to Mary Alice WHIPPLE (b. 22 Sep 1881 Edgarton, Maple Hill Co, MI)
Child: Hazel Adelia BLACKWELL b. 10 Jan 1904 Kelso, WA; m. Ansel Lester CARDEN
Child: Don Wallace CARDEN b. 10 Aug 1930 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Jean Frances WILLIAMS

Pioneer: Edward Baker BLAINE

Edward Baker BLAINE b. 20 May 1861 Union Point, Linn Co, OR, s/o William

Barr BLAINE & Rachel NYE; d. 30 Aug 1905 Kootenai Co, ID, bur Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1891 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA to Nellie Sarah Downing SANDERS (b. 11 Oct 1872 MO, d/o David SANDERS & Theresia Jane DOWNING)
Children:
1. Herley Henry BLAINE b. 1 Sep 1892 Spangle, WA; m. Clara ERICKSON
2. Edna Marie BLAINE b. 1 Feb 1895 Spangle, WA; m. Kenneth B. MOWER
3. Maude Lillian BLAINE b. 5 Mar 1897 Spangle, WA
4. Harry Herschel BLAINE b. 17 Oct 1900 Spangle, WA; m. Ethel Phoebe BARNES
5. Minnie Muriel BLAINE +

Minnie Muriel BLAINE b. 16 Oct 1904 Athol, Kootenai Co, ID; m. 16 Mar 1922 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Lester Ortis ZORNES (b. 1 Apr 1892 Lantz/Benge, Adams Co, WA)
Child: Naomi Ann ZORNES b. 1 Jul 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Russell Telman SPIESS

Pioneer: James BLAINE

James BLAINE b. 17 Aug 1846 CAN; d. 13 Jun 1901 Lebam, Pacific Co, WA; m. ca 1865 CAN to Adeline JAYNES (b. 1 Feb 1846 CAN)
Children:
1. Alpharetta Dove BLAINE +
2. Lena Ida BLAINE b. 1867 CAN; m. Ralph E. OWEN
3. Mary Jane BLAINE b. 16 May 1875 Bay Co, MI; m. Wise P. ROBERTSON
4. Edward BLAINE b. 17 Sep 1878 CA
5. Albert F. BLAINE b. Nov 1883 CA; m. Mary A. ATKINSON

Alpharetta Dove BLAINE b. 30 Nov 1866 CAN; m. 26 Sep 1883 Pt. Arena, Mendocina Co, CA to John D. BILOW (b. 8 Jun 1857 Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co, NY)
Child: Sherwood Lafayette BILOW b. 5 Jul 1892 Lebam, Pacific Co, WA; m. 11 Oct 1911 to Mazie E. DELL
Child: John Abram BILOW b. 26 Jul 1912 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Thora Elizabeth SWANSON
Child: Dennis Wayne BILOW b. 13 Dec 1941 Cusick, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1966 to Lorretta Elaine FINNERTY

Pioneer: Reuben W. BLAIR

Reuben W. BLAIR b. 1881 Dassel, Meeker Co, MN, s/o George William BLAIR & Mary KEYS; m. 8 Jul 1902 Camden, Spokane Co, WA to Mrytle Ethele HOISINGTON (b. 12 Mar 1884 Menomine, Dunn Co, WI, d/o John O. HOISINGTON & Rebecca Jane MARKHAM)
Children:
1. Ward Arlington BLAIR b. 7 Apr 1904 Curby, Spokane Co, WA; m. Myrtis BOEHMA

2. Ivan E. BLAIR b. 13 Oct 1906 Tweedie, Spokane Co, WA; m. Emma _____
3. Zella May BLAIR b. 14 Apr 1910 Deer Park, Spokane Co, WA; m. Blackstone SUTTON
4. Esther Rosella BLAIR +
5. Vern Guy BLAIR b. 22 Aug 1914 Deer Park, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 _____ RENNER; m/2 _____ ROOKE; m/3 _____ HANEY
6. Anna Madge BLAIR b. 22 Mar 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 _____ BROWN; m/2 _____ HEPBURN

Esther Rosella BLAIR b. 6 Dec 1912 Deer Park, Spokane Co, WA; m. 21 Dec 1930 Spokane, WA to John Henry NORTH (b. 1 Jul 1897 London, ENG)
Child: Anna Jean NORTH b. 7 Jan 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Malcolm Richard ROBERTS
Children:
1. Randall Carey ROBERTS b. 12 Nov 1952 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA
2. Daniel Marc ROBERTS b. 19 Mar 1955 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA

First Citizen: Louis Zepherin BLAIS

Louis Zepherin BLAIS b. 1 Jan 1851 Quebec, CAN, s/o Andre BLAIS & Eliza Lisa GUILLEMETTE; d. 30 Aug 1910 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 11 Jul 1878 Notre Dame, Dulaus Parish, CAN to Sophia GRENIER, d/o Joseph Onesime GRENIER & Sophia ROBERT (b. 1 Dec 1855 Buckingham, Quebec, CAN; d. 9 Jul 1919 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children: (all b. Wabase Labelle, Quebec, CAN).
1. Ermaline BLAIS b. 1881
2. Helene BLAIS b. 24 May 1883; m. Jens Christine JRNSEN
3. Leva Eva BLAIS +
4. Louis BLAIS b. 22 Jul 1886; m. Winnifred Louise SMITH
5. Leza Louise BLAIS b. 19 Nov 1880; m. Clarence Parish HAYES
6. Lonore Lorraine BLAIS b. 26 Oct 1892; m/1. Ira STILWELL, m/2 Herman Otto ARPS

Leva Eva BLAIS b. 22 Nov 1884 Wabase, Labelle, Quebec, CAN; d. 23 Aug 1937 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 21 May 1904 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to George Robert JOHNSTON (b. 1 Mar 1866 Renfrew, Ontario, CAN; d. 31 Oct 1950 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Lucille Lena JOHNSTON b. 17 Jun 1913 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 27 Mar 1990 Hoquaim, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 16 Oct 1929 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA to James Richard HARRISON (b. 9 Jun 1902 Chillicothe, Livingston, MO; d. 23 Aug 1937 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Betty Jean HARRISON b. 27 Oct 1931 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1951 to Kenneth Lyle LEE (b. 24 Mar 1925 Hyde, SD; d. 12 Jun 1992 Redmond, King Co, WA).
Child: Catherine Lucille LEE b. 10 Jun 1952 Yakima, WA; m. 26 Aug 1972 Richland, Benton Co, WA to Robert Allen CADD

Pioneer: Jed Gilman BLAKE

Jed Gilman BLAKE b. 6 Feb 1860 South Royalton, VT, s/o Horatio Kelly BLAKE; d. 9 Jul 1941 Santa Barbara, CA, bur South Royalton, VT; m. 11 Jan 1882 Hamilton, Ontario, CAN to Isabel ZEALAND (b. 10 Apr 1859 Hamilton, Ontario, CAN, d/o William ZEALAND & Emma FRANCIS)
Children:
1. Norman Lancelot BLAKE b. 31 Dec 1882 Burlington, VT
2. Garnet Gordon BLAKE b. 22 Mar 1884 Montreal, Quebec, CAN; m. Elena DAVIS
3. Berkeley Barrington BLAKE +
4. Robert BLAKE +

Berkeley Barrington BLAKE b. 17 Apr 1888 New Westminster, BC, CAN; m. to Grace Adele SMYTHE
Child: Charlotte BLAKE b. 29 Oct 1920 Berkeley, Alameda Co, CA; m. Donald Brian SYKES
Children:
1. Phillip Blake SYKES b. 17 Mar 1948 Santa Barbara, CA
2. Penelope SYKES b. 25 May 1949 Santa Barbara, CA
3. Wendy Ann SYKES b. 18 Jan 1952 Santa Barbara, CA

Robert BLAKE b. 17 Aug 1894 Seattle, WA; m. 17 Jul 1920 Berkeley, CA to Rosselet Alice WALLACE (b. 8 May 1895 San Francisco, CA)
Child: Robert Wallace BLAKE b. 24 May 1921 Quantico, VA; m. Ruth Anne GAFNEY

Pioneer: William Henry BLAKE

William Henry BLAKE b. 13 Jan 1837 Sandwich, Kent, ENG; d. 1871 Port Townsend, WT; m. 20 Aug 1862 Port Townsend, WT to Mary Ann McDONNELL (b. 20 Jan 1844 New Orleans, LA, d/o Richard McDONNELL & Mary Ann MAILEY).
Children: (All b. New Dungeness, WT)
1. Catherine Amelia BLAKE +
2. Richard Henry BLAKE b. 13 Feb 1865; m/1 Ida May SMITH; m/2 Aline GLADWIN
3. Clara Irma BLAKE b. 5 Jun 1867; m. Steve MURPHY
4. Mary Ellen BLAKE b. 15 Jul 1869

Catherine Amelia BLAKE b. 28 Sep 1863 Dungeness Lighthouse, New Dungeness, WT; m. 29 Feb 1880 New Dungeness, WT to Frederick Joseph WARD (b. 12 Nov 1856 Richmond, Surrey, ENG).
Child: Richard Joseph WARD b. 3 Dec 1882 New Dungeness, WT; m. Catherine OUELETT
Children:
1. Marguerite Irma WARD b. 15 May 1907 Seattle, WA; m. Theodore Purinton HINCKEL
   Children:
   1. Susan Ward HINCKEL b. 21 Mar 1932 Seattle, WA; m. Albert Augustus

GREEN III
Children:
1. Richard Stuart GREEN b. 28 Jul 1959 Seattle, WA
2. Susan Elizabeth GREEN b. 16 Jun 1960 Seattle, WA; m. Roland Gustav TORNGREN
3. Laura Lee GREEN b. 4 Mar 1962 Seattle, WA
4. Albert Augustus GREEN, IV b. 23 May 1964 Pasco, WA

2. Theodore Joseph HINCKEL b. 26 May 1935 Seattle, WA
3. Charles Lee HINCKEL b. 23 Feb 1941 St. Louis, MO

2. Richard Blake WARD b. 30 Jun 1909 Seattle, WA; m. Genevieve Neoma BENSHOOF
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Neomi WARD b. 19 Mar 1935; m. Herbert M. SPARKS
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Neoma Lynn SPARKS b. 29 May 1958; m. Keith Lars REDBERG
2. Nancy Diane SPARKS b. 28 May 1960
3. Susan Elaine SPARKS b. 28 Dec 1961
4. Blake Herbert SPARKS b. 6 Nov 1962; m. Kerry Lorraine WARREN
Child: Richard Blake SPARKS b. 13 Apr 1987 Corvallis, OR
5. Brian Harvey SPARKS b. 23 Oct 1963; m. Cathy Lynn OSBORNE

2. Marilyn Catherine WARD b. 2 Oct 1939; m/1 Leroy Granger HORNBECK; m/2 Eugene Victor LUX
Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. David Ward HORNBECK b. 8 Apr 1960
2. Karen Reid HORNBECK b. 9 Mar 1961
3. Diane Elaine HORNBECK b. 3 Jul 1964; m. Ronald Oliver LITTLE
Children:
1. David Blake LITTLE b. 30 Aug 1985 Seattle, WA
2. Melissa Rae LITTLE b. 19 mar 1987 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Albert Mahlon BLAKER

Albert Mahlon BLAKER b. 22 Apr 1851 Parkerville, Dane Co, WI, s/o Mahlon BLAKER & Sarah HARRISON; d. 29 Jun 1939 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 15 May 1875 Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA to Estella VARBLE (b. 29 Jun 1858 Lakeland, Washington Co, MN, d/o Coleman VARBLE & Cilla VAN METER)
Children:
1. Frank BLAKER b. 13 Nov 1876 Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA; m. Lily WOMELSDORF
2. Clifford BLAKER b. 17 Dec 1881 San Francisco, CA; m. Freda HAGEN
3. Jess BLAKER b. 17 Aug 1884 Amboy, Clark Co, WT; m. Pearl NUNN
4. Albert Mahlon BLAKER Jr +
5. Julia BLAKER b. 22 Dec 1890 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Ward SPATZ
6. Claire BLAKER b. 19 Feb 1893 Hopewell, Clark Co, WA; m. Ralph HAHN
7. John BLAKER b. 29 Oct 1894 Lewisville, Clark Co, WA; m. Margery HALL
8. Harland BLAKER b. 13 Sep 1896 Lewisville, Clark Co, WA; m. Margaret SPEER

9. Mildred BLAKER b. 22 Feb 1899 Hopewell, Clark Co, WA; m. Clyde LIESEL

Albert Mahlon BLAKER Jr b. 29 Jul 1888 Amboy, Clark Co, WT; m. 3 Aug 1910 Vancouver, CLark Co, WA to Elizabeth BACCUS (b. 27 Jul 1887 Grant, Perkins Co, NE)
Child: Frances Estelle BLAKER b. 31 Mar 1912 Battleground, Clark Co, WA; m. Joseph John RITTER
Child: Wayne Edward RITTER b. 15 Jun 1937 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Patricia Louise STENSON
Children:
1. David Wayne RITTER b. 15 Oct 1967 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
2. Elizabeth Marie RITTER b. 25 Sep 1968 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR

Pioneer: Margaret G. BLAKESLEE

Margaret G. BLAKESLEE b. 28 Apr 1844 Hanover, NY, d/o Harvey T. BLAKESLEE & Margaret A. _____; d. Mar 1942 Magnolia Beach, Vashon Island, WA, bur Tacoma, WA; m. 1867 Grand Rapids, MI to Don G. LOVELL (b. Sep 1841 MI, s/o George G. LOVELL)
Children:
1. Fannie LOVELL b. Feb 1868 MI; m. _____ McLAFFERTY
2. Nellie LOVELL b. CO
3. Mary E. LOVELL +

Mary E. LOVELL b. 21 May 1872 Colorado Springs, CO; m. 26 Aug 1896 Tacoma, WA to Forbes Phelps HASKELL Jr (b. 11 May 1873 Oakland, CA)
Child: Donald Forbes HASKELL b. 1 Jul 1899; m. Dorothy Drew DAVIES
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA0
1. Mary Ann HASKELL b. 28 Mar 1926; m. Charles Eugene WALTERS
   Children:
   1. Charles Eugene WALTERS b. 24 Oct 1949; m. Theresa Nadine GIRARD
      Children:
      1. Chas Girard WALTERS b. 27 Jul 1981
      2. Christopher Girard WALTERS b. 21 Aug 1983 (twin)
      3. Ryan Girard WALTERS b. 21 Aug 1983 (twin)
   2. Margaret Ann WALTERS b. 9 Dec 1951; m. David George TURNBULL
      Children:
      1. Shawn Daniel TURNBULL b. 24 Jan 1983
      2. Molly Kate TURNBULL b. 23 Jun 1985
      3. Anne Elizabeth TURNBULL b. 14 Oct 1986
   3. Mary Kate WALTERS b. 26 Feb 1953; m. John Leonard VAN DEN HEUVEL
      Children:
      1. Bret Walters VAN DEN HEUVEL b. 19 Aug 1982
      2. Matthew Jahn VAN DEN HEUVEL b. 10 Jun 1984
   4. Marc Haskell WALTERS b. 4 Jul 1957
2. Dorothy Drew HASKELL b. 1 Jul 1929

Pioneer: Carlisle Patterson BLANCHARD

Carlisle Patterson BLANCHARD b. 27 Sep 1852 Washington, DC, s/o Claude Dumont BLANCHARD & Meda Anastasia ANDERSON; d. 28 Apr 1922 Seattle, WA; m. 28 Sep 1878 San Francisco, CA to Mary Evaline BAKER (b. 30 Jul 1858 Sacramento, CA, d/o George H. BAKER & Mary Ann BELDEN)
Children:
1. Son BLANCHARD b. 19 Jun 1879 San Francisco, CA
2. Meda A. BLANCHARD +
3. Marie Elise BLANCHARD b. 28 Jul 1883 Brooklyn, NY
4. Norman Joseph BLANCHARD b. 22 Mar 1885 New York, NY; m. Millicent NORTON
5. Carlisle P. BLANCHARD b. 25 Sep 1887 San Francisco, CA; m. Maybelle PATTERSON
6. Bertha M. BLANCHARD b. 8 Nov 1892 Seattle, WA

Meda A. BLANCHARD b. 8 Oct 1880 San Francisco, CA; m. 14 Jun 1911 Seattle, WA to Joseph Walter MARUM (b. 2 Jan 1881 Walla Walla, WT).
Child: Patricia E. MARUM b. 17 Mar 1921 Walla Walla, WA; m. Thomas Justin WIDDEN

Pioneer: Henry L. BLANCHARD

Henry L. BLANCHARD b. 1880 NY; d. 1928 Chimacum, WA, bur Laurel Grove, Port Townsend, WA; m. Seattle, WA to Ida FOSTER (b. 1854 ME)
Children:
1. Henry BLANCHARD; m. Lucy _____
2. Lilian BLANCHARD; m. John _____
3. Mary Edna BLANCHARD +
4. Gwen BLANCHARD; m. Henry MOLTKE
5. George BLANCHARD; m. Lela _____
6. Vernon BLANCHARD; m. Dorothy _____

Mary Edna BLANCHARD b. 17 Apr 1880 Port Townsend, WT; m. Jun 1911 Chimacum, WA to Christian WESTERGAARD (b. 17 Jul 1873 Chicago, IL)
Child: Henry C. WESTERGAARD b. 12 Oct 1912 Chimacum, WA; m. Mary T. MINICH

Pioneer: George BLANCHET

George BLANCHET b. 10 Apr 1849 Quebec, CAN, s/o Damase BLANCHET & Rosalie LEMIEUX; d. ca 1914; m. 15 Feb 1865 St Onesime, Quebec, CAN to Philomene PELLETIER (b. 20 Oct 1844 St Anne de la Pocatiere, Quebec, CAN, d/o Jean Baptiste PELLETIER & Leocadie BEAULIEU; d. 16 May 1889 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WT).
Children:
1. Marie Pauline BLANCHET b. 5 Apr 1865 St Onesime, Que, CAN; became a nun

Sister Lea 20 Aug 1885 Sisters of Providence)
2. Joseph BLANCHET b. 17 Mar 1867 St Onesime, Que, CAN; d. Sep 1888
3. Mary Emerence BLANCHET +
4. Napoleon BLANCHET b. 18 Jan 1871 St Onesime, Que, CAN; m/2 Mary OSGOOD; m/3 Victoria HARDMAN
5. Adeline BLANCHET b. 10 Jul 1873 St Onesime, Que, CAN
6. Lawrence BLANCHET b. 1 May 1875 St Onesime, Que, CAN; m. Priscilla AKIN
7. Joseph George BLANCHET b. 5 May 1877 St Onesime, Que, CAN
8. Joseph William BLANCHET b. 11 Mar 1879 St Onesime, Que, CAN
9. Francis Alphonse BLANCHET b. 7 Jun 1882 WT; m. Charles GAUTHIER
10. Maria Eugenia BLANCHET b. 7 Apr 1884 WT; m. Franz Joseph GRIEF
11. Maude BLANCHET b. Mar 1888 WT

Mary Emerence BLANCHET b. 24 May 1869 St Onesime, Que, CAN; d. 25 Dec 1944 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 30 Sep 1889 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Joseph BERSHAW (b. 25 Sep 1865 Bagotville (now La Baie), Que, CAN; d. 4 Aug 1915 Genesee, Latah Co, ID).
Child: Eugene Joseph BERSHAW b. 23 Nov 1898 Genesee, Latah Co, ID; d. 4 Dec 1982 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 28 Feb 1942 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Francesca Ethel KENYON (b. 21 Mar 1910 Forest, Nez Perce Co, ID; d. 27 Sep 1988 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID)
Child: Michael Eugene BERSHAW b. 11 Feb 1944 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID

Pioneer: Joseph Ellsworth BLAND

Joseph Ellsworth BLAND b. 24 Oct 1858 Greene Co, Worthington twp, IN, s/o James Jacob BLAND & Martha Jane MONK; d. 26 Oct 1933 Juneau, AK; m. 26 Sep 1886 Edison, WT to Margaret Virginia EWING (b. 24 Sep 1869 Beardstown, Cass Co, IL, d/o William Henry EWING & Margaret Jane FILEY; d. 28 Dec 1950 Juneau, AK).
Children:
1. Gertrude Amelia BLAND b. 5 Jul 1887 Edison, WT; m. Edward Shields JEWELL
2. Emma Etta BLAND b. 5 Aug 1889 Edison, WT; m. Fred Talmage THURMAN
3. Ethel Minerva BLAND b. 16 Jun 1892 Edison, WA; m/1 _____ PETTICHORD; m/2 Samuel E. DYER
4. Myrtle Martha BLAND +
5. Anna Pearl BLAND b. 14 Apr 1898 Edison, WA; d. 25 Apr 1898
6. Charles William BLAND b. 17 Mar 1900 Edison, WA; m. Brownie Valentine CROSBY
7. Myrna Neona BLAND b. 7 Oct 1904 Edison, WA; m. George Frances MARTIN
8. Alta Margaret BLAND b. 11 Jun 1907 Edison, WA; m/1 Robert ORME; m/2 _____ PHILLIPS
9. George Earl BLAND b. 21 Aug 1911 Edison, WA; m. Brita Karina ASK

Myrtle Martha BLAND b. 7 Jun 1895 Edison, Skagit Co, WA; d. 23 Jun 1974 Juneau, AK; m. 25 Dec 1914 Edison, Skagit Co, WA to Wilbur Bernie CONVERSE

(b. 7 Feb 1887 Heathville, Clark Co, WI; d. 14 Jan 1955 Juneau, AK).
Child: Berna Amelia CONVERSE b. 28 Sep 1917 Douglas, AK; m. 27 Apr 1935 Juneau, AK to Francis LeRoy WEST Sr (b. 10 Aug 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 31 Dec 1985 Juneau, AK).
Children: (All b. Juneau, AK)
1. Betty Jean WEST b. 11 Dec 1936; m. Norman K. MILLER Sr
2. Burnetta Diane WEST b. 26 Apr 1938; m. Elza Howard OOLEY

Pioneer: William BLAND

William BLAND b. Jan 1825 Marion Co, IN; d. 15 Nov 1902 Yakima Co, WA; m. 24 Mar 1847 Marshall Co, IL to Sarah Elizabeth BIRD (b. 20 May 1828 Marshall Co, IL)
Children:
1. Culbertson BLAND b. 1848 OR Terr
2. James BLAND b. 14 Jul 1849 OR Terr
3. John BLAND b. 1850/51 Washington Co, OR
4. Robert BLAND b. 1853 Washington Co, OR
5. WT BLAND "Nancy" b. 1854 Washington Co, OR; m. E. HENDERSON
6. George B. BLAND +
7. Ado O. BLAND b. 1858/59 Washington Co, OR
8. William Edward BLAND b. 7 Oct 1862 Washington Co, OR; m. Effie YEATS
9. Charles G. BLAND 16 Dec 1863 Yamhill Co, OR; m. Anna M. _____
10. Joseph T. BLAND b. 1867/68 Yakima Co, WT

George B. BLAND b. 1856 OR Terr; m. 28 Jan 1883 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT to Maria A. JENSON (b. 18 Sep 1861 Lanesboro, Fillmore Co, MN)
Child: Norman Rudolf BLAND b. 13 May 1889 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. Amelia Vinnie VAUGHN
Child: George William BLAND b. 30 Nov 1912 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Mildred Marie JANNSON
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Leonard William BLAND b. 20 Dec 1944; m. Joleen Ann KELLER
2. George Larry BLAND b. 8 Mar 1939

Pioneer: Jacob BLANK

Jacob BLANK b. 9 Dec 1855 Sulzdorf, GER, s/o Jacob BLANK & Magdalena _____; d. 25 Dec 1926 Rosalia, WA; m. 1890 Chicago, IL to Louise HORLACHER (b. 3 Aug 1861 Wurtemburg, GER)
Children: (All b. Thornton, WA)
1. Jacob George BLANK b. 30 Dec 1890; m. Alice HOFFMAN
2. Mary Eva BLANK +
3. John Frederick BLANK +
4. Lena BLANK b. 1 Sep 1896
5. Juliana BLANK b. 5 Aug 1898
6. Katherine Louise BLANK b. 4 Dec 1900; m. Delwin NAUGHT

7. Lizzie BLANK b. 19 Mar 1903

Mary Eva BLANK b. 20 Mar 1892 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 20 Jun 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Clarence Leslie OLSON (b. 25 Jun 1889 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WT; d. 29 May 1976 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA)

1. Louise Mary OLSON b. 5 Apr 1922; m. Harvey Ellis SAVITZ
   Children: (All b. Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA)
   1. Linda Louise SAVITZ b. 8 Oct 1948; m. Jerome John McCANNA
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. John Jerome McCANNA b. 26 Feb 1975
      2. Kathleen Louise McCANNA b. 27 Apr 1977
      3. Karlynn Marie McCANNA b. 5 May 1980
   2. Steven Ellis SAVITZ b. 30 Apr 1954; m. Betsey Lu PERRYMAN
      Children:
      1. Jessica Ann SAVITZ b. 26 Nov 1975 Spokane, WA
      2. Lea Courtney Marie SAVITZ b. 26 Oct 1977 Chewelah, WA
      3. Stella Rosemary SAVITZ b. 25 Jul 1979 Chewelah, WA
      4. David Craig SAVITZ b. 26 Mar 1985 Chewelah, WA
   3. Florence Mary SAVITZ b. 24 May 1957; m. Steven JOHNSON
   4. Christine Ann SAVITZ b. 24 Dec 1958; m. Dennis Earl KILLMER
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. Douglas Earl KILLMER b. 27 Jan 1981
      2. Tiffany Ann KILLMER b. 1 Jul 1983
   5. Brenda Lee SAVITZ b. 28 Nov 1959; m. Bradley Ray KJACK
2. Genevieve Maxine OLSON b. 3 Oct 1924; m. 5 Apr 1946 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA to Donald Frederick GELHAUS (b. 10 May 1922)
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Michael Don GELHAUS b. 27 Oct 1949
   2. Mark John GELHAUS b. 11 Apr 1960; m. Kathleen Ann KERR
      Child: Elizabeth Anne GELHAUS b. 10 May 1988 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

John Frederick BLANK b. 16 Oct 1894 Rosalia, WA; m. 12 Jun 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Maybelle HAFF (21 Dec 1903 Como, CA)
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

1. John Charles BLANK b. 8 Jul 1936; m. Judith Ann WITTE
   Child: Paula Jean BLANK b. 11 Mar 1963 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   Child: Amanda Rae BRIAN b. 11 Jan 1986 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Robert Jacob BLANK b. 3 Jun 1937; m. Frances Willene BREESE
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Bradley Jay BLANK b. 20 Mar 1963
   2. Carl Frederick BLANK b. 29 Apr 1966

Pioneer: Harold Oscar BLEKUM

Harold Oscar BLEKUM b. 30 Nov 1865 Horten, Vestfold, NOR; d. 12 Jan 1950

Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 8 Aug 1891 Port Blakely, Bainbridge Island, WA to Minnie THOMPSON (b. 6 Jun 1864 Haevager Gard, Sogne, Vest Agder, NOR; d. 9 Jan 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Oscar Harold BLEKUM b. 14 Jun 1892; d. Oct 1974; m. Ellen FULLUM
2. Clara BLEKUM b. 28 Aug 1894; d. 25 Jun 1944; m. Freeman Howard MacDONALD
3. Edna BLEKUM b. 24 Mar 1898; d. 31 Mar 1981; m. Rupert Paul SEATER
4. Karen Petrea BLEKUM +

Karen Petrea BLEKUM b. 22 May 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 24 Nov 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Dec 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA to Daniel Francis LEARY (b. 31 Aug 1896 Baltimore, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 18 Mar 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Daniel Harold LEARY b. 20 May 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 30 Apr 2000 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Feb 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA to Betty Elizabeth KLEIN ELDEN(b. 12 Dec 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Pamela Jane LEARY b. 27 Mar 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ WILSON

Pioneer: Charles Starbuck BLICKENDERFER

Charles Starbuck BLICKENDERFER b. 5 May 1889 Farmington, Whitman Co, WT, s/o Jacob BLICKENDERFER & Mary Alice WINKLER; d. 9 Oct 1983 Puyallup, WA, bur Farmington, WA; m. 21 Jul 1918 Tacoma, WA to Maude Amelia WILSON (b. 19 Dec 1892 Olympia, WA, d/o Alfred Winterton WILSON & Bessie Mabel HAZEN).
Child: Charles BLICKENDERFER b. 13 Jun 1920 Farmington, WA; m. Olive EDEN

Pioneer: Jacob BLICKENDERFER

Jacob BLICKENDERFER b. 8 Mar 1845 Lititz, Lancaster Co, PA, s/o Henry BLICKENDERFER & Elvina Lucinda BEITEL; d. 8 Mar 1913 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Farmington, Whitman Co, WA; m/2 11 May 1886 Salem, Forsyth Co, NC to Mary Alice WINKLER (b. 12 May 1861 Lexington, NC, d/o Charles Augustus WINKLER & Alice Warren NICHOLS).
Children m/1:
1. Henry Alexander BLICKENDERFER b. 9 Sep 1877 Salem, NC; m. Eugenia Gertrude MOORE
2. Edward William BLICKENDERFER b. 5 Nov 1879 Salem, NC

Children m/2:
3. Cornelia Martha BLICKENDERFER b. 17 Nov 1887 Farmington, WT
4. Charles Starbuck BLICKENDERFER +

Charles Starbuck BLICKENDERFER b. 5 May 1889 Farmington, Whitman Co, WT; m. 21 Jul 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Maude Amelia WILSON (b. 19 Dec 1892 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
Child: Charles BLICKENDERFER b. 13 Jun 1920 Farmington, Whitman Co, WA; m. Olive EDEN

Pioneer: Chris Fred BLIESNER Sr

Chris Fred BLIESNER Sr b. 31 Jan 1837 Eltgrab, GER, s/o Adolph BLIESNER; d. 10 Mar 1917 Fairfield, WA; m. 1860 GER to Regina Anna ZEHM (b. 16 Oct 1842 Saxonburg, GER, d/o Fred ZEHM & Christine _____).
Children:
1. Fred B. BLIESNER Jr b. 21 Jan 1863 GER; m. Bertha POETTER
2. Chris F. BLIESNER b. 9 Jun 1865 Wahenburg, GER; m. Augusta E. ZEHM
3. William F. BLIESNER b. 28 Feb 1866 GER; m. Marguerite VON BODICKE
4. August D. BLIESNER b. 18 Apr 1870 GER; m. Frieda M. LEITZ
5. Charles F. BLIESNER b. 1872 GER; m. Anna L. OLSEN
6. Otto BLIESNER b. 16 Jan 1879 GER; m. Cassie M. OLSON
7. Gustave Richard BLIESNER +
8. Daughter BLIESNER; died GER

Gustave Richard BLIESNER b. 7 Jun 1885 Fond Du Lac, WI; m. 11 Jan 1909 Fairfield, Spokane Co, WA to Emma Amelia Maria STECKS (b. 19 Nov 1892 Staplehurst, NE)
Child: Gustave Henry BLIESNER b. 8 Oct 1910 Fairfield, Spokane Co, WA; m. Jessie Mildred CRUMBAKER

Pioneer: Gustave Richard BLIESNER

Gustave Richard BLIESNER b. 7 Jun 1885 Fond Du Lac, WI, s/o Chris Fred BLIESNER & Regina Anna ZEHM; d. 13 Feb 1967 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 11 Jan 1909 Fairfield, WA to Emma Amelia Maria STECKS (b. 19 Nov 1892 Staplehurst, NE, d/o Fred Carl STECKS & Anna Rosaline IRMER).
Children:
1. Gustav Henry BLIESNER b. 8 Oct 1910 Fairfield, WA; m. Jessie Mildred CRUMBAKER +
2. Herbert Frederick BLIESNER b. 21 May 1913 Waverly, WA; m. Gladys Maude MOORS
3. Alvina Rose BLIESNER b. 18 Jan 1916 Waverly, WA; m. Delbert George FRIZZELL (b. 31 Dec 1911; d. 25 Dec 1987 Edmonds, WA)
4. Evelyn Emma BLIESNER b. 2 Mar 1918 Fairfield, WA; m. Selmer Gerald THOMPSON
5. Marvin Richard BLIESNER b. 28 Aug 1920 Fairfield, WA; d. 29 Jan 1970 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Jane BOYER
6. Floyd Wayne BLIESNER b. 26 Jan 1929 Fairfield, WA; m. Delores Ann WALSH (b. 9 May 1933 Chicago, IL)

Pioneer: George BLISH

George BLISH b. 5 May 1816 Pittson, ME, s/o Joseph BLISH & Mehitable FREEMAN; d. 3 Dec 1905 Diamond, Whitman, WA; m. 31 May 1838 Gasconade, MO to Irene YOUNG (b. 10 Aug 1818 OH, d/o Elam YOUNG & Irene EATON)

Children:
1. Henrietta M. F. BLISH b. 4 Feb 1839 St. Louis, MO; m. Calvin T. POMROY
2. William L. F. BLISH b. 25 Nov 1840 Franklin Co, MO
3. Thomas Swift BLISH b. 18 Sep 1842
4. David Crowell BLISH b. 17 Feb 1844
5. Charles BLISH b. 9 Jul 1846
6. Preston BLISH b. 1 Sep 1848 LaSalle Co, IL
7. Sarah BLISH b. 11 Nov 1850 Clermont Co, OH; m. Silas M. QUIGLEY
8. Elizabeth BLISH b. 4 Jul 1854 West Union, OR; m. Winthrop E. DELANO
9. George Calvin BLISH b. 24 Dec 1855 West Union, OR
10. Martha Stella BLISH +
11. Mary Anna BLISH b. 26 Aug 1861 West Union, OR; m/1 Ezra BALLARD; m/2 George CAMPBELL

Martha Stella BLISH b. 6 May 1859 Forest Grove, Washington Co, OR; m. 1 Jun 1882 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT to Aaron DAHLGREN (b. 19 May 1855 Or, Dalsland, SWD)
Child: Britta Marie DAHLGREN b. 14 Apr 1888 St. John, WT; m. Ralph Lewis FORBES
Child: Irene FORBES b. 5 Feb 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Gordon H. ARCHAMBAULT; m/2 Henry W. EDWARDS Jr

Pioneer: Martha Stella BLISH

Martha Stella BLISH b. 6 May 1859 Forest Grove, OR, d/o George BLISH & Irene YOUNG; d. 17 Feb 1927 Seattle, WA; m. 1 Jun 1882 Whitman Co, WT to Aaron DAHLGREN (b. 19 May 1855 Or, DALSLAND, SWD, s/o John DAHLGREN & Eva ANDERSDOTTER)
Children:
1. Eva Irene DAHLGREN b. 3 Apr 1883 Sprague, WT; m. Marvin ALNUTT
2. Anna Elizabeth DAHLGREN b. 21 Aug 1885 St. John, WT; m. A. B. ST JOHN
3. Britta Marie DAHLGREN +
4. Lily May DAHLGREN b. 19 Jun 1890 Tekoa, WA; m. Leslie F. SEGAR
5. William A. Rudolph DAHLGREN b. 19 Sep 1893; m. Norma A. PROCTER

Britta Marie DAHLGREN b. 14 Apr 1888 St. John, WT; m. 11 Sep 1918 Everett, WA to Ralph Lewis FORBES (b. 18 Sep 1887 Downs, Osborne Co, KS)
Child: Irene FORBES b. 5 Feb 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Gordon H. ARCHAMBAULT; m/2 Henry W. EDWARDS Jr

Pioneer: George BLUNT

George BLUNT b. 18 Dec 1851 ENG, s/o Joseph BLUNT & Emma WELLS; d. 11 Aug 1895 Lake Cle Elum, WA, bur Roslyn, WA; m. to Ellen MARTIN (b. 28 Nov 1853 SCT).
Children:
1. George H. BLUNT b. May 1874 Lonaconing, MD; m. Barbara _____

2. Mary E. BLUNT b. 1875 Lonaconing, MD; m. John TAGGARD
3. Emma Wells BLUNT +
4. David W. BLUNT b. Feb 1879 Coal City, IL; m. Estella L. NOEL
5. Joseph R. BLUNT b. Jul 1895 WA

Emma Wells BLUNT b. 15 Jul 1877 Lonaconing, MD; m. 21 Aug 1900 Roslyn, WA to William Parry MORGAN (b. 16 Oct 1864 Breckenshire, WLS)
Child: Eleanor Louise MORGAN b. 5 Jun 1901 Roslyn, WA; m. Raymond J. FRIEDL
Child: Marie Elaudra MORGAN b. 26 Jul 1920 Chicago, IL; m. George Edward BAIER

Pioneer: Andrew Richard BOATMAN

Andrew Richard BOATMAN b. Dec 1859 MO, s/o Richard Henderson BOATMAN & Jannette PATRICK; d. ca 1950, bur AK; m. ca 1878 IL to Wilhelmia KOELLE (b. 11 May 1859 IL, d/o Christian KOELLE & Ursula ERB).
Children: (All b. IL)
1. John Anderw BOATMAN +
2. Ida Maude BOATMAN b. 17 Jul 1882; m. Daniel BURCH
3. Hugh Patrick BOATMAN b. 27 Oct 1887 IL; m. Susie _____

John Andrew BOATMAN b. 12 Dec 1879 Birkner, St. Clair Co, IL; m. 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA to Minnie Frieda AHUES.
Child: Frieda Wilhelmina BOATMAN b. 2 May 1909 Seattle, WA; m. Edward Henry AHUES
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Minnie Frieda AHUES b. 6 Aug 1932; m. Curtis Conrad LIND
2. Barbara Jean AHUES b. 6 Jul 1934; m. Howard Carl HANSEN

Pioneer: Ida Maude Matilda BOATMAN

Ida Maude Matilda BOATMAN b. 17 Jul 1882 Birkner, IL, d/o Andrew R. BOATMAN & Wilhelmina KOELLE; m. 1 Sep 1909 Seattle, WA to Daniel Jairus BURCH (b. 30 Nov 1874 Havanna, MN, s/o Daniel W. BURCH & Sarah Celectia BACKUS).
Children:
1. Jessie Pearl BURCH b. 17 Dec 1912 White Bluffs, WA; m. Sidney U. JACKSON +
2. Daniel Winsor BURCH +
3. John A. BURCH b. 17 May 1916 White Bluffs, WA; m. Marie _____ +
4. High R. BURCH b. 3 Feb 1920 Seattle, WA; m. Isabelle FRATER +

Daniel Winsor BURCH b. 16 Oct 1914 White Bluffs, WA; m. Carolyn Elizabeth BLAKE (b. 22 Jul 1914 Shamut Beach, Warwick Co, RI).
Child: Helen Ruth BURCH b. 28 Sep 1950 Washington, DC

Pioneer: John Andrew BOATMAN

John Andrew BOATMAN b. 12 Dec 1879 IL, s/o Andrew Richard BOATMAN & Wilhelmina KOELLE; d. 11 Jun 1921 Seattle, WA; m. 1908 Seattle, WA to Minnie Frieda AHUES (b. 17 Jan 1888 Astoria, OR, d/o Christian E. AHUES & Frieda M. HANSEN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Frieda Wilhelmina BOATMAN +
2. John Christian BOATMAN b. 20 Sep 1911; Dorothy SAVAGE
3. William Richard BOATMAN b. 27 Dec 1914
4. Armella Ahues BOATMAN b. 6 Aug 1919
5. Andrew (Robert Martin) BOATMAN; m. Lee _____

Frieda Wilhelmina BOATMAN b. 2 May 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 Oct 1928 Kalispell, Flathead Co, MT to Edward Henry AHUES (b. 22 Dec 1890 Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, MT).
Children:
1. Minnie Frieda AHUES b. 6 Aug 1932 Seattle, WA; m. Curtis Conrad LIND
2. Barbara Jean AHUES b. 6 Jul 34 Seattle, WA; m. Howard Carl HANSEN
   Children: (All b. Everett, WA)
   1. Cindy Louise HANSEN b. 7 May 1960; m. Kenneth Edward HOPP
      Children:
      1. Ryan Carl HOPP b. 16 Sep 1981 Everett, WA
      2. Shawnna Marie HOPP b. 24 Oct 1983 Everett, WA
   2. Judy Marie HANSEN b. 5 May 1962; m. Joaquin E. BURGOS

Pioneer: Willis BOATMAN

Willis BOATMAN b. 6 Oct 1826 KY, s/o Jacob BOATMAN & Eleazure WILLIS; d. 2 Jan 1926 Sumner, WA, bur North Puyallup, WA; m. 14 Oct 1851 Sagamon Co, IL to Mary Ann RICHARDSON (b. 6 Oct 1833 Sagamon Co, IL, d/o Lewis Ball RICHARDSON & Mary Ann SNOW).
Children:
1. George Washington BOATMAN b. 1852 Portland, OR
2. John William BOATMAN b. 1854 Puyallup Valley, WT
3. Charles Henry BOATMAN +
4. Claria Linda BOATMAN b. 1858 Steilcoom, WT
5. Earnest Elonzo BOATMAN b. 2 Dec 1859 Pierce Co, WT
6. Leatty Bell BOATMAN b. 27 Dec 1861 Pierce Co, WT; m. _____ WILLIAMS
7. Lucy May BOATMAN b. 22 Mar 1866 Pierce Co, WT; m. Ben BENSON

Charles Henry BOATMAN b. 15 Feb 1856 Steilcoom, WT; m. 26 Dec 1889 to Clara Alice LUCAS (b. 19 Feb 1865 Fremont Co, IA).
Child: Marjorie Alice BOATMAN b. 1 May 1894 North Puyallup, WA; m. Charles Frederick RAU
Child: Weldon Willis RAU b. 20 Jan 1921 Tacoma, WA; m. Jane HUDSON
Child: Gregory Hudson RAU b. 14 Dec 1948 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Maxmillian BOCKEMUEHL

Maxmillian BOCKEMUEHL b. 1 Mar 1848 Baden Baden, GER; d. 18 Jul 1912 Hartline, WA; m. 6 Oct 1879 New Douglas, IL to Mathilda TRAUTNER (b. 30 Oct 1854 Litchfield, IL, d/o John TRAUTNER & Magdalena HOOG).
Children:
1. William BOCKEMUEHL +
2. Albert BOCKEMUEHL +
3. Maxmillian BOCKEMUEHL b. 5 Sep 1884 Belleville, IL
4. Elizabeth Ann BOCKEMUEHL b. 1 Mar 1886 Hartline, WT
5. Bernhard BOCKEMUEHL b. Aug 1888 Hartline, WT
6. Joseph Conrad BOCKEMUEHL b. 19 Apr 1891 Hartline, WA
7. George Dewey BOCKEMUEHL b. 21 Mar 1898 Hartline, WA; m. Florence BLACK +

Albert BOCKEMUEHL b. 2 Dec 1882 Belleville, IL; m. 11 Feb 1918 Spokane, WA to Rosa U. CAREY (b. 2 Mar 1887 Eau Claire, WI).
Children:
1. Margaret BOCKEMUEHL b. 13 Nov 1918 Deer Park, WA; m. George E. TIESSE
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Patricia June TIESSE b. 29 May 1949; m. John William HICKS
   2. Edward Albert TIESSE b. 28 Mar 1951
   3. Paul Michael TIESSE b. 17 Aug 1954
   4. Michele Anne TIESSE b. 9 Feb 1956
2. Esther Adeline BOCKEMUEHL b. 26 Mar 1921 Deer Park, WA; m. Harold Leo NESS
   Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
   1. Shirley Rae NESS b. 30 Aug 1951
   2. Sally Ann NESS b. 20 Jan 1953
   3. Gregory Martin NESS b. 2 Apr 1954

William BOCKEMUEHL b. 16 Dec 1880 Belleville, IL; m. 8 Oct 1908 Spokane, WA to Cecelia Veronica CAREY (b. 10 Nov 1888 Eau Claire, WI).
Children: (All b. Deer Park, WA)
1. Frank William BOCKEMUEHL b. 10 Mar 1913; m. Jeanne Delores SCHISBY
   Child: Richard George BOCKEMUEHL b. 8 Aug 1939 Newport, WA
2. Harold W. BOCKEMUEHL b. 16 Jul 1921; m. Maybelle AMES

Pioneer: Anna Mary BODE

Anna Mary BODE b. 22 Apr 1869 Watertown, WI, d/o Phillipp BODE & Anne Mary KUADE; d. 9 Aug 1907 Fairmount, WA, bur Port Townsend, WA; m. Dec 1886 Thurston Co, WT to Phillip Harris SEED (b. 23 Jun 1856 IA, s/o Sylvester Powers SEED & Lucy SHEW).
Children:
1. Alice Mabel SEED b. Jun 1888 Tumwater, WT; m. Merle GAY
2. Delbert Archibald SEED b. 15 Jul 1890 Porter, WA
3. Clarence Philip SEED b. 6 Jul 1894 Little Rock, WA; m/1 Rebecca ROSS;

m/2 Elma _____
4. Lawrence Sylvester SEED +

Lawrence Sylvester SEED b. 6 Jul 1894 Little Rock, WA; m. 15 Jun 1921 Deer Lodge, MT to Josephine Lurella SWANSON (b. 20 May 1900 Buffalo Center, IA).
Child: Darold C. SEED b. 7 Mar 1940 Tacoma, WA; m. Kay Sharon BUTLER

Pioneer: Enrico Antonio BODINO

Enrico Entonio BODINO b. 5 Jan 1829 Valgrana, ITL, s/o Antonio BODINO; d. 29 Apr 1908 Rose Valley, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 1853 Bernezzo, ITL to Bruna Lucio BRUNO (b. 12 Aug 1834 Bernezzo, ITL, d/o Grovanni BRUNO).
Children:
1. Antonio BODINE b. 1855 Bernezzo, ITL
2. Giovanni BODINE "John" b. 1860 Bernezzo, ITL; m. Rosaria JUNTA
3. Margherita BODINE b. 1862 Bernezzo, ITL
4. Guiseppe BODINE "Joe" b. 1865 Bernezzo, ITL; m. Michelle CASSAREGOLA
5. Maria BODINE "Mary" b. 1868 Bernezzo, ITL
6. Enrico Antonio BODINE "Henry" Jr +
7. Biacco BODINE "Ben" b. 1880 Centallo, ITL

Enrico Antonio BODINE Jr "Henry" b. 30 Jan 1875 Bernezzo, ITL; m. 30 Jan 1920 Vancouver, CAN to Elsie Louisa VAUGHN (b. 21 Nov 1902 Fernridge, BC, CAN).
Child: Benjamin Henry BODINE b. 13 Oct 1923 New Westminster, BC, CAN; m. Catherine Eldean LILES
Children:
1. Clinton Sandy BODINE b. 22 Jul 1944 Longview, WA; m. Pamela Dell DESCAMP
   Child: Clinton Sandy BODINE Jr b. 11 Feb 1974 Longview, WA
2. David E. BODINE b. 28 Apr 1953 Davenport, IA; m. Nancy STEPHENS
   Children:
   1. Joseph Donald BODINE b. 12 Sep 1974 Longview, WA
   2. Kathleen Marie BODINE b. 7 Sep 1977 Longview, WA

Pioneer: Christian BOEHRINGER

Christian BOEHRINGER b. 15 Dec 1852 GER, s/o Charles BOEHRINGER; d. 15 Dec 1930 Bellingham, WA, bur Bayview; m. 28 Apr 1874 Covington, KY to Kate HUBER (b. 6 Jan 1854 KY).
Children:
1. Frank BOEHRINGER
2. Carl Christian BOEHRINGER b. 11 Dec 1879 OH
3. Charles BOEHRINGER b. 18 Dec 1880 OH
4. William BOEHRINGER b. Dec 1882 OH; m. Alice WAGNER
5. Bertha BOEHRINGER b. Apr 1886 OH; m. Charles OSGOOD
6. Andrew BOEHRINGER b. Jul 1887 WT; m. Carrie CRAMER
7. Christine BOEHRINGER +

8. Arthur BOEHRINGER b. Nov 1897 WA
9. Carrie BOEHRINGER b. Dec 1875 KY; m. George STOWELL

Christine BOEHRINGER b. 2 Aug 1891 Yager, WA; m. 6 Apr 1913 Lynden, WA to Charles WAGNER (b. 7 Mar 1888 Culbertson, NE).
Child: Ralph Edward WAGNER b. 23 Jan 1914 Lynden, WA; m. Sarah WIEDERSPOHN
Children:
1. Joan Marlene WAGNER b. 27 Sep 1940 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Stanley Lester HODGSON
   Children:
   1. Timothy Todd HODGSON b. 27 Oct 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Kimberly Varie HODGSON b. 6 Dec 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Dennis WAGNER; m. Jewel SWITZER
   Children:
   1. Tracey Nadine WAGNER b. 24 Mar 1968 Matsqui, BC, CAN
   2. Travis Wade WAGNER b. 10 Sep 1966 Matsqui, BC, CAN

Pioneer: Martin BOGDAN

Martin BOGDAN b. 9 May 1852 RUS/POL; d. 16 Jan 1932 Seattle, WA; m. 23 Nov 1910 Renton, WA to Antoinette POMIAN (b. 16 Jan 1890 Barstova Gora, POL, d/o Andrew POMIAN & Elizabeth _____).
Children: (All b. Issaquah, WA)
1. Mary BOGDAN +
2. Catherine Elizabeth BOGDAN b. 4 Dec 1913; m. Ernest L. CAREY
3. Annie Sophia BOGDAN b. 14 Sep 1915; m. Percy SEALEY
4. Helen Felisia BOGDAN b. 30 May 1918 +
5. Leona Victoria BOGDAN b. 23 Dec 1923; m. George A. PLUTE +
6. Alice Eva BOGDAN +

Mary BOGDAN b. 15 Jan 1912 Issaquah, WA; m/1 11 Aug 1934 Renton, WA to Michael KACIR (b. 5 Sep 1903 Roslyn, WA); m/2 Arnie JOLK.
Child: Arlene Marie KACIR b. 5 Dec 1936 Enumclaw, WA; m. Paul SIMONSON

Alice Eva BOGDAN b. 30 Jun 1925 Issaquah, WA; m. to George H. SWANSON
Child: Lorraine Diane SWANSON b. 4 Apr 1949 Seattle, WA; m. _____ MORTON

Pioneer: James Norflett BOGGAN

James Norflett BOGGAN b. 4 Jun 1845 Eadesboro, NC, s/o Norflett D. BOGGAN & Jane G. HAMMOND; d. 26 Dec 1928 Lewiston, ID, bur Asotin, WA; m. 18 Oct 1871 Independence, MO to Henrietta S. PARKER (b. 7 Feb 1853 Jackson Co, MO, d/o Henry PARKER & Linna CANNADA).
Children:
1. Halley BOGGAN b. 29 Feb 1872 Independence, MO; m. Sam ROBINSON
2. Connie BOGGAN b. 9 Feb 1875 Independence, MO; m. Cyrus BINGHAM
3. Rosa BOGGAN b. 1878 Dayton, WT; m. James HERING

4. James Norflett BOGGAN Jr b. 1880 Dayton, WT; m. Minnie GOLDNICK
5. Eula J. BOGGAN b. 23 Apr 1884 Anatone, WT; m. Traverse FLOCH
6. Charles V. BOGGAN b. 31 Jan 1887 Anatone, WT; m. Kathryn PHARIS
7. Hampton Beryl BOGGAN +
8. Wade T. BOGGAN b. 24 May 1893 Anatone, WA; m. Pauline ROSS
9. William C. BOGGAN b. 1895 Anatone, WA; m. June DILL

Hampton Beryl BOGGAN b. 14 Mar 1890 Anatone, WA; m. 19 Oct 1910 Lewiston, ID to Maude I. PHARIS (b. 13 Jun 1887 Butler, MO).
Child: Beryl BOGGAN b. 11 Oct 1911 Anatone, WA; m. Bonner L. CARLSON
Children:
1. Terry Bonner CARLSON b. 10 May 1935 Lewiston, ID
2. Boyd Hampton CARLSON b. 27 Aug 1937 Lewiston, ID
3. Kim Laray CARLSON b. 6 Aug 1942 Lewiston, ID
4. Christopher Dale CARLSON b. 26 May 1948 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: Rosa Gould BOGGAN

Rosa Gould BOGGAN b. 8 May 1878 Columbia Co, WT, d/o James Norfleet BOGGAN & Henriettea PARKER; d. 17 Mar 1957 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, bur Clarkston, WA; m. 24 Dec 1903 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to James Abner HERING (b. 5 May 1875 IL, s/o _____ HERING & Susanna WEISNER; d. 29 Jan 1962 Gresham, OR).
Children:
1. Henrietta Hallie HERING b. 7 Jan 1905 Anaheim, Orange Co, CA; d. 2 Jun 1992 Redmond, WA; m. Lloyd Harold MORGAN +
2. Oleta Constance HERING b. 2 Aug 1907 Anaheim, CA; m. James MANN
3. James Norfleet HERING b. 29 Jan 1909 Anaheim, CA
4. Zona Ameala HERING b. 5 Sep 1911 Anatone, WA
5. Nola Elizabeth HERING b. 7 Aug 1916 Anatone, WA; m. Martin EMRICK
6. Susanne Weisner HERING b. 31 Mar 1918 Anatone, WA; m. Inners E. HERRALA
7. Betty John HERING b. 14 Nov 1920 Asotin, WA; m. Donald L. FITZPATRICK

First Citizen: Mary Emily BOLAND

Mary Emily BOLAND b. 22 May 1855 Macedon, Wayne Co, NY, d/o George BOLAND & Electa MILLER; d. 6 Jan 1916 Washtucna, Whitman Co, WA, bur Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 4 Nov 1876 to William Allyn GILDERSLEEVE (b. 19 Jun 1850 Macedon, Wayne Co, NY, s/o John GILDERSLEEVE & Catherine DeLONG; d. 6 Jan 1916 Wahtucna, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. George Walter GILDERSLEEVE +
2. Lillie Mae GILDERSLEEVE b. 25 Jun 1878 Carrolton, MO
3. Frank Edgar GILDERSLEEVE b. 7 Mar 1881; m. Pearl WILSON
4. Myrtle Leola GILDERSLEEVE b. 30 Oct 1885 Colfax, WT; m. Eliot SMITH
5. Mabel Electa GILDERSLEEVE b. 24 Mar 1893 Colfax, WA; m. Will BRADLEY

George Walter GILDERSLEEVE b. 22 Dec 1876 Carrolton, MO; d. 9 Jun 1933

Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1 Sep 1899 to Caroline BOWMAN (b. 10 Oct 1871 Ft Walla Walla, WT; d. 8 Apr 1951 Los Angeles, CA).
Child: Walter Allen GILDERSLEEVE b. 9 Dec 1903 Washtucna, Whitman Co, WA; d. 16 Jul 1974 Baker City, OR; m. 9 Jun 1933 Washtucna, Whitman Co, WA to Edith Margaretha RAATZ (b. 11 Dec 1909 Verona, ND).
Child: George Walter GILDERSLEEVE b. 5 Apr 1935 Lewiston, ID

Pioneer: John BOLDMAN

John BOLDMAN b. 19 Dec 1830 OH; d. 19 Dec 1928 Dayton, WA, bur Evergreen Cemetery, Covello, WA; m. to Mary Jane SHIVLEY (b. 1836 OH).
Children:
1. Louisa BOLDMAN +
2. Stephen BOLDMAN b. 1863 OH; m. Blanche PORTER
3. Joseph BOLDMAN b. 1864 OH
4. John P. BOLDMAN b. 1867 OH; m. Anna _____
5. Minnie BOLDMAN b. 1872 KS
6. Ida BOLDMAN b. 1875 KS; m. Willard BOOTH
7. James BOLDMAN b. 22 Nov 1879 KS

Louisa BOLDMAN b. 25 Jan 1857 Sciota Co, OH; m. KS to James A. RUSSELL (b. 20 May 1853 Washington Co, OH).
Child: Ary C. RUSSELL b. 21 Nov 1878 Columbus, Cherakee Co, KS; m. Harriet M. McBRIDE
Children: (All b. Dayton, WA)
1. Pauline Evelyn RUSSELL b. 13 Mar 1909; m. Lawrence KNIGHT
   Child: Leota Rae KNIGHT b. 15 Dec 1930 Bayview, Skagit Co, WA; m. Donald Burton VAN WIERINGER
   Children:
   1. Orlin Jay VAN WIERINGER b. 22 Jul 1957 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
   2. Barry Dean VAN WIERINGER b. 1 Feb 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Marjorie Ellen RUSSELL b. 31 Dec 1910
3. Gilbert Lee RUSSELL b. 11 Aug 1915; m. Eunice Anderson McLAIN
   Children:
   1. Dan Gilbert RUSSELL 22 Aug 1944 North Island, San Diego Co, CA
   2. Judith Evelyn RUSSELL b. 29 Nov 1941 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. Wayne Oscar DIEDRICH
      Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
      1. Susan Renee DIEDRICH b. 12 Jun 1965
      2. Russell Wayne DIEDRICH b. 23 Apr 1968
      3. Jeffrey Allan DIEDRICH b. 25 Jun 1969

Pioneer: Eli BOLICK

Eli BOLICK b. 18 Nov 1854 Caldwell Co, NC, s/o Abner BOLICK & Nancy WINEBARGER; d. 30 Jun 1950 Asotin, WA; m/1 Jul 1886 Asotin Co, WT to Elvina FORGEY (b. 31 Jan 1868 Willamette Valley, Lynn Co, OR, d/o Elias FORGEY &

Amanda Calistine HOLMAN; d. 7 Jul 1916).
Children:
1. Maudie Lena BOLICK b. 26 Dec 1887 Asotin Co, WT
2. Wallace Waitsel BOLICK (twin) b. 17 Jun 1889 Asotin Co, WT; m. Dora DEW
3. Alice Rachael BOLICK (twin) b. 17 Jun 1889 Asotin Co, WT; m. Ray ADAMS
4. Mollie Amanda BOLICK b. 17 Sep 1890 Asotin Co, WA; m/1 I. B. HUGHES; m/2 Roscoe GREENE
5. Grace Pearl BOLICK b. 25 Feb 1892 Asotin Co, WA
6. Eli Dell BOLICK +
7. Nettie Gladys BOLICK b. 27 Nov 1897 Asotin Co, WA; m. Lloyd GILLIS
8. Russell Claborn BOLICK b. 14 Jun 1902 Asotin Co, WA; m. Olga LaFELT
9. Fern Isabelle BOLICK b. 29 Mar 1906 Asotin Co, WA; m. Robert SARGENT

Eli Dell BOLICK b. 11 Apr 1894 Asotin Co, WA; d. 26 Jul 1972; m. 3 Dec 1916 Asotin Co, WA to Ruby Chloe SARGENT (b. 13 Dec 1895 Asotin Co, WA; d. 13 Feb 1970).
Child: Jack D. BOLICK b. 31 Jan 1922 Lewiston, ID; m/1 21 Jul 1947 to Etta COWAN (d. 1974); m/2 1 Dec 1975 to Ruth Joanne WOLF WEISS

Pioneer: William Clingman BOLIN

William Clingman BOLIN b. 15 May 1856 Buncombe Co, NC, s/o William Ancel BOLIN & Lorena Hannah KEENER; d. 4 May 1943 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA, bur Okanogan, WA; m. 21 Aug 1901 Riverside, Okanogan Co, WA to Julia Ann COGDILL (b. 27 Nov 1884 Sevierville, Sevier Co, TN, d/o Merrit COGDILL & Mina Elmina Bradshaw WOODY).
Children: (All b. Riverside, WA)
1. Vunia Iona BOLIN +
2. Freddie Rickman BOLIN b. 29 Mar 1909
3. Eula May BOLIN b. 19 Jun 1918; m. Floyd UTT
4. William Archie BOLIN b. 27 Jun 1917; m/1 Hazel Annabelle McCully CARROTHERS; m/2 Fannie Faye Carpenter Estep HILL

Vunia Iona BOLIN b. 13 Aug 1904 Riverside, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 24 Feb 1922 Okanogan, Okanogan Co, WA to Lawrence Adrian UTT (b. 11 May 1899 Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS).
Child: Melvin Adrian UTT b. 17 Oct 1923 Riverside, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Violet May DORREL
Children:
1. Barbara Ann UTT b. 19 Apr 1949 Tonasket, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Paul Wayne ESTEP
2. James Melvin UTT b. 8 Feb 1960 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Lorraine Mae WESTER

Pioneer: Frederick BOLLINGER

Frederick BOLLINGER b. 25 Apr 1857 SWT; d. 21 Nov 1924 Spangle, Spokane Co,

WA; m. WI to Rose J. MILLS (b. 1865 WI, d/o Charles MILLS).
Children:
1. Charles Mills BOLLINGER b. 1885 WI
2. Josephine BOLLINGER b. Jul 1887 Spokane, WT
3. Bertha BOLLINGER +
4. Jeannette BOLLINGER 1892 Spokane, WA

Bertha BOLLINGER b. 17 May 1890 Spokane, WA; m. 31 Dec 1911 Spokane, WA to Dayton Richard HAVENS (b. 4 Jan 1883 Winona, MN).
Child: Charles Dayton HAVENS b. 23 Jan 1913 Spokane, WA; m. Mabelle Lucille NORRIS
Child: Laurel Lee HAVENS b. 26 Aug 1948 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: James Henry BOLON

James Henry BOLON b. 17 Aug 1862 Fulton Co, IL, s/o John Milton BOLON & Catherine McCAMMON; d. 24 Nov 1947 Torrance, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 25 Oct 1883 to Adelaide BOWERS (b. 30 Jul 1867 Missoula, MT, d/o Samuel BOWERS & Josephine BOLON; d. 30 Mar 1948 San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children:
1. Leroy BOLON b. 22 Jan 1884 WT
2. James Walter BOLON b. 23 Dec 1885 WT
3. John L. BOLON b. 17 Oct 1888 WT
4. Ernest BOLON b. 15 Dec 1889 Chewelah, WA
5. Anna BOLON b. 29 Oct 1892 Huntsville, WA
6. Ira BOLON b. 29 Aug 1893 Colfax, WA
7. Fred BOLON +
8. Hazel May BOLON b. 16 Jun 1898 Graingeville, ID
9. Samuel BOLON b. 28 Jul 1901 WA; m. Audrey GREEN
10. Josephine C. BOLON b. 18 Feb 1905 Plaza, WA
11. Archie BOLON b. 27 Jul 1907 Lacrosse, Whitman Co, WA
12. Myrtle BOLON b. 24 Apr 1909 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA
13. Ray BOLON b. 12 Jul 1912 Lewiston, ID

Fred BOLON b. 26 Sep 1895 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 17 Sep 1970 Connell, Franklin Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1917 Kendrick, Latah Co, ID to Agnes Lillian Violet WESTLING (b. 29 Mar 1899 Ortonville, Big Stone Co, MN; d. 2 Mar 1982 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Marcelle L. BOLON b. 11 Dec 1919 Kendrick, Latah Co, ID; d. 9 Jan 2006 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Jul 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Wilbert BAFUS (b. 13 Oct 1910 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA; d. 21 Jan 1959 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Larry Wilbert BAFUS b. 26 Feb 1937 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA

Pioneer: John Milton BOLON

John Milton BOLON b. 8 Nov 1827 Luzerne, PA; d. 14 May 1900 Lacrosse, Whitman Co,

WA; m. 23 Sep 1849 Lewistown, Fulton Co, IL to Catherine McCAMMON (b. 26 Dec 1826 KY; d. 20 Aug 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:

1. William Andrew BOLON b. 19 Nov 1850 IL
2. Elizabeth H. BOLON b. 21 Nov 1851 IL
3. Catherine Ann BOLON b. 13 Jan 1853 IL; m. Jim HOPKINS
4. Mary Terinda BOLON b. 3 Dec 1859 IL
5. Sarah Frocine BOLON b. 1860 IL; m. Henry BUCHOLZ
6. John S. BOLON b. 27 Mar 1961 IL; m. Josie PETERSON
7. James Henry BOLON +
8. Joseph Milton BOLON b. 1 Jun 1865 IL
9. Thomas Jefferson BOLON b. 23 Mar 1867 OR
10. Valentine M. BOLON b. 22 Dec 1869 OR

James Henry BOLON b. 17 Aug 1862 Fulton Co, IL, s/o John Milton BOLON & Catherine McCAMMON; d. 24 Nov 1947 Torrance, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 25 Oct 1883 to Adelaide BOWERS (b. 30 Jul 1867 Missoula, MT, d/o Samuel BOWERS & Josephine BOLON; d. 30 Mar 1948 San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: Fred BOLON b. 26 Sep 1895 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 17 Sep 1970 Connell, Franklin Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1917 Kendrick, Latah Co, ID to Agnes Lillian Violet WESTLING (b. 29 Mar 1899 Ortonville, Big Stone Co, MN; d. 2 Mar 1982 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Marcelle L. BOLON b. 11 Dec 1919 Kendrick, Latah Co, ID; d. 9 Jan 2006 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Jul 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Wilbert BAFUS (b. 13 Oct 1910 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA; d. 21 Jan 1959 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Larry Wilbert BAFUS b. 26 Feb 1937 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA

Pioneer: Allen BONEBRAKE

Allen BONEBRAKE b. 21 Jan 1852 Marion Co, IA, s/o William F. BONEBRAKE & Frances MELLINGER; d. 31 Dec 1938 Goldendale, WA; m. 3 Jun 1885 Goldendale, WT to Letitia Ann FLANARY (b. 22 Mar 1867 Forest Grove, OR; d. 27 Mar 1938 Portland, OR, bur Goldendale, WA).
Children:

1. Holt BONEBRAKE b. 17 Apr 1887 Goldendale, WT
2. Allen Crede BONEBRAKE b. 12 Jan 1893 Goldendale, WA; m. Lucy M. SPORY
3. Adria Nella BONEBRAKE +

Adria Nella BONEBRAKER b. 27 Feb 1895 Goldendale, WA; m. 15 Jul 1917 Goldendale, WA to Francis J. SLEEPER (b. 26 Mar 1884 Elba, NY)
Children: (All b. Goldendale, WA)

1. Jean SLEEPER b. 13 Jun 1918
2. Donald McKeen SLEEPER b. 12 Mar 1924; m. Betty J. GARDNER
   Children:
   1. John Allen SLEEPER 12 Dec 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Dean Arthur SLEEPER b. 11 Mar 1961 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA

Pioneer: Augustus BONGE

Augustus BONGE b. 29 Jan 1831 Pasewalk, PRS; d. 26 Nov 1912 Ridgefield, WA; m. 1875 New Boston, IL to Harriet BURNS (b. 20 Sep 1845 PA, d/o Andrew BURNS & Rebecca _____).
Children:
1. Joseph C. Burns BONGE b. 30 May 1867 New Boston, IL; m. Mary GRAY
2. Edward Fender BONGE b. 17 Sep 1872 New Boston, IL
3. Lena BONGE b. 18 Jun 1873 Shelton, NE; m. Ralph NEFF
4. Martha Jane BONGE b. 25 Nov 1876 York, NE; m. William M. ROWELL
5. Josie BONGE b. 5 Mar 1878 NE; m. James M. CHURCHLEY
6. Charles BONGE b. 7 Nov 1879 Pioneer, WT; m. Maud _____
7. Fred BONGE b. 15 Aug 1881 Pioneer, WT; m/1 Clara _____; m/2 Edith _____; m/3 Minnie _____
8. Lucina BONGE b. 15 Mar 1883 Pioneer, WT; m. _____ GOEBEL
9. Augustus BONGE b. 25 Nov 1884 Pioneer, WT; m. Mary _____
10. Mary Elizabeth BONGE +
11. Rebecca BONGE b. 11 Sep 1887; m. _____ HASTEN
12. Lewis Alexander BONGE b. 20 Apr 1889 Pioneer, WT

Mary Elizabeth BONGE b. 10 May 1886 Pioneer, Clark Co, WT; m. 17 Apr 1907 Multnomah, OR to Walter ROWELL (b. 29 Sep 1881 Belfast, IRL).
Child: Anna Harriett ROWELL b. 17 Apr 1912 Molalla, OR; m/1 Harold A. SCHMITT; m/2 Theodore Albert HASSING
Children m/1: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Rosemary Laverne SCHMITT b. 10 Apr 1931; m. Edmond Richard SHATTUCK
   Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
   1. Mark Edmond SHATTUCK b. 7 Jan 1958; m/1 Susan Arleen HUNTLEY; m/2 Teresa Jean WALL
      Child m/1: Zandrea Jane SHATTUCK b. 24 Jul 1981 Olympia, WA
      Child m/2: Markisha Jean SHATTUCK b. 9 Jul 1985 Olympia, WA
   2. Jorjana Ardeen SHATTUCK b. 12 Nov 1959; m. Ronald L. PEDERSON
2. Allen Dean SCHMITT b. 27 Dec 1939; m. Carol O'MALLEY
   Child: Jeffrey Allen SCHMITT b. 15 Jun 1963 Olympia, WA

Child m/2: Deanna Dorothy HASSING b. 26 Jun 1946; m/1 Jerry Lee McMULLEN; m/2 Michael RICHARDSON
Children m/1:
1. Anna Lorraine McMULLEN b. 21 May 1967 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
2. Kitty Elizabeth McMULLEN b. 9 Feb 1971 Shelton, Mason Co, WA

Pioneer: Mary Elizabeth BONGE

Mary Elizabeth BONGE b. 10 May 1886 Pioneer, WT; d. 25 Feb 1973 Olympia, WA, bur Ridgefield, WA; m. 17 Apr 1907 Multnomah, OR to Walter ROWELL (b. 29 Sep 1881 Belfast, IRL, s/o Arthur Mitchell ROWELL & Hannah BRACKNELL)
Children:

1. Martin C. ROWELL b. 19 Feb 1908 Battleground, WA; m. Wilma MASON
2. Ralph W. ROWELL +
3. Anna Harriet ROWELL +

Anna Harriet ROWELL b. 17 Apr 1912 Molalla, OR; m/1 26 Jul 1930 Olympia, WA to Harold Arthur SCHMITT (29 Sep 1908 Olympia, WA); m/2 Theodore HASSING
Children m/1: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Rosemary Laverne SCHMITT b. 10 Apr 1931; m. Edmond Richard SHATTUCK
   Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
   1. Mark Edmond SHATTUCK b. 7 Jan 1958; m/1 Susan Arleen HUNTLEY; m/2 Teresa Jean WALL
      Child m/1: Zandrea Jane SHATTUCK b. 24 Jul 1981 Olympia, WA
      Child m/2: Markisha Jean SHATTUCK b. 9 Jul 1985 Olympia, WA
   2. Jorjana Ardeen SHATTUCK b. 12 Nov 1959; m. Ronald L. PEDERSON
2. Allen Dean SCHMITT b. 27 Dec 1939; m. Carol O'MALLEY
   Child: Jeffrey Allen SCHMITT b. 15 Jun 1963 Olympia, WA

Child m/2: Deanna Dorothy HASSING b. 26 Jun 1946; m/1 Jerry Lee McMULLEN; m/2 Michael RICHARDSON
Children m/1:
1. Anna Lorraine McMULLEN b. 21 May 1967 Olympia, WA
2. Kitty Elizabeth McMULLEN b. 9 Feb 1971 Shelton, Mason Co, WA

Ralph W. ROWELL b. 11 Jan 1910 Portland, OR; m. Ola Mae CAWLEY (b. 1912 Pickens, SC).
Children:
1. Michael Eugene ROWELL b. 9 Jun 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Patricia Gayle ROWELL b. 2 Feb 1952 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Robert Watson BONWELL

Robert Watson BONWELL b. 3 Jan 1840 Edgar Co, IL, s/o James BONWELL & Jane P. WATSON; d. 27 Aug 1920 Waterville, WA; m. 3 Dec 1865 Edgar Co, IL to Mary Patterson WALLACE (b. 24 Aug 1842 Piatt Co, IL).
Children:
1. Albert L. BONWELL b. 8 Feb 1867 IL; m. Minnie _____
2. James W. BONWELL b. 17 Aug 1868 IL; m. Dora _____
3. Francis Edward BONWELL +
4. Bertha Anna BONWELL b. 16 Apr 1872 IL; m/1 Fredrick FITZGERALD; m/2 Charles B. GUDGE

Francis Edward BONWELL b. 15 Sep 1870 Chrisman, Edgar Co, IL; m. 1 Nov 1894 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Lydia Ann HAIR (b. 5 Jun 1877 Chicago, IL).
Children:
1. Alda Berniece BONWELL b. 20 Aug 1895 Dayton, WA; m. Roland Grey CASE
   Child: Marjorie Berniece CASE b. 27 May 1924 Chelan, WA; m. Stanton Hughes CAIN
2. Robert L. BONWELL b. 3 Oct 1897 Ritzville, WA; m. Florence Mabel PRICE

Child: Francis Edward BONWELL b. 24 Sep 1923 Chelan, WA; m. Evelyn L. SCHEDA
Children: (All b. Renton, WA)
1. Sally Anne BONWELL b. 13 Nov 1948; m. Kenneth Alvin KNOWLE
   Children:
   1. Karrah Loree KNOWLE b. 8 Dec 1976 Seattle, WA
   2. Marisa Kaye KNOWLE b. 22 Jul 1979 Redmond, WA
2. Susan Elaine BONWELL b. 24 Nov 1950
3. Sharon Loraine BONWELL b. 20 Jan 1953; m. Gary Coleman GALVIN
   Child: Heather Joy GALVIN b. 15 Aug 1978 Bellevue, WA
4. James Leslie BONWELL b. 20 Mar 1957

Pioneer: Daniel Wright BOONE

Daniel Wright BOONE b. 19 Jul 1855 Greensburg, IN, s/o Thomas BOONE & Frances THOMAS; d. 5 Apr 1936 Pullman, WA; m. 27 Jan 1889 Clay City, IL to Amelia Fernanders WILLIAMS (b. 28 Nov 1870 Clay City, IL, d/o Jake Calhoun WILLIAMS & Amelia ARCHIBALD).
Children: (All b. Pullman, WA)
1. Frances BOONE b. 19 Feb 1890; m. Harold BREWER
2. Bertha BOONE b. 13 Aug 1892; m. Clarence HOOD
3. Amelia BOONE b. 4 Aug 1894; m. Jack SHAW
4. Daniel Wright BOONE Jr b. 22 Oct 1896; m. Mirth QUICK
5. Elizabeth BOONE b. 25 Jun 1899; m. Ralph VAN MATRE
6. Celia BOONE (Twin) +
7. Jane BOONE (Twin) +
8. John Archibald BOONE b. 16 Jul 1905; m. Georgia RUBY
9. Louise BOONE b. 17 Aug 1910; m. Thomas MARTIN

Celia BOONE b. 27 Jun 1902 Pullman, WA; m. 7 Feb 1923 Pullman, WA to Charles L. MARSHALL (b. 14 Jan 1898 Roynette, WI).
Child: George Eldon MARSHALL b. 1 May 1924 Pullman, WA; m. Geraldine H. FULKERTH

Jane BOONE b. 27 Jun 1902 Pullman, WA; m. 8 Jun 1921 Pullman, WA to George Albert MARSHALL (b. 11 Sep 1896 Roynette, WI).
Child: Bernice Jane MARSHALL b. 23 May 1925 Pullman, WA; m. Melvin Richard LEWIS
Children:
1. Sharon Jeannette LEWIS b. 30 Apr 1944 Colfax, WA; m. Robert Eugene PHELPS
   Children:
   1. Sydne Richelle PHELPS b. 1 Sep 1966 Spokane, WA
   2. Shawn Christon PHELPS b. 14 Mar 1969 Seattle, WA
   3. Zachery Ian PHELPS b. 13 May 1974 Spokane, WA
2. Gloria Jean LEWIS b. 27 Oct 1947 Colfax, WA; m/1 Eddie Charles PANKEY; m/2 Harry M. MELNICK

Children m/1:
1. Michael Charles PANKEY b. 26 May 1968 Spokane, WA
2. Megan Nicole PANKEY b. 27 Sep 1975 Seattle, WA

3. Richard Scott LEWIS b. 26 Jan 1952 Pullman, WA; m. Mary Christine RAMSEY
Children:
1. Jeffrey Richard LEWIS b. 12 Oct 1979 Spokane, WA
2. Justin Matthew LEWIS b. 12 Dec 1981 Spokane, WA
3. Joshua Michael LEWIS b. 11 May 1984 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Franklin Brumfield BOONE

Franklin Brumfield BOONE b. 5 Mar 1856 Polk Co, OR, s/o Daniel Miller BOONE & Elizabeth Ann LEWIS; d. 23 Mar 1931 ID, bur Riverside Memorial Park, Spokane, WA; m. 24 Jun 1877 Monmouth, Polk, OR Terr to Nancy Jane GARRIOTT (b. 25 Jul 1861 Putnam Co, MO, d/o Ambrose Newton GARRIOTT & Sarah Frances JONES)
Children:
1. Clara Frances BOONE b. 21 Mar 1878 Polk Co, OR Terr; m. William J. SMITH
2. Arthur Harrison BOONE b. 8 Sep 1880 Monmouth, OR Terr; m. Naomi Belle VILES
3. Nellie Isabelle BOONE b. 9 Apr 1882 Waitsburg, WT; m. Herbert Lon SAWYER
4. Mabel Alice BOONE b. 3 May 1887 Waitsburg, WT; m. August SELLE
5. Harvey O. BOONE b. 23 Jun 1892 Almira, WA; m. Elsie F. KING
6. Elsie Bertha BOONE +

Elsie Bertha BOONE b. 21 May 1894 Almira, Douglas Co, WA; m. 27 Jul 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Alfred John TWINING (b. 25 Mar 1891 Coulee City, Grant Co, WA).
Child: Margaret Ann TWINING b. 25 May 1921 Coulee City, Grant Co, WA; m. Dale Leroy WALSTON
Children: (All b. Colville, Stevens Co, WA)
1. Susan Elaine WALSTON b. 22 Jul 1951
2. Richard Dale WALSTON b. 9 Mar 1953; m. Victoria L. EVELAND
Children:
1. Ryan Dixon WALSTON b. 26 Dec 1974 Colville, WA
2. Erin Marie WALSTON b. 2 Sep 1981 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Horeb Marmion BOONE

Horeb Marmion BOONE b. 1 Jan 1858 Polk Co, OR, s/o Samuel BOONE & Susan McMAHON; d. 6 Jun 1936 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 13 Jul 1879 Colfax, WT to Sarah Eugenia HOLT (b. 23 Sep 1860 Anderson, SC, d/o Alfred HOLT & Harriet PARMELA).
Children:
1. William Wirt BOONE b. 20 Oct 1880 Whitman Co, WT; m. Myrtle _____
2. Myrtle BOONE b. 27 Aug 1882 Whitman Co, WT; m. Fred A. PRATT

3. Eola BOONE b. 27 Feb 1885 Whitman Co, WT; m. Roy PATTEN
4. Holt Horeb BOONE +
5. Ralph Reece BOONE b. 19 Jan 1893 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. Marie MacGREGOR

Holt Horeb BOONE b. 25 Nov 1888 Dusty, Whitman Co, WT; m. 31 May 1916 Sedro Wooley, WA to Ella THOMPSON (b. 26 Dec 1892 Lincoln, KS).
Child: Diane Muriel BOONE b. 8 Dec 1934 Dayton, WA; m. Douglas Alan FOGLE
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Sherril Ann FOGLE b. 6 Oct 1961
2. Marcia Lee FOGLE b. 6 May 1965
3. Michael Alan FOGLE b. 3 Jan 1967

Pioneer: William Wirt BOONE

William Wirt BOONE b. 9 Mar 1828 Harrison Co, IN; d. 20 Oct 1880 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m/1 29 Mar 1855 Benton Co, OR Terr to Mary McREYNOLDS (b. 9 Mar 1840 MO/IL, d/o Joseph McREYNOLDS & Lucinda SANDERS); m/2 2 Apr 1876 Boyc Fort Lewis, WT to Sara V. MOORE ROUNDTREE.
Children m/1:
1. Samuel Joseph BOONE b. 14 Feb 1856 Polk Co, OR; m. Mary Elvada E. GILLILAND
2. Horeb Marmion BOONE +
3. Sarah Anna BOONE b. 1860 OR; m. Perry Orville SHIRLEY
4. Charles Edwin BOONE b. 14 Oct 1862 OR; m. Lena ALLEN
5. Mary Elizabeth BOONE b. 3 Oct 1865 OR

Children m/2:
6. Clarence D. BOONE b. 1878
7. William W. BOONE b. May 1880

Horeb Marmion BOONE b. 1 Jan 1858 Eola, Polk Co, OR; m. 18 Jul 1879 Whitman Co, WT to Sarah Eugenia HOLT (b. 23 Sep 1860 Honepath, Anderson Co, SC).
Child: Ralph Reece BOONE b. 19 Jan 1893 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. Neva Marie MacGREGOR
Child: Betty Jean BOONE b. 13 Jun 1922 Los Angeles, CA; m. Edwin Lamson PEATROSS

Pioneer: William BOORMAN

William BOORMAN b. 8 Jun 1824 Parish of Headcorn, Kent Co, ENG, s/o William BOORMAN (b. Tenterden, ENG) & Elizabeth WEST (b. Tenterden, ENG); d. 14 Nov 1888 Hazard, Spokane Co, WT, bur Wild Rose Cemetery, WA; m. 15 Nov 1852 to Esther BOORMAN (b. 15 Nov 1831 Framfield Co, Sussex, ENG, d/o Copping BOORMAN & Hannah FOSTER; d. 19 May 1915 Williams Valley, WA).
Children: (All b. Waterloo, WI)
1. William Copping BOORMAN b. 1856

2. Nellie Hannah BOORMAN b. 1857
3. Barham Garabaldi BOORMAN +
4. Lucy Lincoln BOORMAN b. 1862; m. Edward Monroe KRATZER
5. Fannie Esther BOORMAN b. 1865
6. Mabel Anna BOORMAN b. 1872
7. Edna Grace BOORMAN b. 1874; m. A. EICKMEYER

Barham Garabaldi BOORMAN b. 4 Mar 1860 Waterloo, WI; d. 21 May 1947 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 May 1891 Bear Valley, WI to Jennie EARLL (b. 1865 Delavan, WI; d. 1915 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: William Earl BOORMAN b. 11 May 1892 Williams Valley, Hazard, WA; d. 2 Oct 1972 Greenacres, WA; m. 4 Nov 1913 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Mabel HANSON (b. 23 Sep 1895 Humbird, WI; d. 2 Jun 1977 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Greenacres, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Frances Marian BOORMAN b. 15 Jul 1915; m. Edgar August STIMSON
   Children:
   1. Marjorie Louise STIMSON b. 3 Sep 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Richard STRAUSS
   2. Mary Lee STIMSON b. 5 Sep 1939 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. _____ DAVIS
   3. Marianne Loreen STIMSON b. 12 Sep 1940 Medical Lake, WA; m. Samuel N. ZERN
   4. Edgar August STIMSON Jr b. 12 Jul 1941 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   5. William Louis STIMSON b. 13 Nov 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 13 Feb 1982 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Kristine G. PEDERSON
   6. Sally Kathryn STIMSON b. 28 Jun 1948 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. _____ DUFFY
2. Marjorie Katherin BOORMAN b. 12 May 1917; m. _____ HANSHAW

Pioneer: Jonathon BOOTH

Jonathon BOOTH b. 26 Feb 1811 Bury, Lancaster, ENG, s/o James BOOTH & Alice GREENHALGH; d. 16 Jul 1891 Oaksdale, Whitman, WA; m. 22 May 1831 Radcliffe, St. Mary, Lancaster, ENG to Betty KERSHAW (b. 1811 Bury, Lancaster, ENG).
Children:
1. Samuel BOOTH b. 9 Sep 1831 Bury, Lancaster, ENG; m. Johanna _____
2. Martha BOOTH b. 1834 Bury, Lancaster, ENG
3. Alice BOOTH b. 1836 Bury, Lancaster, ENG; m. William McNULTY
4. Sarah BOOTH b. 25 Feb 1838 Bury, Lancaster, ENG
5. Hannah BOOTH b. 18 Mar 1840
6. Eliza BOOTH +
7. Joseph BOOTH b. Jul 1844 Rochdale, Lancaster, ENG
8. Jonathon BOOTH b. 1 Oct 1846 Bury, Lancaster, ENG
9. James BOOTH b. 29 Apr 1849 Bury, Lancaster, ENG; m. Martha EDWARDS
10. Betty/Bessie BOOTH b. 1 Nov 1851 Bury, Lancaster, ENG; m. Thomas GOLDSWORTHY

11. Nanny BOOTH b. 11 Jul 1853 Bury, Lancaster, ENG
12. Amy BOOTH b. 11 Apr 1856 Bury, Lancaster, ENG

Eliza BOOTH b. 2 Jul 1843 Rochdale, Lancaster, ENG; m/1 James KERSHAW; m. 10 Jul 1871 Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co, CA to John Henry GOLDSWORTHY (b. 3 Nov 1842 Hazel Green, Grant Co, WI).
Child m/2: Emily Henrietta GOLDSWORTHY b. 12 Apr 1878 Westminster, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Carl Nesbitt COZIER
Child: Lois COZIER b. 17 Dec 1905 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. James Bennett BALDY
Child: Marian BALDY b. 26 Aug 1932 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Lowell William KENEDY
Children:
1. Diane KENEDY b. 23 Sep 1959 Quincy, Grant Co, WA
2. Rosanne KENEDY b. 6 Jan 1964 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA

Pioneer: Laurence Stephen BOOTH

Laurence Stephen BOOTH b. 26 Jun 1861 Battlecreek, MI, s/o Manville S. BOOTH & Mary ROE; d. 8 Apr 1953 Los Altos, CA, bur Calvary Cemetery, Seattle, WA; m. to Nell Moore CRAWFORD (b. May 1873 Lewis Co, WT; d. 2 Dec 1968 Seattle, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Madelina BOOTH b. Feb 1896; m. E. T. FOSS
2. Edwin S. BOOTH b. May 1894; m. Lou SHAW
3. Elizabeth C. BOOTH b. Apr 1900; m. Harry A. BUCKLEY
4. Laurence Stephen BOOTH Jr b. 1907; m. Muriel LARSON
5. Evelyn Beatrice BOOTH +

Evelyn Beatrice BOOTH b. 1911 Seattle, WA; m/1 to Bryson Ross GARDNER (b. 1907 Tacoma, WA); m/2 Norton CLAPP.
Child m/1: Booth GARDNER b. 21 Aug 1936 Tacoma, WA; m. Jean V. FORSTROM

Pioneer: Manville S. BOOTH

Manville S. BOOTH b. ca 1835 MI; m. ca 1860 MI to Mary ROE (b. ca 1833 ENG).
Children:
1. Laurence Stephen BOOTH +
2. Bertha E. BOOTH b. 1865 WT
3. Norman A. BOOTH b. 1869 WT
4. Manville S. BOOTH Jr b. 1871 WT
5. George R. BOOTH b. 1874 WT
6. Thomas BOOTH b. 1878 WT

Laurence Stephen BOOTH b. 26 Mar 1861 Battle Creek, MI; m. 12 Mar/Apr 1893 Seattle, WA to Nell Moore CRAWFORD (b. ca 1874 WT).
Child: Evelyn Beatrice BOOTH b. 1911 Seattle, WA; m/1 Bryson Ross GARDNER;

m/2 Norton CLAPP
Child m/1: Booth GARDNER b. 21 Aug 1936 Seattle, WA; m. Jean V. FORSTROM

Pioneer: Hillery J. BOOZER

Hillery J. BOOZER b. 5 Nov 1840 Boydsville, Graves Co, KY, s/o George BOOZER & Rebecca BROWN; d. 27 Aug 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. 16 Apr 1869 Vienna, Johnson Co, IL to Rebecca Ann BIRDWELL (b. 11 Apr 1849 Metropolis, Massac Co, IL, d/o Joseph BIRDWELL & Mary Ann PHILLIPS; d. 10 May 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Ellen BOOZER +
2. Franklin A. BOOZER b. 26 Aug 1871 New Burnside, IL; m. Ida KELLY
3. Julia Ann BOOZER b. 27 May 1873 New Burnside, IL; m. Frank HASTINGS
4. Josephine BOOZER b. 20 Feb 1875 New Burnside, IL; m. Leslie W. ANDERSON
5. Augusta BOOZER b. 30 Jan 1877 New Burnside, IL
6. Margaret BOOZER b. 2 Feb 1879 New Burnside, IL; m. William W. BRAND
7. Dolph E. BOOZER b. 17 Mar 1881 New Burnside, IL; m. F. Alva READ
8. J. Fred BOOZER b. 13 Feb 1883 New Burnside, IL; m. Helen KELLY
9. Eva BOOZER b. 11 Sep 1885 New Burnside, IL; m. Halcot ROBERTS
10. William BOOZER b. 28 Jan 1889 Rosalia, WT; m. Mabel Stephenson CLAYTON

Mary Ellen BOOZER b. 16 Feb 1870 New Burnside, Johnson Co, IL; d. 14 Apr 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 10 Jan 1889 Spokane Falls, Spokane Co, WT to John Newton WELDIN (b. 9 Jul 1849 Mcleansboro, Hamilton Co, IL; d. 23 Jun 1900 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID).
Child: Raymond WELDIN b. 11 Jan 1894 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; d. 12 Jan 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 31 Aug 1935 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Dorothy Athearn BATES (b. 14 Mar 1904 Hebron, McHenry Co, IL; d. 18 Apr 1958 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Dorothy Alice WELDIN b. 30 Jun 1947 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Donald J. FERREL
2. John Raymond WELDIN
3. Francis Scott WELDIN
4. Kenneth Ronald WELDIN
5. Ellen Marie WELDIN; m. Jay C. WILLIAMS

Pioneer: William Ralph BOOZER

William Ralph BOOZER b. 28 Jan 1889 Rosalia, WT; d. 15 May 1970 Spokane, WA, bur Boozer Farm, Rosalia, WA; m. to Mabel Stephenson CLAYTON (b. 13 Jul 1894 Wymone, NE, d/o Albert Littel CLAYTON & Alice Mary STEPHENSON).
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. Mary Ann BOOZER b. 18 Dec 1928; m. William Andrew BOWMAN +
2. Willa Mae BOOZER b. 18 Sep 1931; m. Boyd Archer HARDESTY +
3. Robert Hillery BOOZER b. 23 Dec 1933

Pioneer: Julius BORNSTEIN

Julius BORNSTEIN b. GER; m. San Francisco, CA to Louisa LOEB.
Children:
1. Alfred BORNSTEIN +
2. Samuel BORNSTEIN b. Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Edna _____
3. Phillip BORNSTEIN b. Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Evelyn _____

Alfred BORNSTEIN b. 24 Jun 1880 San Francisco, CA; m. 22 Mar 1908 San Francisco, CA to Stella R. SCHWABACHER (b. 6 Oct 1877 Walla Walla, WT).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Rosalind BORNSTEIN b. 25 Jul 1910; m. 2 Jan 1935 Crown Point, IN to Hanfred Sicher WEIL (b. 10 Aug 1906 Minneapolis, MN)
   Children:
   1. John Bornstein WEIL b. 13 Mar 1936 New York, NY; m. 28 Sep 1992 Del Mar, CA to Cathy BABIN
   2. James Schwabacher WEIL b. 4 Apr 1939 New York, NY; m. 26 Jun 1966 Great Neck, NY to Ellen TILLES
   3. Carol Ann WEIL 27 Sep 1940 New York, NY; m. 31 Aug 1963 Great Neck, NY to Jay Alan WEXLER (b. 23 Mar 1942 Chicago, IL)
2. Bernyce Louise BORNSTEIN b. 20 Aug 1911; m. Melville R. BARUH

Pioneer: Joseph BOROVEC

Joseph BOROVEC b. 24 May 1845 Hlinsko, BOH, s/o Anton BOROVEC (b. 20 Feb 1808) & Anna VOKALOVA (b. 7 Feb 1811); d. 30 Jan 1898 Chehalis, WA; m. 7 Nov 1875 Portland, OR to Josephine PATEK (b. 19 Mar 1855 BOH, d/o Joseph PATEK & Katherine VOKALEK).
Children: (All b. Newaukum, WT)
1. Joseph Peter BOROVEC b. Jul 1876; m. Nettie SCHERER
2. Estella Frances BOROVEC b. Jan 1879; m. Melvin TURNER
3. Bozena Mary BOROVEC +
4. Charles George BOROVEC; m. Anna RANDLE
5. Snauslava BOROVEC b. 1878
6. Anna Johanna BOROVEC b. 15 May 1885

Bozena Mary BOROVEC b. 24 Sep 1882 Newaukum, WT; m. 1 Nov 1900 Chehalis, WA to Prokop George KNIZEK (b. 4 Jul 1877 BOH).
Child: Harvey Ray KNIZEK b. 28 Jan 1905 Doty, WA; m. 18 Aug 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA to Louise Katherine WERB (b. 3 Feb 1909 Illeschesti, Bukovina).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Harvey Alden KNIZEK b. 1 Aug 1936; m. Joan Marie HOLLAND
2. Eugene Leroy KNIZEK b. 1 Feb 1944
3. Sidney Lee KNIZEK b. 20 Nov 1951

Pioneer: Hans Christian BORRESON

Hans Christian BORRESON b. 22 Sep 1859 Wisness, Randeberg, NOR, s/o Borre Sakariansen BORRESON & Inga CARLSON; d. 17 Sep 1943 Camano Island, WA, bur Stanwood, WA; m. 22 Jan 1883 Stavanger, NOR to Karen S. JOHANSON (b. 6 Feb 1858 Stavanger, NOR, d/o Sakkarias JOHANSON & Elizabeth _____).
Children:
1. Inger BORRESON +
2. Sophus BORRESON b. Camano Island, WA; m. Tillie _____
3. Bostrup B. BORRESON b. Camano Island, WA; m. Bessie _____
4. Henriette BORRESON b. Camano Island, WA; m. Arthur KNAPP
5. Carl BORRESON b. Camano Island, WA; m. Lela _____
6. Emma S. BORRESON b. Camano Island, WA; m. Even EIDE

Inger BORRESON b. 28 Oct 1884 Stavanger, NOR; m/1 Archie LAMKE; m/2 27 Mar 1908 Mt. Vernon, WA to Patrick I. M. CHAMBERLAIN
Children:
1. John Haskell CHAMBERLAIN b. 8 Dec 1908 Stanwood, WA; m. Anna Josephine ANDERSON
   Child: Beverly CHAMBERLAIN b. 3 Apr 1935 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Dale Emery McCALIB
   Children:
   1. Michael Dennis McCALIB b. 10 Aug 1956 Sedro Wooley, WA; m. Deanna Lois CRANMORE
      Children:
      1. Jason Allen McCALIB b. 5 Jan 1982 Mt. Vernon, WA
      2. Corey James McCALIB b. 28 May 1985 Mt. Vernon, WA
   2. Susan Marie McCALIB b. 17 May 1958 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Ronald Leo HYATT
      Children:
      1. Benjamin Dale HYATT b. 11 Feb 1978 Mt. Vernon, WA
      2. Joanna Renee HYATT b. 13 Nov 1985 Mt. Vernon, WA
   3. Patrick John McCALIB b. 25 Sep 1959 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Kena Yvonne STEVENS
      Children:
      1. Shannon Kaiona McCALIB b. 11 Oct 1991 Honolulu, HI
      2. Erin Sunie McCALIB b. 4 Apr 1994 Seoul, KOREA
2. Robert Wilfred CHAMBERLAIN b. 10 Aug 1915 Vancouver, CAN; m. Chrystal NEILSEN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
   1. Robert Wilfred CHAMBERLAIN Jr b. 17 Jul 1941; m. Joanna DRISKELL
   2. Charilyn CHAMBERLAIN b. 15 Mar 1947; m. Douglas C. ALLEN
   3. Douglas Bruce CHAMBERLAIN b. 20 Jul 1949; m. Colleen FREY

Pioneer: Valentine John BORRETTE

Valentine John BORRETTE b. 14 Feb 1824 Philadelphia, PA, s/o John BORRETT & Mary SKEDGE; d. 13 May 1913 Susanville, CA; m. 10 Sep 1851 to Amelia Watts

BRIDGES (b. 1 May 1824 Brighton, Suffolk, ENG).
Children:
1. Melvina Walker BORRETTE +
2. Amelia E. Walker BORRETTE b. 5 Mar 1848 Pittsburg, PA; m/1 Abe MOON; m/2 Ben DAVIS
3. John Skedge BORRETTE b. 28 Nov 1852 Baltimore, MD; m. Nettie BANGHAM
4. Harry R. BORRETTE b. 1855 OH

Melvina Walker BORRETTE b. 21 Feb 1846 Pittsburg, PA; m. 24 Jun 1863 Susanville, CA to Benjamin B. PAINTER (b. 3 Mar 1834 Licking Co, OH).
Child: William Parlan PAINTER b. 20 Dec 1875 Honey Lake, NV; m. Mary Agnes ROACH
Child: James Parlan PAINTER b. 2 Dec 1920 Cheney, WA; m. D. Jeanne TERRELL
Child: Julie Jeanne PAINTER b. 11 May 1955 Colfax, WA; m. Charles Edward PITTMANN
Children:
1. Justin Charles PITTMAN b. 28 May 1977 Spokane, WA
2. Jessica Charlene PITTMAN b. 24 Nov 1983 Spokane, WA

First Citizen: John BOS

John BOS b. 17 Feb 1855 Koeduk, Alkmaar, HOL; d. 22 Nov 1924 Oak Harbour, Island Co, WA; m. 12 Oct 1876 HOL to Wilhelmina USI (b. 14 May 1849 HOL; d. 24 Sep 1925 Oak Harbour, Island Co, WA).
Children:
1. Effie F BOS b. Jul 1877 HOL; m. Jacob D CAPAAN
2. Christian Johannes BOS b. 24 Mar 1880 HOL
3. Cora BOS b. Sep 1883 SD; m. Charles S WOLFSON
4. Peter BOS b. 16 Jan 1885 SD
5. John M BOS b. 30 Jun 1886 Charles Mix, SD
6. Minnie BOS b. Jan 1888 SD
7. Girtie BOS b. 17 May 1889 Charles Mix, SD
8. Nicholas Willard BOS +

Nicholas Willard BOS b. 8 Jul 1892 Cowlitz Co, WA; d. Sep 1970 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1917 Island Co, WA to Grace M. WESTERDYKE(b. abt 1901 WA; d. 8 Oct 1975 Snohomish, WA).
Child: Gordon Nicholas BOS b. 28 Nov 1921 Oak Harbour, Island Co, WA; d. 9 Jul 2004 Concrete, Skagit Co, WA; m. 26 Oct 1949 Skagit Co, WA to Grace Hilda DYKSTERHUIS (b. Abt 1927 WA)
Child: Vickie Lou BOS b. 14 Mar 1953 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. Nov 1973 to Erven Duane ERICKSON II (b. 15 Nov 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Kraig Kevin ERICKSON b. 20 Jul 1977 Missoula Co, MT

Pioneer: Theron Smith BOSWORTH

Theron Smith BOSWORTH b. 27 Nov 1867 PA, s/o Josiah H. BOSWORTH & Lillian

LACEY; d. 14 Mar 1902, bur Seattle, WA; m. 24 Dec 1890 PA to Linnie A. GOODELL (b. 3 Dec 1867 PA, d/o James GOODELL & Carolyn A. LEMON).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Marjorie BOSWORTH +
2. Marion BOSWORTH b. 26 Dec 1893; m. A. H. LATSCHAW

Marjorie BOSWORTH b. 11 Aug 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA to Axel Victor JOHNSON (b. 16 Nov 1888 St. Paul, MN).
Children:
1. Avis Marjorie JOHNSON b. 1 Dec 1915 Seattle, WA; m/1 Roger ERNESTI; m/2 W. WHITFIELD; m/3 _____ COOK
   Children m/1:
   1. Kit Richard ERNESTI b. 28 Apr 1942 Fort Lewis, WA; m/1 Marilyn J. SEEKER; m/2 Carrie J. LA PORTE
      Child: Gina Lyn ERNESTI b. 14 Mar 1965; m. _____ KETCHAM
   2. Michael Victor ERNESTI b. 17 May 1948 Seattle, WA; m. Carrie J. LA PORTE
      Child: Amanda Jo Lynn ERNESTI b. 19 Mar 1976 Tacoma, WA
2. Theron Bosworth JOHNSON b. 10 Feb 1919; m. Clara Amelia BENSON
   Children:
   1. Linda Carol JOHNSON b. 2 Jan 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Steven PETERSEN
   2. Bruce Theron JOHNSON b. 6 Oct 1949 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Thomas BOTHAM

Thomas BOTHAM b. Sep 1843 ENG; d. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Aug 1846 to Eliza A. _____ (b. ca 1846 NY).
Children:
1. Audrey BOTHAM +
2. Marjorie BOTHAM; m. Floyd URMSON

Audrey BOTHAM b. 1 Aug 1895 Rockford, WA; m. 14 Feb 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Carroll D. SMITH (b. 3 Sep 1895 Blue Earth, MN).
Children:
1. Rolland D. SMITH b. 26 Nov 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Constance A. SMITH b. 7 Apr 1925 Butte, MT

Pioneer: David C. BOTHELL

David C. BOTHELL b. 3 May 1820 Indiana Co, PA, s/o George BOTHELL & Mary JOHNSTON; d. 30 Aug 1905 Bothell, WA; m. 27 Feb 1844 Centre Co, PA to Mary Ann FELMLEY (b. 29 Mar 1823 Centre Co, PA, d/o John D. FELMLEY & ----; d. 20 Jul 1907 Bothell, WA).
Children:
1. John BOTHELL b. 1846 Clarion Co, PA; m. Ruth CAMPBELL
2. George BOTHEll b. 3 Apr 1847 Clarion Co, PA; m. Alice HETRICK
3. Mary Ann BOTHELL +

4. David C. BOTHELL Jr b. 15 Apr 1852 PA
5. Albert C. BOTHELL b. 3 Feb 1856 Indiana Co, PA; m. Mary HARVEY
6. Rachel BOTHELL b. 1858 PA; m. John M. KEENER
7. Clarissa BOTHELL b. PA; d. young

Mary Ann BOTHELL b. 6 Mar 1850 PA; d. 1931 Bothell, WA; m. 18 Sep 1865 Indiana Co, PA to Robert CAMPBELL (b. 31 May 1838 Indiana Co, PA; d. 7 May 1919 Bothell, WA).
Child: Oliver CAMPBELL b. 13 Feb 1875 Walson, IA; d. 25 Oct 1925 Bothell, WA; m. 8 Feb 1908 Bothell, WA to Amy G. MILLER (b. 26 Aug 1887 Waco, NE; d. Oct 1956 Bothell, WA).
Child: Beverly CAMPBELL b. 28 Feb 1911 Bothell, WA; d. 19 Mar 1999 Bothell, WA; m. 29 Jun 1927 Yakima, WA to James BERTO (b. 15 Oct 1907; d. 8 Jan 1973 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Betty Claire BERTO b. 25 Jan 1928 Bothell, WA; m. 9 May 1947 Ellensburg, WA To Harold E. NIEMEYER Jr (b. 15 Jul 1927 Kenmore, WA; d. 15 Apr 2000 Leavenworth, WA)
Child: Beverly Ann NIEMEYER b. 8 Feb 1949 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. William Ivan SCHMER
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Becky Lynn SCHMER b. 4 Oct 1970
2. Matthew Edward SCHMER b. 1 Aug 1971; m. Diana Marie STAHL
Children: (All b. Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Dylan Edward SCHMER b. 7 Dec 1998
2. Ashley Jane SCHMER b. 4 Jun 2001
3. Amanda Diane SCHMER b. 21 Mar 2004
3. Adam James SCHMER b. 30 Aug 1973; m. Olivia Lee KLEIN
Children; (All b. Kirkland, King Co, WA)
1. Wesley Adam SCHMER b. 23 Jul 1995
2. Madison Adele SCHMER b. 19 Jun 2000
3. Juliana James SCHMER b. 19 Dec 2007

Pioneer: George BOTHELL

George BOTHELL b. 30 Apr 1847 Clarion Co, PA, s/o David C. BOTHELL & Mary Ann FELMLEY; d. 15 Jun 1922 Bothell, WA; m. 15 May 1870 Burean, IL to Alice HETRICS (b. 1854 Burean, IL; d. 5 Nov 1926).
Children:
1. Albert F. BOTHELL b. 2 Feb 1874 Marion Co, MO; m. Nellie HUMPHREY
2. Curt C. BOTHELL +
3. Clara M. BOTHELL b. 22 Nov 1883 Seattle, WT; m. Nicholas KELEZ
4. George BOTHELL b. 16 Jul 1886 Bothell, WT; m. Dora CHARNLEY
5. Lora M. BOTHELL b. 26 May 1889 Bothell, WT; m. Edward FRASER

Curt C. BOTHELL b. 4 Jun 1877 Hannibal, MO; d. 21 Feb 1919 Seattle, WA; m. to Frances Rebecca BRACKETT (b. 6 Oct 1878 Danford, ME, d/o James BRACKETT & Lizzie MONDAY; d. 30 Aug 1950 Seattle, WA).

Child: Clara Mae BOTHELL b. 29 Sep 1914 Kirkland, King Co, WA; m. Gail Marshall RICHARDSON
Child: Gail Spencer RICHARDSON b. 5 Jan 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Virginia Lynn BARRICK
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Michael Craig RICHARDSON 20 Sep 1957; m. Kathleen Rose RIEDEMAN
   Child: Kristine Marie RICHARDSON b. 6 May 1986 Bellevue, WA
2. Ron Curtis RICHARDSON b. 27 Jun 1959
3. Sheryl Lynn RICHARDSON b. 26 Mar 1962; m. Kevin CALMUS

Pioneer: John BOTTA

John BOTTA b. 1849 Frasnia Cuneo, Piedmont, ITL; d. 1921 Blaine, WA; m. 19 Feb 1889 Saluzo, ITL to Madalena WILARD (b. 1869 Campo Soprano, ITL).
Children: (All b. Lynden, WA)
1. Annie BOTTA +
2. Joseph BOTTA b. Mar 1891
3. Lena BOTTA b. Jun 1892; m/1 _____ CARROLL; m/2 Dan WILSON
4. Lorene BOTTA b. 26 Jun 1905
5. Mildred BOTTA b. 26 Feb 1908

Annie BOTTA b. 25 Feb 1890 Lynden, WA; d. 1979; m. 1913 Lynden, WA to David PEARSON (b. 22 Feb 1888 Ludington, MI).
Children:
1. Virginia M. PEARSON b. 19 Feb 1917 Bellingham, WA; m. Gerald SHUTT
2. Irene Lillian PEARSON b. 12 Feb 1919 Bellingham, WA; m/1 Fred G. KNUTSON; m/2 Henry G. HODGSON
3. Helen Ruth PEARSON b. 19 Nov 1922 Deming, WA; m/1 John M. LAMB; m/2 William L. SEAMAN; m/3 Allen G. SHINN

Pioneer: Jean Baptiste BOUCHARD

Jean Baptiste BOUCHARD "Oliver" b. ca 1795 LaPrairie Parish, Montreal, CAN; d. 25 Jul 1856 Lewis Co, WT; m/1 4 Feb 1839 Ft Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Louise TCHIHELIS (Chehalis Indian) (b. ca 1814; d. 5 Oct 1840 Ft Vancouver, Clark Co, WT); m/2 7 Jun 1842 Lewis Co, WT to Marie Angelique OKANAYAN (Okanogan Indian) (b. ca 1826; d. Nov 1850).
Child m/1: Jean Baptiste BOUCHARD "John" +
Child m/2: Caprien BOUCHARD b. 24 Jan 1844

Jean Baptiste BOUCHARD "John" b. 4 Jan 1829 OR Terr; d. ca 1887 Lewis Co, WT; m. ca 1868 Lewis Co, WT to Henriette Louise PROVO (b. ca 1838 BC, CAN; d. 20 Apr 1888 Toledo, Lewis Co, WT).
Child: Oliver David BOUCHARD b. 15 Apr 1869 Grand Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; d. 16 Apr 1949 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 24 Oct 1897 Lewis Co, WA to Mary Louise PLAMONDON (b. 30 Nov 1875 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; d. 7 Sep 1957 Vader, Lewis Co, WA).

Child: Alvie Cleo BOUCHARD Sr b. 17 Jan 1908 Little Falls, Lewis Co, WA; m. 21 Dec 1936 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA to Mary Estella MOODY (b. 12 Apr 1919 Richland, Baker Co, OR; d. 13 Nov 1982 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Alvie Cleo BOUCHARD Jr b. 30 Jan 1939 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Aldeana Marie WHITTLE
Children: (All b. Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA)
1. Jody LaRey BOUCHARD b. 24 Oct 1959; m. Gary V. KIMM
2. Troy Emerson BOUCHARD b. 22 Feb 1961; m. Dawn W. HOWELL
3. Gina Marie BOUCHARD b. 8 Nov 1962; m. Robert F. ROOT Jr

Pioneer: Alfred Victor BOUILLON

Alfred Victor BOUILLON b. 13 Apr 1869 Brussels, BEL, s/o Joseph Antoine BOUILLON & Victorine LINCHET; d. 14 Jan 1935 Seattle, WA; m. 31 Dec 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT to Mary YOUNG (b. 7 Jun 1869 ICE, d/o Jon JONSSON & Frieda _____).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Victor Joseph BOUILLON +
2. Victorine M. BOUILLON b. 23 Dec 1891
3. A. Lincoln BOUILLON b. 2 Dec 1900; m. Lois RICHARDS
4. Lilian BOUILLON b. 30 Aug 1902; m. Morton C. BAKER

Victor Joseph BOUILLON b. 20 Mar 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 19 Jun 1916 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Edna Theresa JOHANSON (b. 10 Apr 1891 Fairhaven, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Brooks Johanson BOUILLON Sr b. 17 Jun 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Virginia Yates JACKSON; m/2 Janet Claire NOBLE
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Brooks Johanson BOUILLON Jr b. 24 Sep 1943
2. Jan Marie BOUILLON b. 30 Aug 1956; m. Thomas M. BASTIN

Pioneer: Tillie L. BOULTON

Tillie L. BOULTON b. 1852 IA; d. 22 Dec 1893 Ellensburg, WA; m/1 Zachariah WELTY (b. 29 Jun 1849 Warren Co, IL); m/2 18 Oct 1879 Ellensburg, WT to Robert Fenton McDONALD.
Child: Jessie Roberta WELTY b. 17 Feb 1875 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; d. 16 May 1963 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1893 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Archibald Preston MAPLES (b. 20 Jan 1870 Bentonville, Benton Co, AR; d. 9 Oct 1923 Leavenworth, CHelan Co, WA).
Child: Clarice May MAPLES b. 16 Apr 1901 Republic, Ferry Co, WA; d. 29 Mar 1983 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 18 Sep 1919 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Thomas Lewis SEGLE (b. 31 Aug 1899 Luck, Madison Co, NC; d. 31 Jan 1982 Edmonds, SNohomish Co, WA).
Child: Betty Jean SEGLE b. 3 Apr 1926 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 1945 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Theodore Wilson SIMMONS (b. 20 Jan 1919

Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; d. 2 Apr 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Josephine Anne SIMMONS b. 8 Feb 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Jul 1973 Corbet I. RICHTER

Pioneer: John C. BOUNSALL

John C. BOUNSALL b. 21 Jul 1848 Rochester, NY, s/o John BOUNSALL & Mary Ann STAPLETON; m. 18 Jun 1872 to Mariana FORD (b. Dec 1849 Hastings, Oswego Co, NY, d/o William C. FORD & Fanny POTTER).
Children:
1. Charles Marshall BOUNSALL +
2. Georgiana B. BOUNSALL b. 1875 WI; m. John WILLIAM
3. Florence L. BOUNSALL b. 1876 WI
4. John S. BOUNSALL b. May 1882 CA
5. William L. BOUNSALL b. Apr 1885 WT

Charles Marshall BOUNSALL b. 3 Apr 1873 Oshkosh, WI; m. 31 Aug 1903 Monroe, Snohomish Co, WA to Emma Sophia SWANSON (b. 23 Apr 1870 Kristdala, SWD).
Child: Florence K. BOUNSALL b. 16 Apr 1908 Monroe, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 12 May 1928 Prosser, WA to William FUERST (b. 23 Aug 1900 Rosthern, Saskatchewan, CAN).
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Florence Madelene FUERST b. 28 Dec 1928; m. 4 Dec 1948 Kirkland, King Co, WA to Sheldon Wayne THOMPSON (b. 13 Oct 1928 Hiram, AR).
   Child: Janet Marie THOMPSON b. 8 Jan 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. William Edward SCHREIBER
2. Patricia Anne FUERST b. 18 Aug 1930

Pioneer: Vernal William BOURBONNIE

Vernal William BOURBONNIE b. 15 Aug 1886 Pullman, WT, s/o Napoleon BOURBONNIE & Saloma DEVOE; d. 2 Aug 1948 Fiddletown, CA, bur Cremated; m. 17 Oct 1906 Colton, WA to Grace MAYNARD (b. 24 Jul 1885 Colton, WT, d/o James Harvey MAYNARD & Nancy Jane CLARK).
Children: (All b. Colton, WA)
1. Baby BOURBONNIE b. 10 Aug 1907
2. James Maynard BOURBONNIE b. 22 Sep 1908; m. Bea BENSON
3. Margery Elaine BOURBONNIE b. 5 Jan 1911; m. James W. KELLY
4. Richard Napoleon BOURBONNIE +
5. Forrest Harvey BOURBONNIE b. 15 Jul 1926; m. Doris BROW

Richard Napoleon BOURBONNIE b. 24 Nov 1917 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 13 Mar 1943 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Anna-Lisa ANDERSON (b. 3 Jan 1920 Munka Ljungby, SWD).
Child: Nancy Ragnhild BOURBONNIE b. 7 Nov 1946 Sutter Creek, CA; m. 13 Jan 1968 Marysville, WA to Bradley Wheeler HOVIK
Children:

1. Richard Eugene HOVIK b. 31 Oct 1968 Shaw Air Force Base, SC
2. Andrew William HOVIK b. 9 Aug 1971 Everett, WA

Pioneer: Joseph Stultz BOURN

Joseph Stultz BOURN b. 17 Feb 1823 KY; d. 16 Oct 1896 Rosalia, WA; m. 24 Oct 1850 Scotland Co, MO to Louisa CALLAWAY (b. 9 May 1829 Sussex Co, DE, d/o William CALLAWAY & Leah Ann RALPH).
Children:
1. William Lewis BOURN b. 4 Sep 1851 Scotland Co, MO
2. Mary Francis BOURN b. 30 Oct 1852 Scotland Co, MO; m. Thomas F. MULKEY
3. Virginia Ann BOURN b. 28 Apr 1855 Scotland Co, MO; m. Melville CHOATE
4. John Henry BOURN b. 28 Apr 1857 Scotland Co, MO
5. Louise Catherine BOURN b. 7 Jul 1859 Scotland Co, MO
6. Nancy Leah BOURN b. 17 Oct 1861 Scotland Co, MO; m. Mahlon H. WEST +
7. Benjamin Franklin BOURN b. 12 Apr 1864 OR; m. Katherine RIGGS
8. Joseph Lee BOURN b. 19 Oct 1867 OR
9. James McKenzie BOURN b. 18 Mar 1870 OR

Pioneer: Nancy Leah BOURN

Nancy Leah BOURN b. 17 Oct 1861 Scotland Co, MO, d/o Joseph Stultz BOURN & Louisa Catherine CALLAWAY; d. 30 Mar 1942 Rosalia, WA; m. 28 Nov 1880 Rosalia, WT to Mahlon H. WEST (b. 10 Jul 1853 Dubuque, IA, s/o Jesse H. WEST & Matilda PRESTON).
Children:
1. Frank Mahlon WEST b. 31 Oct 1881 Rosalia, WT
2. Melvilla Abbot WEST b. 11 May 1883 Rosalia, WT; m. Mabel CHESTNUT
3. Lena Louise WEST +
4. Nanie WEST b. 1 Jan 1888 Rosalia, WT
5. Fred Roman WEST b. 29 Aug 1890 Rosalia, WA; m/1 M. BUCKNER m/2 E. BAYNE
6. Jennie WEST b. 13 Mar 1896 Rosalia, WA
7. Jesse Hollingsworth WEST b. 11 Mar 1898 Rosalia, WA; m. Blanche POWERS

Lena Louise WEST b. 24 Dec 1885 Rosalia, WT; m. 20 May 1908 Rosalia, WA to Vernon TOWNE (b. 22 Jul 1878 Circero, NY).
Child: Helen Elizabeth TOWNE (b. 12 May 1922 Rosalia, WA; m. Edgar Allen WIDMAN

Pioneer: Lucy BOURNE

Lucy BOURNE b. 20 Jan 1822 ENG, d/o James BOURNE & Mary TURNER; d. 3 May 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1845 ENG to Thomas H. PIDDUCK (b. 20 Jan 1822 ENG).
Children: (All b. ENG)
1. Thomas PIDDUCK; m. Mariah _____
2. George PIDDUCK; m. Minnie _____

3. James R. PIDDUCK +

James R. PIDDUCK b. 20 Jun 1863 Dudley, ENG; m. 17 Mar 1900 San Mateo, CA to Edith SHREINSBURY (b. 8 Aug 1866 Hastings, ENG).
Children:
1. Rupert James PIDDUCK b. 19 Jul 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Catherine Cameron SMART
   Child: Judith Jean PIDDUCK b. 15 Dec 1938 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Eugene Cleve McCLELLAND
   Child: Heather Jean McCLELLAND b. 31 Dec 1977 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Stella PIDDUCK; m. _____ HAGEN

Pioneer: Claude Harley BOVEE

Claude Harley BOVEE b. 21 Jun 1887 Stockton, CA, s/o William Harlen BOVEE & Elizabeth SPENCER; d. 12 Apr 1971 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 28 Jan 1918 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Irma Belle ADAMS (b. 27 Jul 1898 Arbella, Tuscola Co, MI, d/o George ADAMS & Amelia A. JOHNSON).
Children: (All b. Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Harley H. BOVEE b. 12 Dec 1918 ; m. Ila OBERT
2. Robert Clair BOVEE b. 18 Mar 1921; m. Mary J. FRANCK +

Pioneer: William Harlan BOVEE

William Harlan BOVEE b. 15 Oct 1865 McLean Co, IL, s/o Archibald Melrose BOVEE & Evaline C. GOSSARD; d. 8 Feb 1916 Yuma, Yuma Co, AZ; m. 4 Jul 1886 Blair, NE to Elizabeth SPENCER (b. 18 Jan 1866 PA, d/o John SPENCER & Sarah Ann ATHERTON).
Children:
1. Claude H. BOVEE +
2. Ethell BOVEE b. Aug 1888 Everett, WT; m. David SPOTTEN
3. Robert Bell BOVEE b. 15 Mar 1891 Everett, WA; m. Blanch LEO

Claude H. BOVEE b. 21 Jun 1887 Stockton, CA; m. to Irma Belle ADAMS (b. 27 Jul 1898 Arbella, Tuscola Co, MI).
Child: Robert Clair BOVEE b. 18 Mar 1921 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Mary J. FRANCK

Pioneer: Edmund BOW

Edmund BOW b. 11 Oct 1829 Milkenny, IRL; d. 7 Jun 1888 Orillia, King Co, WT; m. 1860 Racine, WI to Margaret TALTY (d. 28 Feb 1873).
Children:
1. James Thomas BOW +
2. Mary Ellen BOW b. 27 Jul 1863 Sacramento, CA; m/1 Richard HARN; m/2 Terence LISTON
3. Anna BOW b. 1865

James Thomas BOW b. 5 Dec 1860 Folsom, Sacramento Co, CA; m. 29 Jul 1885 Kent, King Co, WT to Mary Ann HARN (b. 12 Mar 1860 Ft. Steilacom, Pierce Co, WT).

Child: Thomas Anthony BOW b. 18 Apr 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 31 Aug 1922 Kent, WA to Annette Sylvia NELSON (b. 15 Aug 1901 O'Brien, King Co, WA)

Children:

1. Dorothy Helen BOW b. 28 May 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Harry Leigh HILL
   Children:
   1. Thomas Leigh HILL b. 29 Apr 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Roberta Ann ROSS
      Children:
      1. Melanie Annette HILL b. 15 Mar 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Michael Leigh HILL b. 28 Apr 1977 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. John Harry HILL b. 26 Jun 1952 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA
   3. Marilyn Annette HILL b. 23 Jun 1955 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Gary Jonathan ALLEN
      Child: David Jonathon ALLEN b. 1 Dec 1987 Renton, King Co, WA
2. Imogene Annette BOW b. 9 Aug 1926 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. Harry Otmar BRAICKS
   Children:
   1. Margaret Ann BRAICKS b. 13 Jan 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert William BRAMEL
      Children:
      1. Jeffrey Robert BRAMEL b. 3 Apr 1974 Burien, King Co, WA
      2. Douglas Alan BRAMEL b. 14 Apr 1977 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. William Thomas BRAICKS b. 14 Sep 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Wendy Joanne ARNOLD
      Children: (All b. Redmond, King Co, WA)
      1. Scott William BRAICKS b. 24 Aug 1980
      2. Richard Thomas BRAICKS b. 17 Nov 1981
      3. John Bradley BRAICKS b. 5 Oct 1986
   3. Richard Harry BRAICKS b. 15 Dec 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA
   4. Cheryl Marie BRAICKS b. 30 Jul 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Kyle V. MAZANTI
      Child: Brian Kyle MAZANTI b. 8 Mar 1986 Renton, King Co, WA
3. Lorraine Marie BOW b. 18 Oct 1931 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. Richard Harold SMITH
   Children:
   1. Karen Marie SMITH b. 17 Feb 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Harold Anthony SMITH b. 20 Nov 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA
   3. Richard Thomas SMITH b. 2 Sep 1963 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Isabella Grace Mary BOWDEN

Isabella Grace Mary BOWDEN b. ca 1859 NZD; d. ca 1886/1888 Seattle, bur Washelli Cemetery; m. 5 Jul 1880 King Co, WT to William W. POWELL (b. Mar 1845 CAN; d. ca 1922 Bellevue, Seattle Co, WA)
Child: Adelaide Mary POWELL b. 12 Mar 1881 Renton, WT; d. 7 May 1966 Maple Valle, WA; m/1 ca 1896 Bellevue, WA to William CONWAY (b. Sep 1859 IA); m/2 Frank RODGERS
Child m/1: Isabella Mable CONWAY b. 26 May 1897 Bellevue, WA; d. 2 May 1927 Maple Valle, WA; m. ca 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA to William Henry POWELL (b. ca 1888 Bay City, MI)
Child: William Edward POWELL b. 12 Sep 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 17 Sep 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Sep 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA to Helen Alice Thora (IRWIN) NEWTON (b. 28 Jan 1915 Ollala, Kitsap Co, d/o William Edgar IRWIN & Chrissie May IRWIN; WA; d. 27 Sep 1966 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Patricia M. POWELL b. 22 Jan 1948 Renton, King Co, WA; Joseph F. McGUIRE III

Pioneer: Conrad Chauncey BOWEN

Conrad Chauncey BOWEN b. 10 Apr 1885 Toledo, WT, s/o Jasper Newton BOWEN; d. Centralia, WA; m. Hortense ASPEL (b. MI, d/o John ASPEL & Hortense _____).
Children: (All b. Bucoda, WA)
1. Edwin Reginald BOWEN b. 1 Jan 1907
2. Reece Rephel BOWEN +

Reece Rephel BOWEN b. 21 Jan 1908 Bucoda, WA; m. 21 Jan 1931 Chehalis, WA to Lola RITTER (b. 31 Jan 1915 Bucoda, WA).
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Reola Lee BOWEN b. 17 Jan 1937; m. Jack Bruce ROBINSON
   Children:
   1. Kim Bruce ROBINSON b. 31 Oct 1955 Scotia, CA; m. Rebecca Rae TEMPLE
      Children: (All b. Centralia, WA)
      1. Lisa Marie ROBINSON b. 15 Dec 1975
      2. Tyler Bruce ROBINSON b. 8 Aug 1978
   2. Dain Rephel ROBINSON b. 24 Jun 1959 Fortuna, Humbolt Co, CA; m/1 Theresa M. BARDSLEY; m/2 Vanessa Marylynne VERDUZCO
      Child m/1: Seaa Lee BURRIS b. 6 Apr 1986 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
      Child m/2: Chase Rephel ROBINSON b. 2 Dec 1988 Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, CA
   3. Lete Edwin Stig ROBINSON b. 1 Jan 1962 Fortuna, Humbolt Co, CA; m. Mary L. RODGERS
      Children:
      1. Lete Edwin Stig ROBINSON II b. 16 Jan 1981 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA
      2. Randen Shawn ROBINSON b. 8 Mar 1985 Olympia, Thurston, WA

2. Connie Orris BOWEN b. 25 Mar 1940; m. John Robert BARLOW
Children:
1. M'Lee Orris BARLOW b. 27 Mar 1962 Fortuna, CA
2. Reola Celeste BARLOW b. 18 Dec 1966 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA

Pioneer: Emma Alice BOWEN

Emma Alice BOWEN b. 7 Apr 1888 Ewan, WT, d/o William Thomas BOWEN & Minnie Jane SHAWGO; d. 6 Jan 1978 Spokane, WA; m. 8 May 1908 Ewan, WA to Richard Lester BEAN (b. 25 May 1873, s/o Edward F. BEAN & Nancy ELLIOT).
Children:
1. Ivy May BOWEN b. 2 May 1908; m. _____ LYNCH
2. Arthur William BOWEN +
3. Ernest Edwin BOWEN b. 21 Oct 1914
4. Harry Richard BOWEN b. 20 Aug 1916
5. Inez Minnie BOWEN b. 23 Apr 1918

Arthur William BEAN b. 25 May 1910 Rocklake, WA; m. 3 Sep 1936 Walla Walla, WA to Hazel Belle VOGEL (b. 22 Dec 1917 Sutherlin, OR).
Child: Susan Lee BEAN b. 15 Feb 1945 Spokane, WA; m. Clifford A. FERGUSON

Pioneer: Henry BOWEN

Henry BOWEN b. 31 May 1845 Ontario, CAN, s/o _____ BOWEN & Eliza RYAN; d. 24 Dec 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Emmagene STRONG (b. 21 Nov 1851, d/o Belden B STRONG & Mary CALKINS; d. 6 Apr 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Belden William BOWEN +
2. Eva BOWEN b. 1873 Leroy, MN; m. Henry DOWMAN
3. Arthur Leroy BOWEN b. 1875 Leroy, MN; m. Millie _____
4. Mabel BOWEN b. 1882 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. William WARREN
5. Carrie BOWEN b. 1885 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. John DURHAM

Belden William BOWEN b. 9 Sep 1871 Leroy, MN; d. 3 Apr 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Seattle, King Co, WA to Pemlear Leanora AYERS (b. 18 Sep 1871 London, ENG; d. Mar 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Belden Irwin BOWEN b. 25 Jun 1893 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 4 Feb 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 12 Oct 1918 Philadelphia, PA to Lillie BLOOMER (b. 18 Apr 1896 Philadelphia, PA; d. 13 Jun 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Virginia Pearl BOWEN b. 2 Sep 1919; m. _____ SNYDER
2. Bernice Lurie BOWEN b. 14 Mar 1924; m. _____ ANDERSON

Pioneer: William Thomas BOWEN

William Thomas BOWEN b. 22 Jul 1858 Cincinnati, OH, s/o John BOWEN & Ematine BROOKS; d. 10 Mar 1935 St. John, WA; m. 12 Jan 1887 Whitman Co, WT to Minnie

Jane SHAWGO (b. 19 Mar 1871 OH, d/o John SHAWGO & Louise HORTON).
Children:
1. Emma Alice BOWEN b. 7 Apr 1888 Whitman Co, WT; m. Dick BEAN
2. Harry Ernest BOWEN b. 12 Nov 1889 Whitman Co, WA; m. Edna COUNTRYMAN
3. Charlie Elroy BOWEN b. 1 Apr 1891 Whitman Co, WA; m. Wanetta CALFEE
4. Edith Louise BOWEN +
5. Florence Myrtle BOWEN b. 19 Mar 1898 Whitman Co, WA; m. John KELLY
6. Mary Ellen BOWEN b. 25 Jul 1901 Whitman Co, WA; m. Victor ERNEST
7. Bessie Inez BOWEN b. 4 Nov 1903 Whitman Co, WA; m. Earl FULLAR

Edith Louise BOWEN b. 29 Jul 1895 Whitman Co, WA; m. 15 Jan 1913 St. John, WA to Ira Fulton COOK (b. 1 May 1893 St. John, WA)
Child: Marold Ellis COOK b. 18 Jul 1913 Revere, WA; m. Bonnie Marie ALLEN
Child: Robert Lee COOK b. 25 Feb 1942 Colfax, WA; m. Barbara Marie _____

Pioneer: Amos BOWERS

Amos BOWERS b. 15 Jan 1825 OH, s/o John BOWERS (b. 26 Jun 1792) & Rebecca VERNON (b. 10 Oct 1805); d. 16 Feb 1909 Delight, Adams Co, WA, bur Sandhill Cemetery, Adams Co, WA; m. 11 Aug 1852 OH to Elizabeth Jane SPRY (b. 11 Sep 1834 Zanesville, OH, d/o William M. SPRY (b. 24 Jun 1810) & Mary VERNON (b. 27 Mar 1813)).
Children:
1. W. Marian BOWERS b. 3 Sep 1854 IA
2. Levina Jane BOWERS b. 14 Apr 1856 IA; m. Jim SPARKS
3. Sarah E. BOWERS +
4. Edward BOWERS b. 19 Jun 1860 IA
5. Joseph BOWERS b. 1 Nov 1865 IA; m/1 Bessie CHUMBLY; m/2 Minnie RICHARDSON
6. Rosa F. BOWERS b. 23 Oct 1870 MO; d. Young
7. Bertha BOWERS b. 11 Jul 1876 IL; m. Frank HAMBLEN

Sarah E. BOWERS b. 23 Aug 1858 IA; m/1 1878 to David GREEN (b. ENG); m/2 J. M. FREESTONE.
Child m/1: Etta May GREEN b. 24 Oct 1881 Litchfield Co, NE; m. 1 May 1901 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to William S. McCHESNEY (b. 8 Apr 1875 Mineral Wells, TX).
Child: Vera Ella McCHESNEY b. 21 Nov 1903 Delight, WA (now Lind); m/1 29 May 1925 Frank M. ROSS; m/2 11 Oct 1948 Harry WOOD; m/3 4 Sep 1959 John LUYBEN.
Children m/1: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. William Malcolm ROSS b. 2 Aug 1927; m. Arlene JENSEN (b. 22 Oct 1930 West Hope, ND).
2. Alice Christine ROSS b. 11 Nov 1935; m/1 _____ TILL; m/2 _____ KOENIG

Pioneer: Harold George BOWKER

Harold George BOWKER b. 2 Jun 1889 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT, s/o George Harold BOWKER & Lucinda Ann NOYES; d. 14 Jul 1964 Eldon, Mason Co, WA, bur Lacey, Thurston Co, WA; m. 1 Apr 1912 Olympia, WA to Martha Marie GEHRKE (b. 26 Jan 1890 Tacoma, WA, d/o Albert GEHRKE & Marie LIPKOW).
Children: (All b. Lacey, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Marie Louise BOWKER b. 21 Jan 1915
2. George Harold BOWKER b. 8 Apr 1917; m. Mina _____
3. Albert George BOWKER b. 22 Oct 1912; Deceased
4. Evelene May BOWKER b. 24 Oct 1919; m. Melvin Cole BURDICK +
5. Robert William BOWKER b. 20 Mar 1926; Deceased
6. Infant BOWKER b. 13 Nov 1923; Deceased

Pioneer: David Spicer BOWMAN

David Spicer BOWMAN b. 4 Dec 1824 Muskingum Co, OH, s/o Leonard BOWMAN & Catherine SPICER; d. 16 Apr 1906 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 21 Oct 1852 Sonoma Co, CA to Rachel GILLIAM (b. 21 Jan 1838 Clay Co, MO, d/o Mitchell GILLIAM & Henrietta TAYLOR; d. 4 May 1918 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Henrietta Ann BOWMAN b. 30 Oct 1853 Sonoma Co, CA; m. Samuel WOODWARD
2. Francis BOWMAN b. 21 Sep 1855 Sonoma Co, CA; m. Elizabeth MUIR
3. Leonard Mitchell BOWMAN b. 25 Sep 1857 Sonoma Co, CA; m. Nora O'DELL
4. Josephine BOWMAN b. 17 Oct 1859 Sonoma Co, CA
5. Mary BOWMAN b. 10 Dec 1862 Sonoma Co, CA; m. William HIGGINS
6. Lelia BOWMAN b. 19 Feb 1864 Sonoma Co, CA; m. Charles HOOVER
7. Epadhroditus BOWMAN b. 21 Jun 1866
8. Belle BOWMAN b. 21 Jun 1869; m. Thomas McMANAMAN
9. Caroline BOWMAN +
10. Alice BOWMAN b. 30 Aug 1874 Colfax, WT; m. Frank GORDON

Caroline BOWMAN b. 10 Oct 1871 Ft. Walla Walla, WT; d. 8 Apr 1952 Los Angeles, CA; m. 1 Sep 1899 to George Walter GILDERSLEEVE (b. 22 Dec 1876 Carrolton, MO; d. 6 Sep 1933 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Walter Allen GILDERSLEEVE b. 9 Dec 1903 Washtucna, Whitman Co, WA; d. 16 Jul 1974 Baker City, OR; m. 9 Jun 1933 Washtucna, Whitman Co, WA to Edith Margaretha RAATZ (b. 11 Dec 1909 Verona, ND).
Child: George Walter GILDERSLEEVE b. 5 Apr 1935 Lewiston, ID

Pioneer: William BOX

William BOX b. 6 May 1832 Petertavey, ENG, s/o William BOX & Ann BRAY; d. 1 Mar 1895 Port Townsend, WA; m. 1852 ENG to Elizabeth EDWARDS (b. 1 Mar 1830 Tamerton, ENG, d/o John EDWARDS & Margaret GREY).
Children:
1. William E. BOX b. 1855 Chicago, IL; m. Mollie DAHLMAN
2. Lillie Anne BOX b. 4 Jan 1865 Virginia City, NV; m. Charles S. DAVIS

3. Emily Jane BOX +

Emily Jane BOX b. 23 Jun 1867 Sierraville, CA; m. 24 Sep 1896 Seattle, WA to Nicholas Peter SCHOLL (b. 8 Mar 1860 Schereville, IN).
Child: Suzanne SCHOLL b. 25 Aug 1902 Tacoma, WA; m. Lyman Benjamin GOODGE

Pioneer: Stephen V. BOYCE

Stephen V. BOYCE b. 28 Jan 1829 Greene Co, NY, s/o John BOYCE & Catherine _____; d. 11 Nov 1909 Friday Harbor, WA; m. Lucinda E. STEWART (b. 2 Nov 1836 TN, d/o Riley STEWART & Jane GENTRY; d. 12 May 1916 Friday Harbor, WA).
Children:
1. Orrin BOYCE
2. Frank BOYCE
3. John H. BOYCE +
4. Stephen V. BOYCE b. Friday Harbor, WT
5. Alice BOYCE b. ca 1861 Friday Harbor, WT
6. Emma BOYCE b. 1862 Friday Harbor, WT
7. Kate C. BOYCE b. 1867 Friday Harbor, WT
8. William W. BOYCE b. 1868 Friday Harbor, WT
9. Mable BOYCE b. 1871 Friday Harbor, WT
10. Eleason Grace BOYCE b. 1874 Friday Harbor, WT
11. Ida J. BOYCE b. 1887 Friday Harbor, WT

John H. BOYCE b. 1 Jan 1860 Friday Harbor, WT; d. 12 Aug 1930 Sedro Woolley, WA; m. 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA to Almira Georgina WALTER (b. 16 Dec 1876 Ontario, CAN; d. 9 Jan 1960 Friday Harbor, WA).
Child: Adrian Allen BOYCE b. 10 Apr 1901 Friday Harbor, WA; d. 15 Feb 1984 Mt Vernon, WA; m. 16 Nov 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA to Doretta F. BAILER (b. 11 Apr 1911 Friday Harbor, WA).
Children:
1. James Allen BOYCE b. 12 Oct 1938 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA
2. Linda Mae BOYCE b. 9 Dec 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA; John M. MORGAN
   Child: Robert Clayton MORGAN b. 8 Feb 1966 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: George W. BOYD

George W. BOYD b. 25 Feb 1865 Carmi, IL, s/o Jacob Wilson BOYD & Nancy STRONG; d. 6 Aug 1928 Spokane, WA; m. 2 May 1895 Rathdrum, ID to Lula A. BYRNS (b. 17 Dec 1871 Mexico, MO, d/o James Terrel BYRNS & Martha Elizabeth JESSE).
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. Wilson Terrel BOYD
2. George Samuel BOYD b. 1 Jan 1898; m. Helene DETER
3. Mary Philura BOYD b. 22 Oct 1899; m. Russel L. WIGGS
4. Leona Belle BOYD b. 25 Oct 1901; m. Ernest GERLACH
5. William Donald BOYD +

William Donald BOYD b. 21 May 1907 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 27 Apr 1928 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Lillian Elizabeth BELL (b. 9 Nov 1910 Neury, Freeborn Co, MN).
Children:

1. Donnajean BOYD b. 30 Nov 1928 Spokane, WA; m. Vincent Albert SMITH
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Darrell William SMITH b. 24 Sep 1948; m. Katherine Isabelle BERRY
      Children:
      1. Melinda Nargaret SMITH b. 8 Sep 1982 Spokane, WA
      2. Emily Elizabeth SMITH b. 20 Apr 1985 Spokane, WA
   2. Sharon Lynn SMITH b. 25 Jun 1952; m. Daryl Wayne AALGAARD
      Children:
      1. Michelle Ann AALGAARD b. 16 Nov 1971 Anchorage, AK
      2. Cory Dwayne AALGAARD b. 18 Mar 1974 Anchorage, AK
   3. Sheila Marie SMITH b. 20 Nov 1955; m. Paul Joseph CARDELLA
      Children:
      1. Eric Michael CARDELLA b. 6 Jul 1980 Spokane, WA
      2. Amy Lea CARDELLA b. 23 Mar 1982 Spokane, WA
2. Gerrie BOYD b. 26 Apr 1933 Spokane, WA; m. Albert Louis SCHLOSSER
   Children:
   1. Kathleen Marie SCHLOSSER b. 25 Jul 1953 Spokane, WA; m/1 Lyle Kent MASON; m/2 James P. STIPPEL
      Children:
      1. Michael Kent MASON b. 30 Sep 1974 Phoenix, AR
      2. Stephanie Marie MASON b. 19 Jul 1976 Spokane, WA
      3. Jessica Ann MASON b. 26 Jan 1979 Spokane, WA
   2. Diane Louise SCHLOSSER b. 6 May 1955 Camp Gordon, GA; m. David Brian NORSKE
      Children:
      1. Christopher Brian NORSKE b. 11 Nov 1980 Portland, OR
      2. Alyssa Irene NORSKE b. 12 Dec 1985 Washington Co, OR
   3. David Albert SCHLOSSER b. 15 Mar 1959 Spokane, WA; m. Karia E. LONG
      Children:
      1. Jared Michael SCHLOSSER b. 25 Dec 1983 Spokane, WA
      2. Geoffrey David SCHLOSSER b. 3 Jul 1985 Spokane, WA
   4. Karen Jean SCHLOSSER b. 15 Jan 1963 Spokane, WA
   5. James William SCHLOSSER b. 3 Nov 1969 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Lucretia Sarah BOYD

Lucretia Sarah BOYD b. 17 Aug 1851 Lyme, NH; d. 18 Nov 1918 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 20 Mar 1879 York, NE to John Otho BUSSARD (b. 31 Oct 1851 OH).
Children:

1. Charles O. BUSSARD b. 1882
2. Mae BUSSARD; m. _____ BEACH
3. Leroy O. BUSSARD b. 1 Jun 1885

4. Birdie Izora BUSSARD b. 5 Oct 1886; m. Herbert D. DAY
5. Victor David BUSSARD +
6. Ethel Lucretia BUSSARD b. 8 Aug 1893 VT; m. Jesse Joseph SACKETT

Victor David BUSSARD b. 13 Aug 1889 Lynden, WT; m. 8 Nov 1919 Chilliwack, BC, CAN to Irene Josephine Metevier HILL (b. 9 Nov 1889 Machinac Island, MI).
Child: Bonnie Jean BUSSARD b. 10 Jan 1931 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA; m. John Allan VAN ALSBURG
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Harold John VAN ALSBURG b. 1 Sep 1950; m. Karen Anna VAURA
   Child: Megan Joan VAN ALSBURG b. 26 Dec 1979
2. Linda Lee VAN ALSBURG b. 5 Sep 1953; m. Tim S. ELLIOTT

Pioneer: Abraham BOYER

Abraham BOYER b. 22 Nov 1841 Centre Co, PA, s/o John BOYER & Elizabeth SHUNK; d. 26 Jan 1917 Porter, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 24 Jun 1863 Jefferson Co, PA to Phoebe Ann HARVEY (b. Nov 1841 Delaware Co, PA, d/o Joseph HARVEY & Margaret BRADEN).
Children: (All b. PA)
1. Charles Perry BOYER b. 2 Oct 1865; m. Annie RIDINGS
2. John H. BOYER b. Feb 1867; m. Jessie WELCH
3. Franklyn Joseph BOYER b. 5 Jun 1869 (twin); m. Mabel ROOKS
4. Samuel Frederick BOYER b. 5 Jun 1869 (twin); m. E. MURGATROYD
5. Rosa May BOYER b. 1872; m. John L. FORD
6. Ida Elizabeth BOYER b. 15 Apr 1873; m. Edward STEVENS
7. Earl Braden BOYER b. 10 Sep 1879; m. Ida Mae HARVEY
8. Mary Myrtle BOYER +

Mary Myrtle BOYER b. 12 Sep 1881 Falls Creek, Jefferson Co, PA; m. 2 May 1902 Montesano, WA to William L. COX (b. 21 Aug 1874 Grundy, Buchanan Co, VA).
Child: Alice A. COX b. 3 Mar 1911 Porter, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. William H. LARGE Jr

Pioneer: Daniel BOYER

Daniel BOYER b. 25 Aug 1843 East Germantown, Wayne Co, IN, s/o Daniel BOYER & Rosanna GLATTFELDER; d. 7 May 1920 East Germantown, Wayne Co, IN; m. 5 Oct 1875 Clarinda, Page Co, IA to Adelaide Jane LANKINS (b. 1855 Bloomfield, IA; d; 1893 Oregon City, OR).
Children:
1. Rosa Belle BOYER b. 25 Oct 1876 Shenandoah, IA; m. Charles CRAIG
2. John H. BOYER b. 14 Apr 1879 Shenandoah, IA
3. Alice Jane BOYER b. 26 Jan 1880 Shenandoah, IA; m. Scott BANES
4. Arthur D. BOYER b. 16 Aug 1883 Shenandoah, IA; m. Elsie HOPPES

5. Ona May BOYER +
6. Steven R. BOYER b. 20 Jun 1889 Oregon City, OR
7. Reko A. BOYER b. 12 Jun 1892 Oregon City, OR; m. Blanche L. _____

Ona May BOYER b. 7 Apr 1887 Clark Co, WT; d. 17 Oct 1916 East Germantown, Wayne Co, IN; m. 16 Jan 1907 Wayne Co, IN to George W. BRIAR Jr (b. 10 Jan 1874 East Germantown, Wayne Co, IN; d. 12 Mar 1955 Straughn, Wayne Co, IN).
Child: Irene Boyer BRIAR b. 13 Mar 1903 East Germantown, Wayne Co, IN; d. 5 Aug 1982 Richmond, Wayne Co, IN; m. 29 Jun 1929 Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN to Burton McKinley BROOKS (b. 6 Feb 1900 Dandridge, Jefferson Co, TN; d. 6 Jun 1978 Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN).
Child: Carolyn Joan BROOKS b. 20 May 1931 Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN; d. 24 Nov 1997 Richmond, Wayne Co, IN; m. 5 Jun 1949 Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN to Raymond Earl JACKSON (b. 19 Jul 1926 Brookville, Franklin Co, IN; d. 5 Sep 1991 Richmond, Wayne Co, IN).
Child: Dee Anne JACKSON b. 20 Aug 1958 New Castle, Henry Co, IN

Pioneer: John Franklin BOYER

John Franklin BOYER b. 28 Mar 1824 Rockcastle Co, KY, s/o Jacob BOYER & Lucy _____; d. 8 Feb 1897 Walla Walla, WA; m. 29 Aug 1853 Mt Carmel, IL to Sarah Elizabeth BAKER (b. 10 Oct 1835 IL, d/o Ezra BAKER & Elizabeth HAUPT; d. 20 May 1903 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children:
1. Charles Summerfield BOYER +
2. Franklin Dorsey BOYER b. 20 Aug 1856 IL; d. 7 Nov 1915 Dawson, Yukon, CAN
3. Eugene Howard BOYER b. 6 Feb 1860 Hillsboro, AR; d. 27 May 1914 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Frances NEWCOMB
4. Arthur Albert BOYER b. 21 Apr 1861 CA; m. Kate CELLE
5. Annie Isabel BOYER b. 1865 WT; m. _____ NORTON
6. John Edward BOYER b. 29 Dec 1866 Walla Walla, WT; d. 30 May 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 29 Jun 1902 to Louise HUTSINPILLAR
7. Sarah Imogen BOYER b. 1869 Walla Walla, WT; d. 3 Dec 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert THOMSON

Charles Summerfield BOYER b. 1 Jun 1854 Van Buren, Crawford Co, AR; d. 6 Apr 1938 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 15 Sep 1880 Walla Walla, WA to Amelia BERRY (b. 1859 Burton-Upon-Trent, ENG).
Child: Arthur Edgar BOYER b. 27 Jan 1890 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 11 Jun 1962 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. 23 May 1916 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Brigitte Ruth PAULUS (b. 3 Jun 1889 Ponte-de-Martel, SWT; d. 29 Oct 1970 Payette, Payette Co, ID).
Child: Imogen Ruth BOYER b. 1 May 1919 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 3 May 1942 Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV to Jack Taylor PENCE (b. 4 Oct 1919 Payette, Payette Co, ID; d. 27 May 1993 Wentzville, St Charles Co, MO).

Child: David Edgar PENCE b. 4 Oct 1946 Ontario, Malheur Co, OR)

Pioneer: Ona May BOYER

Ona May BOYER b. 7 Apr 1887 Clark Co, WT; d. 17 Oct 1916 East Germantown, Wayne Co, IN; m. 16 Jan 1907 Wayne Co, IN to George W. BRIAR Jr (b. 10 Jan 1874 East Germantown, Wayne Co, IN; d. 12 Mar 1955 Straughn, Wayne Co, IN).
Child: Irene Boyer BRIAR b. 13 Mar 1903 East Germantown, Wayne Co, IN; d. 5 Aug 1982 Richmond, Wayne Co, IN; m. 29 Jun 1929 Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN to Burton McKinley BROOKS (b. 6 Feb 1900 Dandridge, Jefferson Co, TN; d. 6 Jun 1978 Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN).
Child: Carolyn Joan BROOKS b. 20 May 1931 Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN; d. 24 Nov 1997 Richmond, Wayne Co, IN; m. 5 Jun 1949 Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN to Raymond Earl JACKSON (b. 19 Jul 1926 Brookville, Franklin Co, IN; d. 5 Sep 1991 Richmond, Wayne Co, IN).
Child: Dee Anne JACKSON b. 20 Aug 1958 New Castle, Henry Co, IN

Pioneer: John Burgess BOYES

John Burgess BOYES b. 28 Jul 1808 NC; d. 27 Nov 1885 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WT; m. 26 Sep 1828 TN to Candica Lucinda PERRY (b. 14 Sep 1814 VA).
Children:
1. James P. BOYES b. 5 Oct 1829 TN; m. Missouri Ann GREEN
2. William Riley BOYES +
3. Martha BOYES b. 19 Apr 1833; m. Ruphus F. MARTIN
4. Mary C. BOYES b. 5 Apr 1835 MO; m. Jonathon B. HUNT
5. John Fletcher BOYES b. 20 Mar 1837 Montgomery Co, MO; m. Sarah POOL
6. Sylvester M. BOYES b. 1939 MO
7. Sarah Ann BOYES b. 20 Mar 1841 MO; m. John J. RODGERS
8. Charles P. BOYES b. 18 Feb 1843 MO; m. Anna Marie SHACKELFORD
9. Lucy Jeanette BOYES +
10. Elizabeth Matilda BOYES b. 1847 MO; m. John O. POOL
11. Henry Destin BOYES b. 7 Mar 1849 MO; m. Jennie Mary P. BURGE
12. Eliza Ellen BOYES b. 1851 CA; m. Samuel S. NOWLEN
13. Missouri Isabel BOYES b. 1853 CA; m. Homer L. HOWARD
14. Emma C. BOYES b. 1 Feb 1857 Sonoma Co, CA; m. Charley WISE
15. Margaret BOYES b. 16 Mar 1870 Sebastopol, Sonoma Co, CA

Lucy Jeanette BOYES b. 9 Mar 1845 Montgomery Co, MO; m. 20 Sep 1861 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA to David MARKEL (b. 24 Feb 1830 PA).
Child: Anna MARKEL b. 1871 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; m. William James MacDONALD
Child: Arthur Roy MacDONALD b. 5 Jul 1890 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; m. Allie Hester PRINCE
Child: Roy MacDONALD b. 26 Jun 1933 Salt Lake City, UT; m. Helen LAY

William Riley BOYES b. 11 Jul 1831 TN; m. 1858 Marin Co, CA to Mildred

Ann QUESENBERRY (b. 23 Apr 1842 Montgomery Co, MO).
Child: Mary Lulu BOYES b. 24 Dec 1877 Potter Valley, CA; m. John E. FRASER
Child: Mabel Elizabeth FRASER b. 21 Jan 1909 Davenport, WA; m. Arthur F. YAGGY
Child: Jean Mabel YAGGY b. 16 Feb 1937 Davenport, WA; m. Jay Cullen McINTOSH

Pioneer: Neal James BOYLE

Neal James BOYLE b. 4 Jun 1953 Rasharkin,Antrim, IRL, s/o Hugh BOYLE & Mary COLLINS; d. 14 Oct 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Jan 1876 Ballywillin, Antrim, IRL to Rosetta McKAY (b. 26 Oct 1956 Ballymoney, Antrim, IRL, d/o James Stewart McKAY & Grace Ann SCALLY; d. 12 Nov 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Margaret BOYLE b. 1 Oc t 1876 Ballymoney, Antrin, IRL; m. Daniel McRAE
2. Hugh BOYLE b. 10 Mar 1878 Ballymoney, Antrin, IRL
3. Stuart John BOYLE b. 1 Oct 1879 Ballymoney, Antrim, IRL
4. Grace Anne BOYLE b. 1 Apr 1881 Billy, Antrim, IRL; m. William F ROHRBACH
5. Neal James BOYLE b. 25 Jan 1883 Akron, Summit, OH; m. Pearl M. MURPHY
6. Rosetta BOYLE b. 12 May 1884 Akron, Summit, OH
7. Daniel Anthony BOYLE b. 14 Jun 1885 Akron, Summit, OH; m. Kathryn Theresa KEELEY
8. Henry T. BOYLE b. 10 Mar 1887 Akron, Summit, OH; m. Albertina Josephine MERZ
9. Anna Lucille BOYLE b. 19 Oct 1888 Akron, Summit, OH; m. Frederick John KEARNEY
10. Charles Patrick BOYLE b. 24 Sep 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA
11. Unnamed Male BOYLE b. 24 Sep 1892 Seattle, King, WA; stillborn
12. Unnamed Female BOYLE b. 18 Apr 1894 Seattle, King, WA; stillborn
13. Rosetta Mary BOYLE b. 4 Feb 1896 Seattle, King, WA; m. Michael Joseph POWERS
14. Cecilla Theresa BOYLE +

Cecilla Theresa BOYLE b. 31 Oct 1897 Seattle, King, WA; d. 13 May 1966 Seattle, King, WA; m. 25 Nov 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA to Walker James SLAYTON (b . 18 Jun 1892 Eaton Rapids, Eaton, MI; d. 9 Oct 1973 Seattle, King, WA)
Child: Rosetta Louise SLAYTON b. 25 Nov 1919 Everett, Snohomish, WA; d. 5 Jan 2002 Edmonds, Snohomish, WA; m. 27 Mar 1953 Edmonds, Snohomish, WA to Melvin Louis STEPHENSON (b. 25 Jun 1925 Luce, Pentfield Twp, MI; d. 4 Jul 2015 Poulsbo, Kitsap, WA).
Child: Ruth Ann STEPHENSON b. 21 Jul 1956 Seattle, King, WA; m. Michael KRUSELL

Pioneer: Urban E. BOZARTH

Urban E. BOZARTH b. 1819 MO, s/o Andrew BOZARTH & Alcey HARGIS; d. 14 Feb

1870 Coupeville, Island Co, WT; m/1 Elizabeth RICE (b. ca 1820 MO; d. after 8 May 1852 MO); m/2 Mary Ebey WRIGHT
Children m/1: (All b. MO)
1. Thomas J. BOZARTH +
2. Minerva Jane BOZARTH b. 10 Feb 1842 Kirksville, Adair Co, MO; m. David E. KIMBLE
3. Marietta BOZARTH b. 15 Feb 1851 Holt Co, MO; m. Xaver BARTL

Thomas J. BOZARTH b. ca 1838 MO; d. 5 Feb 1873 Skagit River, Whatcom Co, WT; m. 14 Dec 1864 Coupeville, Island Co, WT to Elizabeth Jane MADDOX (b. 24 Jun 1849 IL; d. ca 1877 Whatcom Co, WT).
Child: Andrew James BOZARTH b. 27 Apr 1866 Coupeville, Island Co, WT; d. 3 May 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. ca 1890 to Mary Alameda RUSS (b. 15 Jan 1871 MI; d. 28 Dec 1968 Renton, King Co, WA)
Child: Edith Mary BOZARTH b. 18 Nov 1894 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 23 Jan 1973 Renton, King Co, WA; m. 15 Oct 1914 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Francis Victor HOLSTIEN (b. 17 Jul 1890 Salmon River, Clark Co, WA; d. 30 Apr 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Dorcas Catherine Virginia HOLSTIEN b. 26 Sep 1915 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 14 Jun 1936 Landsburg, King Co, WA to Ralph Bernard SCHOMBURG (b. 16 Nov 1911 Taylor, King Co, WA; d. 4 May 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Dolores Carol SCHOMBURG b. 5 Mar 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert Francis HALSTEAD (b. Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA)
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Gregory Scott HALSTEAD b. 26 Jun 1962
2. Eric Michael HALSTEAD b. 22 Jun 1964

Pioneer: John M. BRACE

John M. BRACE b. 1 Nov 1888 Port Ludlow, WT, s/o Thomas F. BRACE & Jesse MILLECHAMP; d. 27 Sep 1948 Seattle, WA; m. 29 Jun 1928 Seattle, WA to Nyta Blanche JODER (b. 7 Oct 1898 Alliance, NE, d/o Joe JODER & Blanche _____).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Donald Walter BRACE b. 31 May 1930; m. Sherill P. _____ +
2. Wallace Gordon BRACE b. 24 Sep 1932; m. Jo Ann _____ +

Pioneer: Thomas BRACE

Thomas BRACE b. 1859 ENG; d. Jan 1935 Seattle, WA; m. 27 Jun 1887 Hereford, ENG to Jessie MILLECHAP (b. 1867 ENG).
Children:
1. John M. BRACE b. 11 Jan 1888 Port Ludlow, WT; m. Nyta JODER
2. Howard BRACE b. Port Ludlow, WA; m. Frances _____
3. Jessie Millechap BRACE "Millie" +

Jessie Millechap BRACE "Millie" b. 6 Jan 1891 Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co, WA;

m. 11 Jul 1917 Seattle, WA to Dewitt Lyn WHITING (b. 10 Sep 1888 Dodge Center, MN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Richard Lyn WHITING b. 31 Jul 1920; m. Joan C. NEUFEGLISE
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Shannon Jean WHITING b. 28 Nov 1953; m. Berry David LEAHY
      Child: Brett David LEAHY b. 10 Nov 1981 Redmond, WA
   2. Doyle Richard WHITING b. 31 Jul 1956
2. James Harold WHITING b. 6 Jul 1923; m. Mildred Lucille OMAITS
   Children:
   1. Curtis Lyn WHITING b. 19 May 1952 Seattle, WA; m. Candace Mary CALLOWAY
      Child: Nicholas James WHITING b. 5 Jun 1985 Seattle, WA
   2. Vonna Ann WHITING b. 6 Dec 1954 Mercer Island, WA; m. Gregory Lance SNIDER
      Child: Devon Scott SNIDER b. 1 Sep 1984 Seattle, WA
   3. Victoria Luise WHITING b. 21 Feb 1962 Seattle, WA
3. Edwin Millechamp WHITING b. 7 Oct 1928; m. Ruth Laverne HAMMERSTEN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Kristine Margaret WHITING b. 8 Feb 1956; m. Steven Allen FRANKFORTER
      Child: Keith Allen FRANKFORTER b. 18 Dec 1984 Seattle, WA
   2. Jeffrey Lynn WHITING b. 18 Jun 1958
   3. Robert Edwin WHITING b. 28 Oct 1959

Pioneer: George BRACKETT

George BRACKETT b. 22 May 1841 Restgouchie, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Daniel BRACKETT & Mary CONNEL; d. Dec 1928 Edmonds, WA; m. Jun 1877 Seattle, WT to Etta E. JONES (b. 1858 Wilmar, MN, d/o Edwin JONES & Melvina KENNEDY).
Children:

1. George S. BRACKETT b. 10 Mar 1878 Edmonds, WT; m. Metta SAGES
2. Fannie B. BRACKETT +
3. Nellie E. BRACKETT b. 17 May 1881 Edmonds, WT; m. _____ SINCLAIR
4. Ronald C. BRACKETT b. 24 Mar 1882 Edmonds, WT
5. Edith BRACKETT b. 28 Sep 1891 Edmonds, WA; m. Miles CARY
6. Mary BRACKETT b. 18 Dec 1895 Edmonds, WA; m. Hart CARPENTER

Fannie B. BRACKETT b. 3 Aug 1879 Edmonds, WT; m. 11 Apr 1904 Edmonds, WA to Vernon M. SILL (b. 27 Mar 1907 Goldfield, IA).
Child: Eleanor SILL b. 15 Nov 1907 Edmonds, WA; m. Lewis G. MILHOLLAND

Pioneer: George Hilton BRADBURY

George Hilton BARDBURY b. 24 Apr 1886 Spokane Co, WT, s/o James BRADBURY & Ellen WARING; d. 23 Oct 1968 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Valley, WA; m. 27 May 1912 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to Cora Annis NEEDHAM (b. 14 Mar 1895

IA, d/o Kit Carson NEEDHAM & Clara HUTCHINGS).
Children:
1. George Edwin BRADBURY b. 10 Apr 1913 Chewelah, WA; m. Eloise TRAAEN
2. Alice May BRADBURY b. 29 Aug 1914 Spokane, WA; m. Sam LERCH
3. Phineas Earl BRADBURY b. 11 Apr 1917 Chewelah, WA; m. Jean SPURRIER
4. Jean BRADBURY b. 14 Dec 1918 Chewelah, WA; m. Jasper HODGSON
5. Robert Wendell BRADBURY b. 15 Jan 1921 Chewelah, WA; m. Lorene CURRY
6. Stanley Morton BRADBURY b. 13 Dec 1925 Chewelah, WA; m. Delores CURRY
7. Cora Arline BRADBURY b. 26 Mar 1932 Chewelah, WA; m. Richard BATTIN +

Pioneer: Lewis Erickson BRADEN

Lewis Erickson BRADEN b. 8 Apr 1850 Gerfla, SWD; d. 4 May 1921 Tacoma, WA; m. 18 Jul 1878 St. Paul, MN to Sarah Matilda JOHANSON (b. 5 Oct 1857 NOR).
Children:
1. Anna Matilda BRADEN +
2. John Lewis BRADEN b. 12 Oct 1881 Tacoma, WT; m. Annie H. WILSON
3. Maria Oliva BRADEN b. 8 Mar 1884 Tacoma, WT
4. Magdalene BRADEN b. 30 Oct 1887 Tacoma, WT
5. Lawrence BRADEN b. 12 Jun 1889 Tacoma, WT

Anna Matilda BRADEN b. 24 Jan 1880 New Westminster, CAN; m. 1898 Olympia, WA to George H. BERG (b. 28 Dec 1872 St. Paul, MN).
Child: Margaret Sarah BERG b. 14 Feb 1910 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Waldo SMITH; m/2 Albert James LARSEN

Pioneer: Benjamin Vaughn BRADSHAW

Benjamin Vaughn BRADSHAW b. 13 Aug 1856 New Brunswick, CAN; d. 5 Aug 1930 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. 1 Nov 1886 LaConner, Skagit Co, WT to Carrie A. FOUNTAIN (b. 18 Oct 1855 ME; d. 23 Jan 1911 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA).
Children:
1. Edgar R. BRADSHAW b. 22 Mar 1888 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WT; m. Clara _____
2. Leonard T. BRADSHAW +
3. Vaughn B. BRADSHAW b. 1892 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. Natalie GRACE
4. Clarence D. BRADSHAW b. 1894 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 1895

Leonard R. BRADSHAW b. 31 Mar 1890 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 4 Nov 1952 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. 16 Mar 1921 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Lillian Fern LINTON (b. Mar 1895 New Brunswick, CAN; d. Aug 1947 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Muriel Cutten BRADSHAW b. 13 May 1922 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA

Pioneer: Mary Jane BRAIN

Mary Jane BRAIN b. 18 Jul 1871 Grahams Lake twp, Nobles Co, MN, d/o Byron Bradford BRAIN (after being baptized took name of John B. BRAIN) & Julia Jane CALLAHAN; d. 30 Sep 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Nov 1890

Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Patrick HENRY (b. 4 Oct 1863 Dublin, IRL, s/o William HENRY & Mary McGINNIS; d. 19 Dec 1934 San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Children: (All b. Roslyn, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Son HENRY b. 25 May 1891; d. Young
2. Son HENRY b. 21 Apr 1892; d. Young
3. William Jerome HENRY b. 1893; m. Maybelle Turner RORY
4. Clare Marie HENRY b. 14 Dec 1895
5. Elizabeth Jean HENRY b. 1897; m. Peter GENASCI
6. Eugene Joseph HENRY b. 26 Apr 1899; m. Eve LIKKE
7. Nell Irene HENRY +
8. Bernard George HENRY b. 1903; m. Dorothy WASISCO
9. Charles Anthony HENRY b. 15 Jul 1904
10. Patrick John HENRY b. 16 Feb 1906
11. James Lawrence HENRY b. 13 Apr 1907; m. Patricia KUTTING
12. Robert David HENRY b. 29 Jul 1908; m. DeLorez HOLMES
13. Marguerite Cecelia HENRY b. 2 May 1910; m. Harold DUFFY

Nell Irene HENRY b. 11 Aug 1900 Roslyn, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 19 Aug 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Jun 1924 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to John Cassidy DALTON (b. 24 Oct 1898 Memekaune, Marinette Co, WI; d. 8 Feb 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: John Henry DALTON b. 21 Apr 1925 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Kenos Faro BRANAM

Kenos Faro BRANAM b. 1849 KY, s/o Samuel BRANAM & Millicent RATCLIFFS; d. 1935 North Bend, WA, bur Seattle, WA; m. 11 May 1876 MO to Eliza Ann SEITZ (b. 1854 IA, d/o John Peter SEITZ & Deborah MORRIS).
Children:
1. Oscar BRANAM b. 1877 North Bend, WT; m. Grace WYMAN
2. Anna BRANAM b. 1880 North Bend, WT; m. Morgan JONES
3. Rosetta BRANAM +
4. Myrtle BRANAM b. 1885 North Bend, WT; m. Jack JOHNSTON
5. Lenore Alice BRANAM +
6. Arthur BRANAM b. 1890 North Bend, WA; m. Florence WASS
7. Elizabeth May BRANAM +

Elizabeth May BRANAM b. 28 Jan 1892 North Bend, WA; m. 22 Mar 1919 Seattle, WA to Charles THOMPSON (b. 27 Feb 1891 Wichita, KS).
Children:
1. Marian Lail THOMPSON b. 1 Aug 1920 Bellingham, WA; m/1 Leland MILLER; m/2 Norman W. ARLIN
2. Charles Kaye THOMPSON b. 29 May 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Lee R. _____

Rosetta BRANAM b. 1882 North Bend, WT; m. 20 Aug 1904 North Bend, WA

to Carlos WATKINS
Children:
1. Dorothy Elizabeth WATKINS b. 29 Jun 1905 Sedro Wooley, Skagit Co, WA; m. Manly R. WREN
2. Clayton K. WATKINS b. 3 Feb 1907 North Bend, WA; m. Marguerite REICHERT
   Children:
   1. Barbara Jean WATKINS b. 23 Jul 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Keith B. TUCKER
      Children:
      1. Terri Ann TUCKER b. 10 Jul 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Edward Harrington MORGAN
         Child: Tucker Sean MORGAN b. 21 Oct 1984 Boston, Suffolk Co, MA
      2. Susan Ree TUCKER b. 4 May 1958 Boston, Suffolk Co, MA
      3. Scott Lee TUCKER b. 25 Apr 1962 Boston, Suffolk Co, MA
      4. Shaun Keith TUCKER b. 10 May 1964 Bellevue, WA
   2. William Wells WATKINS b. 16 Jun 1935 Seattle, WA; m. Nancy Ruth PARSONS
      Children:
      1. Karl Clayton WATKINS b. 28 Aug 1958 Syracuse, NY
      2. Kurt Eric WATKINS b. 12 Mar 1960 Syracuse, NY
      3. Peter David WATKINS b. 19 Dec 1962 Palo Alto, CA
      4. Brian Robert WATKINS b. 22 Oct 1965 Seattle, WA

Lenore Alice BRANAM b. 19 Oct 1887 North Bend, WT; m. Aug 1923 North Bend, WA to James Tank PORTER (b. 17 Oct 1883 Tientsin, CHN).
Child: Anne Pinson PORTER b. 19 Sep 1924 LaMesa, CA; m. Eugene Alexander HALL
Children:
1. Stephen Porter HALL b. 26 Mar 1949 Pomona, CA; m. Dee STUCKEY
2. Christine Lenore HALL b. 2 Jan 1952 Camp LeJeunne, NC; m. Gregory L. TRIGEIRO

Pioneer: Jane BRANHAM

Jane BRANHAM b. 8 Aug 1818 Jennings Co, IN; d. 10 Feb 1885 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. 25 Aug 1840 North Vernon, Jennings Co, IN to Nathan DAVIS (b. 1 Feb 1818 Brown Co, IN, s/o Joseph DAVIS; d. 8 Aug 1899 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children:
1. Albina DAVIS b. 4 Sep 1843 Jennings Co, IN; m. Thomas GEIGER
2. Louisa DAVIS b. 13 Mar 1849 Wash Co, IA; m. _____ CROFUTT
3. Elmira DAVIS b. 12 Jul 1851 Wash Co, IA; m. Chris KALAHAN
4. George W. DAVIS b. 22 Sep 1853 Wash Co, IA; m. Melissa NEWKIRK
5. Mary Ellen DAVIS b. 1 Jul 1856 Guthrie Co, IA; m. Moses WEBB
6. Albert DAVIS b. 10 Oct 1859 Guthrie Co, IA; m. Ella BIRT
7. John Clyde DAVIS +

John Clyde DAVIS b. 13 Apr 1863 Guthrie Co, IA; d. 1951 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1889 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WT to Margaret L. BIRT (b. 19 Nov 1873 Clemits, Sanquin Co, CA; d. 23 Aug 1927 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Anna Loura DAVIS b. 24 Sep 1894 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 6 Dec 1950 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 1912 to Alvades V. BALCH (b. 22 Dec 1884 Scappoose, Columbia Co, OR; d. 4 Jul 1941 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Vades Danford BALCH b. 7 Feb 1914 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 13 Jun 1936 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Emma Frances WHEATLEY (b. 9 May 1918).
Child: Vades Danford BALCH b. 8 Apr 1937 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: Lavant BRANNAN

Lavant BRANNAN b. 16 Jun 1852 Pecatonica, IL, s/o George William BRANNAN & Paulina _____; d. 8 Feb 1905 Christopher, WA, bur Mountainview Cemetery, Auburn, WA; m. 3 Mar 1884 Slaughter, King Co, WT to Ellen Jennie Ecker WOOSTER (b. 27 Nov 1852 Baldwinsville, NY, d/o Adam ECKER & Diana DENNIS; d. 9 May 1927 Seattle, WA, bur Mountainview Cemetery, Auburn, WA).
Children: (All b. WT)
1. Lynn Irwin BRANNAN +
2. Earl Charles BRANNAN b. 12 Feb 1887
3. Harry L. BRANNAN b. 27 Mar 1888

Lynn Irwin BRANNAN b. 15 Mar 1885 Christopher, King Co, WT; m. 17 Sep 1912 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Nellie Esther MYERS (b. 17 Dec 1887 Blair, Washington Co, NE).
Child: Dorothy Evelyn BRANNAN b. 18 May 1918 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. Gordon W. LINK
Children:
1. Bruce David LINK b. 9 Jul 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Regina Lee GAMBLE
   Children:
   1. Hamilton Edmund LINK b. 3 Jun 1975 Urbana, IL
   2. Madison David LINK b. 8 Apr 1977 Albuquerque, NM
2. Brian Douglas LINK b. 9 Dec 1954 Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS

Pioneer: Easton Clem BRATT

Easton Clem BRATT b. 1 Mar 1859 South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN, s/o John C. BRATT & Amanda M. BRONSON; d. 9 May 1939 Spokane, WA, bur Spangle, WA; m. 2 Jul 1904 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Lucinda ROBINSON (b. 8 Jun 1873 Junction City, Lane Co, OH, d/o James A. ROBINSON & Sarah A. BAIRD; d. 29 Mar 1953 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, bur Spangle, WA).
Children:
1. Verna Alice BRATT b. 19 Feb 1906 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Merrill

Burton CHAMBERLAIN; m/2 Lester NELSON; m/3 Victor BURKHART
2. Orpha L. BRATT b. 12 Feb 1907 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA
3. Pansy Amanda BRATT b. 9 Oct 1909 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA; m. Richard Victor GRAINGER
4. Dorotha Anne BRATT +

Dorotha Anne BRATT b. 23 Oct 1911 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA; m. 13 Sep 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Thomas Carlyle JONES (b. 29 Sep 1912 Boise, Ada Co, ID).
Children:
1. Sylvia Marie JONES b. 28 Apr 1938 San Francisco, CA; m. John Mason GARFIELD
   Children:
   1. Andrew Mason GARFIELD b. 31 Aug 1964 Springfield, MA
   2. James Robinson GARFIELD b. 7 Nov 1966 Springfield, MA
2. Don Carl JONES b. 24 Sep 1940 Walter Reed, DC
3. Anne Louise JONES b. 18 Jun 1946 Takoma Park, MD

Pioneer: William Cullen BRATTAIN

William Cullen BRATTAIN b. 8 Jan 1836 Hancock Co, IL, s/o Paul BRATTAIN & Martha CARTER; d. Jan 1922 Tonasket, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1870 Salem, Lane Co, OR to Agnes McCALLY (b. 4 Apr 1852 St Johns, New Brunswick, CAN, d/o Andrew McCALLY & Christine MILLER).
Children:
1. Leslie Livingston BRATTAIN +
2. Francis Clare BRATTAIN b. 15 Jan 1873 OR
3. Ross Rudolph BRATTAIN b. 8 Oct 1874 OR; m. Otillie HAUSER
4. Cora Evelyn BRATTAIN b. 13 Oct 1876 WT
5. Paul Andrew BRATTAIN b. 25 Jul 1882 WT

Leslie Livingston BRATTAIN b. 30 Aug 1871 Springfield, Lane Co, OR; d. 10 Jun 1926 Leese, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 9 Sep 1903 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Nellie McNEIL MILLER (b. 9 Dec 1880 La Due, Henry Co, MO).
Children:
1. William Leslie BRATTAIN b. 22 May 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Agnes Elizabeth BRATTAIN b. 1 Feb 1910 Tonasket, WA; m. _____ SHUNN
3. Alfred Adelbert BRATTAIN b. 28 Jul 1915 Tonasket, WA
4. John Cyrus BRATTAIN b. 11 Jul 1917 Tonasket, WA

Pioneer: Lanty BRAZELTON

Lanty BRAZELTON b. 7 Oct 1829 Knoxville, TN, s/o Samuel BRAZELTON & Cisy Ann WHARTON; d. 28 Jul 1889 Trafton, WT, bur Oso, WA; m. 7 Aug 1856 Sheboygan, WI to Elizabeth SHIVELY (b. 1840 OH).
Children:
1. Samuel H. BRAZELTON b. 18 Jun 1858 KS

2. Anna BRAZELTON b. 19 Jul 1863 KS
3. Charles Wiley BRAZELTON +
4. Aurilla BRAZELTON b. 4 Jan 1868 Green Bay, WI; m. John MORRIS
5. Harvey BRAZELTON b. 29 Dec 1873 MI

Charles Wiley BRAZELTON b. 30 Mar 1866 Green Bay, WI; m. 19 Nov 1890 Chippewa, MI to Annie ALLEN (b. 10 Jun 1867 MI).
Children:
1. Claude W. BRAZELTON b. 13 Jan 1893 Arlington, WA; m. Lizzie B. SETSER
   Child: Valoria V. BRAZELTON b. 11 Feb 1918 Arlington, WA; m. Kenneth L. OLSON
   Children:
   1. Leroy Orvis OLSON b. 3 Feb 1938 Everett, WA; m. Shirley A. GROVE
      Children:
      1. Mark Randal OLSON b. 14 Nov 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Sheryl Leann OLSON b. 29 Mar 1969 Bellevue, King Co, WA
   2. Dale Eugene OLSON b. 16 Jul 1942 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Linda Gayle FRAZIER
      Child: Michael A. OLSON b. 21 Jul 1984 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Alda Mary BRAZELTON b. 21 Sep 1895 Trafton, WA; m. Furman SNELSON
   Child: Charles Lanty SNELSON b. 4 Mar 1924 Arlington, WA; m. Catherine Ann MORROW

Pioneer: Lucy BRECKENRIDGE

Lucy BRECKENRIDGE b. ca 1855 (N.R. Slave) Stauton, Augusta Co, VA; d. 15 Apr 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. VA to Henry BRECKENRIDGE (b. Oct 1858 VA; d. 22 Jan 1907 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: John BRECKENRIDGE b. Apr 1877 VA; m. 30 Jun 1896 Roslyn, WA to Alice ACKERMAN (b. 8 Mar 1882 NY; d. 21 Jul 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; (she) m/2 James HILL; m/3 Martin RADCLIFF).
Child m/1: Abner Harold BRECKENRIDGE HILL b. 7 Jul 1899 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 28 Sep 1972 Los Angeles, CA; m. 9 Dec 1923 Chicago, IL to Hester Ann WARFIELD (b. 15 Oct 1901 KY; d. 10 Apr 1982 Los Angeles, CA).
Child: Jerrelene HILL b. 23 Mar 1932 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; m. Sam WILLIAMSON

Pioneer: Robert C. BRECKENRIDGE

Robert C. BRECKENRIDGE b. Apr 1846 Clifton, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o James BRECKENRIDGE & Margaret GOOD; d. 18 Jun 1901 Nooksack, WA; m. 1874 to Mary WESTWOOD (b. 4 Nov 1851 ENG; d. 23 Nov 1940 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children:
1. Elgiva BRECKENRIDGE b. 1876 CA
2. James BRECKENRIDGE +
3. Elizabeth BRECKENRIDGE b. 1880 WT; m. T. E. BUTTERFIELD
4. Sara BRECKENRIDGE b. 1884 WT; m. A. A. ENGLISH

5. Annie BRECKENRIDGE b. 1888 WT
6. Edward BRECKENRIDGE b. 1890 WA; m/1 Floy _____ ; m/2 Maude _____
7. Ruth M. BRECKENRIDGE b. 1892 WA; m. H GETCHEL

James BRECKENRIDGE b. 19 Mar 1878 CA; m. 6 Jun 1913 Sumas, WA to Lillie May BULLOCK (b. 26 Feb 1889 NE).
Child: Mary Louise BRECKENRIDGE b. 21 Jan 1918 Everson, WA; m. Morris F. EDWARDS
Child: James Deal EDWARDS b. 3 Jun 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Georgia May VOGEL; m/2 Deniece Barbara NELSON
Children:
1. Michael James EDWARDS b. 2 Dec 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Marcus James EDWARDS b. 20 Oct 1970 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Michelle Ruth EDWARDS b. 14 Mar 1974 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
4. Jennifer Diane EDWARDS b. 20 Sep 1979 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Lucy Ann BREESE

Lucy Ann BREESE b. 22 Apr 1841 Athens Co, OH, d/o Willis Parson BREESE & Janet SARGENT; d. 5 Dec 1935 Portland, OR; m. 22 Nov 1856 Richland Center, WI to William Wallace SANBORN (b. 21 Aug 1831 Rockingham Co, NH, s/o Joseph Smith SANBORN & Ruth Ward JOHNSON).
Children:
1. Silas Bruce SANBORN b. 30 Aug 1857 MO; m. Mary A. ROBERTS
2. Lafayette Julius SANBORN b. 30 Mar 1859 MO; m. Emaline P. SLOAN
3. Lawrence H. SANBORN b. 17 Oct 1860; m. Ida J. _____
4. Louisa Jane SANBORN +

Louisa Jane SANBORN b. 22 Dec 1871 Burlingham, Meigs Co, OH; m. 3 Sep 1891 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA to Frederick A. STANFORD (b. 22 Nov 1857 Racine, WI).
Child: Amy Freya STANFORD b. 9 Oct 1891 Larene, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Harold Wilson ALLDEN
Child: Ardeth ALLDEN b. 7 Oct 1932 Seattle, WA; m. Clifford Arnold ROLLWAGEN

Pioneer: Lars O. BREKKE

Lars O. BREKKE b. 1 Jun 1864 Opstryn, Nordfjord, NOR, s/o Ola Larsen NISI & Elisabet RASMUSDATTER; d. 20 Apr 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 5 Jul 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA to Kristianne Marie Arnesdatter FOSNES (b. 7 Nov 1865 Opstryn, Nordfjord, NOR, d/o Arne Larsen FOSNES & Brita Absolonsdatter ERDAL; d. 19 Mar 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Emilie Josephine BREKKE +
2. Bertha Eleanor BREKKE b. 23 Oct 1892; m. Roswell HEINS
3. Olaf Fritjof BREKKE b. 1 Apr 1895; m. Johanna STEEN OLSEN

4. Laura Ingeborg BREKKE +
5. Arnold Norman BREKKE (twin) b. 9 Aug 1900; m. Martha SCHULTZ
6. Clara Dorothy BREKKE (twin) b. 9 Aug 1900
7. Helen Alfreda BREKKE b. 7 Mar 1907; m. Reginald A. A. SMITH +

Emilie Josephine BREKKE b. 18 Jan 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert PAUL (b. AUS).
Child: Dorothy Jocelyn PAUL b. 12 Oct 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Lowell RAYMOND

Laura Ingeborg BREKKE b. 16 Apr 1897 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 15 Aug 1972 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 19 May 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA to Carl Henry MOEN (b. 20 Feb 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 21 Oct 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Morris Conrad MOEN b. 2 Aug 1925; m. Marilyn ROLIE
2. Marilyn Laura MOEN b. 9 Jul 1930; m. Phillip FREITAG

Pioneer: James BREMNER

James BREMNER b. 26 Dec 1831 Rhiney, SCT, s/o John BREMNER & Margaret CRAN; d. 19 Mar 1887 Delta, WT, bur Lynden, WA; m. 26 Dec 1865 Chicago, IL to Abigail Clark FREEMAN (b. 23 Apr 1828 Brewster, MA, d/o William FREEMAN & Martha SIMONDS).
Children:
1. John William BREMNER b. 10 Apr 1867 Springdale, IA
2. George Archibald BREMNER +
3. Caroline Winifred BREMNER b. 10 Jul 1871 Leokuk Co, IA; m. Abe NORTON

George Archibald BREMNER b. 4 Feb 1869 Keokuk Co, IA; m. 1 Oct 1898 Bellingham, WA to Rose WILSON (b. 17 Mar 1864 Shelbyville, IN).
Child: George A. BREMNER Jr b. 23 Jan 1902 Bellingham, WA; m. Marian BAY

Pioneer: Alexander Bartholomew BRENDER

Alexander Bartholomew BRENDER b. 24 Aug 1851 Giengen, Brenz, GER; s/o Johann Andreas BRENDER & Johanna Jacobine NETH; d. 23 Nov 1940 Cashmere, WA; m. 16 Mar 1888 Ellensburg, WT to Samantha WARREN TROUT (b. 13 Feb 1854 Leaf River, MS, d/o Henry WARREN & Mary Elizabeth HOUGH; d. 30 Mar 1937 Bender Canyon, Cashmere, WA).
Children: (All b. Cashmere, WA)
1. Charles William BRENDER b. 19 Sep 1890; m. Nellie McCOY
2. Henry Bart BRENDER +
3. Jesse Fredrick BRENDER b. Sep 1896; m. Edna BIEBE
4. Peter Oscar BRENDER +

Henry Bart BRENDER b. 21 Jun 1892 Cashmere, WA; m. 7 Nov 1915 Wenatchee, WA to Carrie PRIDDY (b. 25 Jul 1887 Upton, KY).

Child: Dorthy Jane BRENDER b. 12 Aug 1916 Cashmere, WA; m/1 Dell THERRIAULT; m/2 A. Brown METCALF

Peter Oscar BRENDER b. 18 Feb 1898 Cashmere, WA; m. 10 Aug 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Abbie Melinda PETTET (b. 20 May 1902 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Melvin Benjamin BRENDER b. 26 Dec 1921 Cashmere, WA; m. Esther TREALOWN
Children:
1. Richard Melvin BRENDER b. 13 Jun 1942 Kellogg, ID; m. Linda Lee BECKER
   Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
   1. Timothy Peter BRENDER b. 12 Aug 1974
   2. Paul Robert BRENDER b. 17 May 1976
2. Ronald Jay BRENDER b. 12 Apr 1944 Cashmere, WA; m. Joann Marie KNIGHT
   Children:
   1. Ronda Marie BRENDER b. 23 Jul 1974 Williston, Williams Co, ND
   2. Dena Marie BRENDER b. 10 Jun 1975 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Jeffrey Lynn BRENDER b. 25 Aug 1952 Okanogan, WA; m. Karol Lee JESS
   Children:
   1. Nicholas Jay BRENDER b. 5 Nov 1979 Billings, Yellowstone Co, MT
   2. Kelsey Lynn BRENDER b. 2 Jul 1982 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA

Pioneer: Gertrude Dorothy BRESEMANN

Gertrude Dorothy BRESEMANN b. 13 Dec 1878 Spanaway, WT, d/o Gustave F. C. BRESEMANN & Bertha VOGEL; d. 2 Nov 1960 Tacoma, WA; m. 30 Jun 1904 Tacoma, WA to Robert Allen Brown YOUNG (b. 26 Dec 1875 Philadelphia, PA, s/o Henry YOUNG & Mary E. MILLER).
Children:
1. Dorothy YOUNG b. 26 Apr 1905 Tacoma, WA; m. F. T. SCHELL
2. Helen G. YOUNG b. 8 Sep 1906 Olympia, WA +
3. Robert B. YOUNG b. 23 Jan 1910 Tacoma, WA; m. Eleanor M. WALSH

Pioneer: Nancy Selma BRETSCHNEIDER

Nancy Selma BRETSCHNEIDER b. 20 Dec 1850 Dresden, GER; d. 13 Jan 1940 Spokane, WA; m/1 Max BRETSCHNEIDER; m/2 11 Dec 1888 Spokane, WT to August KRIEKENBAUM (b. 13 Apr 1845 GER).
Child m/1: Anna Selma BRETSCHNEIDER +
Child m/2 Martha KRIEKENBAUM b. 7 Jun 1890 Spokane, WA; m. Anton KOZELKA

Anna Selma BRETSCHNEIDER b. 21 Sep 1872 Mittweida, GER; m. 26 Sep 1896 Spokane, WA to Charles Frederick WITTENBECHER (b. 29 Oct 1856 St. Ulrich, GER).
Child: Alma WITTENBECHER b. 25 Jan 1899 Spokane, WA; m. Frederick Paul RAEDER
Child: Donald Paul RAEDER b. 22 Feb 1930 Spokane, WA; m. Hazel Marie

THOMSON
Children:
1. Cindy Sue RAEDER b. 18 Apr 1957 Spokane, WA
2. Donald Paul RAEDER Jr b. 19 Apr 1959 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Fred Reese BREWER

Fred Reese BREWER b. 12 Oct 1878 Grand Mound, WT, s/o Reese Alexander BREWER & Flora FRENCH; d. 2 Jun 1964 Rochester, WA; m. 25 Dec 1900 Grand Mound, WA to Gertrude L. MORRIS (b. 6 Sep 1880 SD, d/o Charles MORRIS & Florence A. _____).
Children: (All b. Grand Mound, WA)
1. Wilbert Fred BREWER +
2. Flora Louise BREWER b. 4 Feb 1904; m. Phillip PEARCE
3. Archie BREWER; d. infancy

Wilbert Fred BREWER b. 1 Jun 1902 Grand Mound, WA; m. 3 Apr 1924 Torrance, CA to Agnes Lucille JAMES (b. 6 Jun 1903 Rochester, WA).
Child: Gertrude Jean BREWER b. 5 Jan 1925 Hermosa Beach, CA; m. Francis Burton CLARK
Children:
1. Jeffrey Alan CLARK b. 6 Feb 1950 Spokane, WA
2. Carol Lynn CLARK b. 17 Jan 1953 Centralia, WA
3. Mary Ann CLARK b. 25 Oct 1956 Longview, WA

Pioneer: John M. BREWER

John M. BREWER b. 19 Sep 1827 Pike Co, AR, s/o John BREWER & Elvira ALEXANDER; d. 17 Mar 1906 Rochester, WA, bur Grand Mound Cemetery; m. 22 Oct 1863 to Louisa Jane JOHNSON (b. 2 Dec 1845 IA).
Children: (All b. Rochester, WT)
1. Emma Rose BREWER b. 28 Dec 1864
2. Henry S. BREWER b. 1866; d. 1866
3. Ellen Jane BREWER b. 18 Jun 1868
4. Preston Colfax BREWER +
5. Lewis Allen BREWER b. 8 Dec 1873; m. Elizabeth _____

Preston Colfax BREWER b. 30 Aug 1870 Rochester, Thurston Co, WT; m. 8 Apr 1896 Rochester, Thurston Co, WA to Ida Maud MORGAN (b. 31 May 1875 Galena, KS).
Child: Leo Dewey BREWER b. 25 May 1898 Tumwater, WA; m. Lois Helen STEPHENS
Child: Ronald Leo BREWER b. 8 Feb 1930 Tacoma, WA; m. Aileen F. McCRIMMON
Child: Steven Douglas BREWER b. 9 Oct 9150 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Milton Wright BREWER

Milton Wright BREWER b. 5 Aug 1861 Rochester, WT, s/o Oliver BREWER &

Margaret Cunningham STEVENS; d. 24 Sep 1956 Centralia, WA, bur Oakville Cemetery, Oakville, WA; m. 12 Jun 1884 Oakville, WT to Jennie NEWTON (b. 8 Sep 1863 Robinson, IL, d/o Dwight NEWTON & Delia M. GRISWOLD).
Children:
1. Orpha BREWER +
2. Pearl BREWER b. 30 Aug 1888 Oakville, WT
3. Della BREWER b. 23 Apr 1893 Oakville, WA; m. Rev. Addison SELF
4. Carolyn BREWER b. 20 Jan 1910 Oakville, WA; m. Lloyd Oscar LONBORG +

Orpha BREWER b. 23 Jun 1885 Oakville, Chehalis Co, WT; m. 26 Oct 1917 Gate, Thurston Co, WA to Edward Harvard HILTON (b. 24 Jul 1871 Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, CAN).
Child: Virginia Pearl HILTON b. 20 Jun 1921 Seattle, WA; m. James Duncan MUNGER

Pioneer: Miriam Felina BREWER

Miriam Felina BREWER b. 10 Nov 1861 Des Moines, IA, d/o Wilson BREWER & Parmelia MAPES; d. 4 Jun 1941 Vancouver, WA; m. 10 Mar 1880 Astoria, OR to Edwin Lafayette HAYS (b. 27 Mar 1846 WI).
Children:
1. Bert HAYS b. 22 Nov 1881 Portland, OR; m. Catherine _____
2. Iva May HAYS +

Iva May HAYS b. 8 Jul 1887 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WT; m/1 1903 to Ernest BOYLAN (b. Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WT); m/2 6 Feb 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA to Philip H. NORVELL.
Child m/1: Edna Bell BOYLAN b. 22 Nov 1904 Kelso, WA; m. John Cyrus LAMB
Child: Francis Philip LAMB b. 9 May 1926 Portland, OR; m. Dorothy Marie MOYER

Pioneer: Oliver P. BREWER

Oliver P. BREWER b. 6 May 1833 Pike Co, AR, s/o John BREWER & Elvira ALEXANDER; d. 6 Jun 1905 Mabton, WA, bur Grand Mound Cemetery, Grand Mound, WA; m. 3 Feb 1853 Pike Co, AR to Margaret Cunningham STEVENS (b. 5 Aug 1834 Gwinnette Co, GA, d/o John A. STEVENS & Sarah ELLISON).
Children:
1. Sarah Elvira BREWER b. 26 Dec 1853 Eugene, OR; d. 1864
2. Charity Caroline BREWER b. 4 May 1856 Eugene, OR; m. Joseph BAKER
3. Martin Luther BREWER b. 20 Feb 1859 Eugene, OR; d. 1864
4. Milton Wright BREWER +
5. Theodore Lawrence BREWER b. 30 Jul 1864 Rochester, WT; m. Ruth O'Dell THORNE
6. Alonzo Oliver BREWER +
7. Loren Hines BREWER +

Milton Wright BREWER b. 5 Aug 1861 Rochester, Thurston Co, WT; m. 12 Jun 1884 Oakville, Chehalis, WT to Jeannie NEWTON (b. 8 Sep 1863 Robinson, Crawford Co, IL).
Children:
1. Orpha BREWER b. 23 Jun 1885 Oakville, WT; m. Edward Harvard HILTON
   Child: Virginia Pearl HILTON b. 20 Jun 1921 Seattle, WA; m. James Duncan MUNGER
2. Carolyn BREWER b. 18 Jan 1910 Oakville, WA; m. Lloyd Oscar LONBORG

Alonzo Oliver BREWER b. 14 Oct 1866 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WT; m. 5 Jun 1883 Elma, WT to Helen Louisa HALLIDAY (b. 30 May 1878 Utica, Oneida Co, NY).
Child: Cyril Alonzo BREWER b. 21 Nov 1909 Mabton, WA; m. Marjorie Jean DILTS
Children:
1. Oliver David BREWER b. 20 Apr 1935 Tacoma, WA; m. Donna ROBERTSON
   Children:
   1. Carol Elizabeth BREWER b. 7 Sep 1960 Seattle, WA
   2. Catherine Ann BREWER b. 25 Sep 1961 Seattle, WA
   3. Shelley Dean BREWER b. 10 May 1965 New Orleans, LA (Twin)
   4. Christine Leigh BREWER b. 10 May 1965 New Orleans, LA (Twin)
2. Margaret Ann BREWER b. 24 Mar 1945 Tacoma, WA; m/1 James Wilkes GREENOUGH; m/2 Orman David FOWLER
   Children m/1:
   1. Carolyn Rose GREENOUGH b. 27 Oct 1968 Bangor, ME
   2. Elizabeth Ann GREENOUGH b. 23 Oct 1970 Bangor, ME
   Child m/2: Matthew Wayne FOWLER b. 16 Nov 1974 Bangor, ME
3. Donald Charles BREWER b. 7 Sep 1947 Glasgow, MT; m. Lois Anne LORIMER
   Child: Brent Alan BREWER b. 31 Jul 1984 Seattle, WA

Loren Hines BREWER b. 19 Oct 1868 Little Rock, WT; d. 5 Jul 1920 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1894 Montesano, Chehalis Co, WA to Chrissie SCOFIELD (b. 19 Sep 1878 Adams Co, NE; d. 31 Oct 1958 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Child: Shirley Scofield BREWER b. 29 Apr 1909 Chehalis Co, WA; d. 15 Aug 1981 Elma, WA; m. ca 1932 Spokane Co, WA to Walter Lee HARRIS (b. 13 Jun 1911 Medford, Jackson Co, OR; d. May 1979 Portland, OR).
Child: David Lowell HARRIS b. 10 Jan 1936 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 23 Apr 1960 Post Falls, ID to Bonnie June LUFFMAN (b. 5 Feb 1943 Orofino, Clearwater Co, ID).
Child: Teresa Rose HARRIS b. 31 Dec 1960 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. _____MATTISON

Pioneer: Orpha BREWER

Orpha BREWER b. 23 Jun 1885 Oakville, WT, d/o Milton Wright BREWER & Jennie NEWTON; d. 24 Sep 1957 Centralia, WA; m. 26 Oct 1917 Gate, WA to Edward Harvard HILTON (b. 24 Jul 1871 Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o Capt. Edward

F. HILTON & Martha MacMULLEN).
Children:
1. Patricia Hope HILTON b. 12 Sep 1919 Seattle, WA; m. W. J. STRUDEVANT
2. Virginia Pearl HILTON b. 20 Jun 1921 Seattle, WA; m. James Duncan MUNGER +
3. Edward Wright HILTON b. 5 Oct 1923 Rochester, WA
4. Gordon Stanley HILTON b. 15 Jan 1926 Gate, WA
5. Mary Phyllis HILTON b. 25 Jul 1929 Gate, WA; m. Ray B. STILTNER

Pioneer: Benjamin Franklin BRIDGE

Benjamin Franklin BRIDGE b. 12 Sep 1883 Coal Creek, CO, s/o William Henry BRIDGE & Mary Jane McDONALD; d. 20 Sep 1920 Sedro Woolley, WA, bur Lyman, WA; m. ca Jan 1906 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Grace Darling TRIPLETT (b. 8 Aug 1887 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, d/o William TRIPLETT & Jennie CRITTENDEN).
Children:
1. George Elwood BRIDGE +
2. Genevieve Louise BRIDGE +
3. Everett Granville BRIDGE b. 29 Jan 1917 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. E. Roberta NEMITZ

George Elwood BRIDGE b. 2 Jan 1907 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 25 Jun 1926 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Marian Lorraine MOORE (b. 19 Nov 1905 Greenfield, IA).
Child: Diane Marian BRIDGE b. 26 Mar 1929 Chicago, IL; m. _____ KING

Genevieve Louise BRIDGE b. 9 Jan 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 Jun 1932 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to James Weston LANGLEY (b. 28 Aug 1907 Colton, WA).
Children: (All b. Sumas, WA)
1. David Weston LANGLEY b. 11 Oct 1935; m/1 Louise JERNIGAN; m/2 Joyce BLANKERS DOUMA
2. Neal Roger LANGLEY b. 27 Jul 1939; m/1 Glenda GIBBON; m/2 Mary RATHBUN ANDRIDGE
3. Bruce Everett LANGLEY b. 28 Dec 1941; m. Lynn BEASLEY

Pioneer: William Henry BRIDGE

William Henry BRIDGE b. 28 Jan 1852 Terre Haute, IN, s/o Harrison BRIDGE & _____ MAYER; d. 23 Apr 1915 Portland, OR, bur Thorpe, WA; m. 18 Feb 1880 Aledo, IL to Mary Jane McDONALD (b. 15 aug 1853 Belleville, IL, d/o Jonathan McDONALD & Christine Louisa WEYENMEYER).
Children:
1. Alice May BRIDGE b. 24 Nov 1880 Belleville, IL; m. Chase THOMPSON
2. William Henry BRIDGE Jr b. 6 May 1882 Coaldale, CO; m. Bertha NELSON
3. Benjamin Franklin BRIDGE b. 12 Sep 1883 Coaldale, CO; m. Grace TRIPLETT
4. Bertha Ella BRIDGE +

5. John Harrison BRIDGE b. 13 Oct 1888 Belleville, IL; m. Regina MEURANTCEY
6. Martha Louise BRIDGE b. 1 Jul 1889 Easton, WT; m. Joe SCHMIRLER
7. Charlotte Ellen BRIDGE b. 1 Aug 1892 Cle Elum, WA; m. Marion THOMPSON

Bertha Ella BRIDGE b. 23 Apr 1886 Belleville, IL; m. 29 Jun 1904 Cle Elum, WA to Thomas James GREEN (b. 8 Dec 1879 Streater, IL).
Child: Phoebe Esther GREEN b. 13 May 1914 Cle Elum, WA; m. Taulbert James ZIRK

Pioneer: Amelia Watts BRIDGES

Amelia Watts BRIDGES b. 1 May 1824 Brighton, ENG, d/o _____ BRIDGES & _____ WATTS; d. 9 Sep 1886 Colfax, WT; m/1 to Joshua WALKER; m/2 10 Sep 1851 to Valentine John BORRETTE (b. 14 Feb 1824 Philadelphia, PA, s/o John BORRETT & Mary SKEDGE).
Children m/1:
1. Melvina WALKER +
2. Amelia E. WALKER b. 5 Mar 1848 Pittsburg, PA; m/1 Abe MOON; m/2 Ben P. DAVIS

Children m/2:
1. John Skedge BORRETTE b. 28 Nov 1852 Baltimore, MD; m. Nettie BANGHAM
2. Harry R. BORRETTE b. 1855 OH

Melvina WALKER b. 21 Feb 1846 Pittsburg, PA; m. 24 Jun 1863 Susanville, CA to Benjamin B. PAINTER (b. 3 Mar 1834 Licking Co, OH).
Children:
1. William Parlan PAINTER b. 20 Dec 1877 Honey Lake, NV; m. Mary Agnes ROACH
   Child: James Parlan PAINTER b. 2 Dec 1920 Cheney, WA; m. D. Jeanne TERRELL
   Child: Julie Jeanne PAINTER b. 11 May 1955 Colfax, WA; m. Charles Edward PITTMANN
   Children:
   1. Justin Charles PITTMANN b. 28 May 1977 Spokane, WA
   2. Jessica Charlene PITTMAN b. 24 Nov 1983 Spokane, WA
2. Valentine L. PAINTER b. 8 May 1883 Cheney, WT; m. Frances K. WHALEN
   Child: Vineta Mary PAINTER b. 13 Oct 1910 Naches, WA; m. Carl V. BOND
   Child: Dale L. BOND b. 22 Mar 1937 Yakima, WA; m. Mildred D. JOULE

Pioneer: Charles Henry BRIDGES

Charles Henry BRIDGES b. 25 Nov 1852 Litchfield, ME, s/o Samuel BRIDGE & Julia A. SANBORN; d. 7 Nov 1940 Seattle, WA; m. 25 Aug 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA to Sallie C. EMMICH (b. 27 May 1864 Houston, TX, d/o Zachariah EMMICH & Cicelia Magdalene _____; d. 25 Aug 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:

1. Robert Charles BRIDGES +
2. Julia A. BRIDGES b. 5 Jun 1898 San Francisco, CA; m. George A. STANSFIELD
3. Cecil BRIDGES b. 14 May 1900 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. May SELLS

Robert Charles BRIDGES b. 29 May 1895 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 5 Jan 1983 Redlands, CA; m. 15 Jul 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA to Gladys Mary BONNEY (b. 28 Feb 1896 Montiose, Quary Co, CO; d. 10 Jun 1985 Anchorage, AK).
Child: Cary Robert BRIDGES b. 18 Dec 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 16 Dec 1939 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Vera Margaret SMITH (b. 22 Feb 1918 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. 26 Jan 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Theodore Lee BRIDGES b. 22 Nov 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. James Robert BRIDGES b. 30 Jan 1947 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
3. Philip Dean BRIDGES b. 20 May 1949 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Michael George BRIDGES

Michael George BRIDGES b. 13 Nov 1860 Erath, TX; d. 19 Oct 1941 Fresno, CA, bur Ellensburg, WA; m. 8 Sep 1883 Yakima, WT to Mary Isabelle CRANE (b. 26 Mar 1864 Parker Co, TX, d/o LeRoy McCraven CRANE & Serena Appelline ELLIOTT).
Children:
1. Minnie May BRIDGES b. 28 Feb 1885 Ellensburg, WT; d. age 15
2. Pernina Ellen BRIDGES +
3. Ethel Elizabeth BRIDGES b. 30 Aug 1893 Ellensburg, WA; m. _____ ROBERTS

Pernina Ellen BRIDGES b. 20 Sep 1887 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. Kittitas Co, WA to Frank Alban COLLINS (b. 14 Mar 1877 Orleans, IN).
Child: Pernina Belle COLLINS b. 19 Feb 1909 Cle Elum, WA; m. Charles Bernard PARR
Child: Pernina Ethel PARR b. 18 May 1940 Fresno, CA; m. Gregory Brendan RYAN
Children:
1. Gregory Brendan RYAN Jr b. 21 May 1963 Fresno, CA
2. Heather Anne RYAN b. 21 Jan 1965 Oakland, CA
3. Meagan Elizabeth RYAN b. 1 Jan 1969 Piedmont, CA

Pioneer: William Wesley BRIGHTMAN

William Wesley BRIGHTMAN b. 18 Oct 1844 Warren Co, PA; d. 15 Feb 1911 Orting, WA; m. 1879 Warren Co, PA to Esther Ann CHANDLER (b. 14 Feb 1850 Emporium, PA).
Children:
1. Costello Burdette BRIGHTMAN b. 13 Nov 1875 Warren Co, PA
2. Cecil Grant BRIGHTMAN b. 28 May 1879 Warren Co, PA; m. Maude Edith

BRITTON
3. Ivan R. BRIGHTMAN b. 23 Oct 1882 Warren Co, PA
4. Claude BRIGHTMAN b. 19 Dec 1884 Warren Co, PA
5. Christie Mead BRIGHTMAN b. 10 Mar 1888 OR/WT
6. Gertrude Algira BRIGHTMAN +
7. Emmette BRIGHTMAN b. 18 Apr 1893 Roy, WA

Gertrude Algira BRIGHTMAN b. 29 Jul 1890 Roy, WA; m. 20 Oct 1914 Tacoma, WA to John Daniel SHELTON (b. 28 Feb 1896 Yakima, WA).
Child: Chester Marvin SHELTON b. 21 Jun 1921 Moxee, WA; m. Elizabeth Allene SMITH
Child: Sherry Ann SHELTON b. 28 Feb 1949 Tacoma, WA; m. J.M. CURTIS

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson BRINN

Andrew Jackson BRINN b. 1829 IL; d. ca 1880 Clark Co, WT; m. 1852/53 Clark Co, WT to Matilda WEIGLE (b. 1837 IL, d/o George WEIGLE & Susan KINGENSMITH).
Children:
1. Mary Frances BRINN b. 23 Nov 1853 Vancouver, WT; m. George WEBBER
2. William Henry BRINN b. 1855 Clark Co, WT; m. Emma COFFMAN
3. Silas B. BRINN b. 1857 WT
4. Susan Jane BRINN +
5. Martha Ann BRINN b. 1861 WT; m. Lewis THORNTON
6. Lillian BRINN b. 1863 WT; m. Otto HEINS
7. George BRINN b. 1865 WT
8. James BRINN b. 1867 WT
9. Catherine Sarah BRINN b. 1870 WT; m. Nicholas RATHBUN

Susan Jane BRINN b. 1 May 1859 Salmon Creek, WT; m. 6 may 1878 Vancouver, WT to William Henry SHOBERT (b. 14 Sep 1849 Elk Creek, IL).
Child: Birdie Amanda SHOBERT b. 13 Aug 1890 Ridgefield, WA; m. John William DAVIS
Child: Valerie DAVIS b. 21 Nov 1918 Portland, OR; m. Robert G. COMEGYS

Pioneer: Sarah Elizabeth BRINNON

Sarah Elizabeth BRINNON b. 14 Mar 1841 Fairfield Twnshp, MO, d/o William BRINNON & Elizabeth CASH; d. 28 Jan 1928 Spokane Co, WA; m. 7 Nov 1861 Daviess Co, MO to Isaac Samuel GARDNER (b. 9 Feb 1833 Marshall Co, TN, s/o Isaac GARDNER & Nancy W. WILLIAMS; d. 24 Aug 1909 Spokane Co, WA)
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth GARDNER b. 31 Aug 1862 MO; m. William HOPPER
2. Amanda Tennessee GARDNER b. 4 Jun 1864 Seabeck, Kitsap Co, WT; m/1 John Blackburn CALLIHAN; m/2 Andrew CLARK
3. Thomas Elisha GARDNER +
4. Minnie Alice GARDNER b. 22 Feb 1868 Willitts, Mendocino Co, CA; m. A E

FREDERICK
5. William Isaac GARDNER b. 5 Feb 1870 Mendocino Co, CA; m. Edith THOMPSON
6. Samuel GARDNER b. 9 Sep 1872 Mendocino Co, CA
7. Charles Melvin GARDNER b. 11 Dec 1875 Willitts, Mendocino Co, CA; m. Sarah Ellen MOORE
8. Emma Adeline GARDNER b. 18 Dec 1877 Ft Bragg, Mendocino Co, CA; m. Lindly CALLIHAN
9. Anna Alberta GARDNER b. 24 Jun 1884 Pleasant Prairie, Spokane Co, WT; m. Ralph ELLIS

Thomas Elisha GARDNER b. 26 Apr 1866 Mendocino Co, CA; d. 27 Jul 1958 Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 May 1895 Spokane Co, WA to Iva May HAINES (b. Feb 1875 Otter Tail Co, MN; d. 24 Dec 1953 Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Charles Thomas GARDNER b. 31 Dec 1895 Spokane Co, WA; d. 23 Nov 1975 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 17 Jan 1921 Spokane Co, WA to Esther Marie MALMSTEN (b. 5 Feb 1896 SWD; d. 6 May 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Charles Clement GARDNER b. 13 Feb 1929 Spokane Co, WA; d. 19 Oct 2013 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 14 Dec 1964 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID to Lois Louise HASKELL (b. 14 Aug 1832 San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA).
Child: Sarah Ann GARDNER b. 18 Jun 1965 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Eric W. WERNER

Pioneer: Benedict BRISCHLE

Benedict BRISCHLE b. 7 Mar 1854 GER; d. Mar 1933 Spokane, WA; m. 19 May 1893 Rathdrum, ID to Katherine Marie ALPERS (b. 8 Mar 1874 GER).
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. William BRISCHLE; m. Elsie ENTMAN
2. Harold A. BRISCHLE b. 24 Sep 1903; m. Margaret CASE
3. John Howard BRISCHLE +

John Howard BRISCHLE b. 23 Jul 1913 Spokane, WA; m. to Marjorie Josephine JONES
Child: John Alan BRISCHLE b. 2 May 1948 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: James Francis BRISLAWN

James Francis BRISLAWN b. 3 Sep 1874 Prairieburg, IA, s/o Matthew BRISLAWN & Mary E. CAVANAUGH; d. 17 Dec 1946 Sprague, WA, bur Spokane, WA; m. 25 Nov 1897 Sprague, WA to Elizabeth Helen McGOUGH (b. 24 Jun 1876 Warren, MN, d/o John McGOUGH & Mary CLARK).
Children: (All b. Sprague, WA)
1. Gerald Francis BRISLAWN b. 9 Nov 1898; m. Elsie PETERSON
2. Paul Gregory BRISLAWN b. 9 May 1900; m. Flossie FOLSOM
3. Guy Mathew BRISLAWN b. 7 Feb 1902; m. Mildred WELCH
4. Maurice John BRISLAWN b. 7 Apr 1904; m. Opal ARMSTRONG
5. Phillip Theodore BRISLAWN b. 27 Jul 1905; m. Selma CHRISTOPHERSON

6. Joseph Peter BRISLAWN b. 7 Oct 1906; m. Dora May ALLAN
7. James Brian BRISLAWN b. 15 Jul 1908
8. Eugene Edward BRISLAWN b. 19 Jan 1910; m. Virginia HUNTER +
9. Mary Elizabeth BRISLAWN b. 2 May 1913; m. Harry OLIVER
10. Marcian Ambrose BRISLAWN b. 17 Jun 1917

Pioneer: Joseph William BRISLAWN

Joseph William BRISLAWN b. 10 Jun 1880 Sprague, WA, s/o Matthew BRISLAWN & Mary Elizabeth CAVANAUGH; d. 10 Jun 1945 King Co, WA, bur Seattle, WA; m. 25 Nov 1914 Spokane, WA to Helen BOYLE (b. 24 Aug 1891 Richland Center, WI, d/o Bartholomew J. BOYLE & Mary Margaret FOLEY).
Children:
1. Joseph Boyle BRISLAWN b. 24 Oct 1915 Spokane, WA
2. Cornelius Dennis BRISLAWN +
3. Matthew Donald BRISLAWN b. 14 May 1922 Yakima, WA; m. Enola GREENE

Cornelius Dennis BRISLAWN b. 2 Jul 1918 Olympia, WA; m. 24 Jan 1948 San Francisco, CA to Judith BERLIN (b. 15 Oct 1925 Auburn, WA).
Child: Cornelius Dennis BRISLAWN Jr b. 15 Aug 1955 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Matthew BRISLAWN

Matthew BRISLAWN b. 20 Oct 1850 Montgomery Co, PA, s/o James BRISLAWN & Anastasia MEAGHER; m. 25 Nov 1873 IA to Mary E. CAVANAUGH (d/o John CAVANAUGH & Margaret MAHONEY).
Children:
1. James F. BRISLAWN b. IA
2. John H. BRISLAWN b. IA
3. Michael T. BRISLAWN +
4. Joseph W. BRISLAWN b. Sprague, WT
5. Margaret C. BRISLAWN b. Sprague, WT
6. Matthew P. BRISLAWN b. Sprague, WT
7. Mary A. BRISLAWN b. Sprague, WT
8. Louis I. BRISLAWN b. Sprague, WT
9. Anastasia C. BRISLAWN b. Sprague, WT
10. Charlotte E. BRISLAWN b. Sprague, WT
11. Mark G. BRISLAWN b. Sprague, WT

Michael T. BRISLAWN b. 17 Jul 1878 IA; m. 29 Jun 1909 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Elizabeth KIRK (b. 3 Feb 1881 Sprague, Spokane Co, WT).
Child: Margaret May BRISLAWN b. 5 Oct 1919 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 14 Jun 1947 to Vernon John JOYER (b. 4 Oct 1915 Minot, ND)
Child: Margaret Ann JOYER b. 14 Jan 1952 Sitka, AK; m. James EGELAND

Pioneer: Michael Joseph BRISLAWN

Michael Joseph BRISLAWN; d. Sprague, WA; m. Bridget CONNER (b. 25 May 1860 Blue Earth Co, MN; d. 1 Apr 1947 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Anna BRISLAWN
2. George BRISLAWN
3. Mary Elizabeth BRISLAWN; m. Albert ARMSTRONG
4. Annabelle BRISLAWN
5. Martha Helen BRISLAWN; m. _____ BROPHY
6. Mabel BRISLAWN
7. Grace BRISLAWN +
8. Bertha BRISLAWN; m. Charles KANE
9. Claude BRISLAWN
10. Winnifred BRISLAWN

Grace Hermangild BRISLAWN b. 29 Mar 1892 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 30 Sep 1975 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 14 Nov 1912 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Nicholas Joseph BILLESBACH (b. 24 Jul 1889 Roseland, NE; d. 18 Jan 1972 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Eileen Frances BILLESBACH b. 2 Apr 1916 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 25 Jun 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to John George FEULNER (b. 10 Aug 1913 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Gerald George FEULNER b. 27 Dec 1939
2. Robert Gail FEULNER b. 12 Mar 1946
3. Sharon Eileen FEULNER b. 6 Jul 1949; m. Wayne McGAVRAN

Pioneer: Jessie Darwin BRITTON

Jessie Darwin BRITTON b. 3 Mar 1862 Aztalan, WI, s/o Nelson BRITTON & Emme E. CUMMINGS; m. 20 May 1884 Clear Lake, Dakota Terr to Eliza Anne NYE (b. 20 Apr 1866 Elba, Dodge, WI, d/o Guidion Wesley NYE & Catherine MURPHY; d. 2 Feb 1952 Tacoma, WA).
Children:
1. Maud Edith BRITTON b. 6 Apr 1885 Fargo, Dakota Terr; m. Cecil BRIGHTMAN
2. George Edward BRITTON b. 7 Jul 1886 Gary, Dakota Terr
3. Hazel Viola BRITTON +

Hazel Viola BRITTON b. 20 Jul 1892 Tacoma, WA; m. 20 May 1920 Tacoma, WA to Emil William NELSON (b. 4 May 1887 Kasota, MN).
Child: Donal Pal NELSON b. 15 May 1922 Tacoma, WA; m. Helen Delores OLSON

Pioneer: William N. BROCK

William N. BROCK b. 4 Aug 1845 IN, s/o Elihu BROCK; d. 2 Mar 1920 Walla Walla, WA; m. to Lydia Marie LITTLE (b. 22 Jun 1848 OH).
Children:
1. Alvy Ulysses BROCK b. 15 Oct 1868

2. Minnie BROCK b. 1870
3. Cora BROCK b. 15 Sep 1872
4. Florence A. BROCK b. 31 Dec 1873
5. Charles E. BROCK b. 24 May 1876 Columbia City, OR
6. Bert T. BROCK b. 7 Mar 1878
7. William C. BROCK b. 4 Oct 1880 Palouse Co, WT
8. Frank T. BROCK
9. May Della BROCK +
10. Nellie Bly BROCK b. 21 May 1888

May Della BROCK b. 9 Sep 1884 Walla Walla, WT; m. 20 Jan 1904 Walla Walla, WA to Francis Corbin MARSH (b. 14 Aug 1875 Shelby Co, IL).
Child: Mervin Wayne MARSH b. 1 Jan 1921 Walla Walla, WA; m. Bonniebelle BOWERS
Child: Allison Rae MARSH b. 9 Jan 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Steven FOWLER
Child: Steven Marcos FOWLER b. 4 Oct 1979 Auburn, WA

Pioneer: Frank W. BROMILEY

Frank W. BROMILEY b. 13 Jan 1864 Philadelphia, PA, s/o William B. BROMILEY; d. Dec 1931 Wenatchee, WA; m. 15 Feb 1899 Philadelphia, PA to Arabella S. CAMPBELL (b. 14 Jul 1871 Philadelphia, PA, d/o James CAMPBELL & Arabella CLARK; d. Dec 1942 Wenatchee, WA).
Children:
1. Frank William BROMILEY +
2. Arabella BROMILEY b. 6 Nov 1901; d. 15 Dec 1987
3. Robert BROMILEY b. 11 Oct 1903; d. 18 Jul 1970; m. Lota GRUBB
4. Clark BROMILEY
5. Mary BROMILEY b. Mar 1908; m. Neis BYRNI
6. John BROMILEY b. 5 Dec 1911; d. 2 Dec 1971; m. Dorothy KIRK

Frank William BROMILEY b. 5 Dec 1899 Southside, Douglas Co, WA; d. 11 Jul 1975 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 24 Nov 1928 Fall City, WA to Lois Estelle CARMICHAEL (b. 11 Apr 1908 Fall City, WA; d. 12 Aug 1998 Southside, Douglas Co, WA).
Child: Shirley Lois BROMILY b. 30 Apr 1933 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Donald SMITH

Pioneer: Cora BROMLEY

Cora BROMLEY b. 30 Nov 1885 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WT, d/o Herrick BROMLEY & May Isadore LUNSFORD; d. 24 Dec 1970 Olympia, WA; m. 15 Jun 1911 Woodbury Co, IA to Joseph Charles LAW (b. 7 Feb 1856 St. Peter, MN, s/o Joseph LAW & Mary Ann CHAPMAN).
Child: Clara Emma LAW b. 13 Jun 1923 Olympia, WA; m. to Ellis Richard COFFEY
Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
1. Janet Louise COFFEY b. 13 Jun 1952; m. Toby Kent WHITROCK
2. Debra Ann COFFEY b. 4 Mar 1954; m. Chris Robert ROSE

Children:
1. Jeffery Adam ROSE b. 12 Jun 1979
2. Amber Melissa ROSE b. 27 Apr 1982

Pioneer: George W. BROMLEY

George W. BROMLEY b. 28 Aug 1857 Mariposa, CA, s/o Herrick BROMLEY & Mary Ellen DEVORE; d. 1 Jan 1929 Bickleton, WA; m/1 Elizabeth WATTENBARGER; m/2 Eliza BUNTING; m/3 18 Aug 1893 Albion, IL to Eliza A. WEST (b. Albion, IL, d/o William WEST & Ann COLYER).
Children m/1:
1. Emma Lea BROMLEY +
2. Mary Ellen BROMLEY b. 8 Nov 1882 Bickleton, WT; m. Frank THOMAS
3. Theodosia BROMLEY b. 1885 Bickleton, WT; m. Henry WILLIAMS

Children m/3:
4. Frank A. BROMLEY b. 6 Apr 1896 Bickleton, WA; m. Mary GANDERS
5. George W. BROMLEY b. 17 Dec 1897 Bickleton, WA; m. Bertha HOOKER
6. Zuluka BROMLEY b. 26 Dec 1901 Bickleton, WA; m. Balar GRAY
7. Alice BROMLEY +
8. Charles H. BROMLEY b. 10 Jun 1908 Bickleton, WA; m. Mary Ellen DAVIES
9. Della B. BROMLEY +

Emma Lea BROMLEY b. 1880 CA; m. 30 Jun 1902 Ellensburg, WA to Emory GANTENBEIN
Child: Glenn O. GANTENBEIN b. 15 Jul 1909; m. Vera WELLS

Alice BROMLEY b. 23 Oct 1906 Bickleton, WA; m/1 1 Aug 1929 Portland, OR to Gregory A. PTITSIN (b. RUS); m/2 William STEWART
Child: Lyddia Gregory PTITSEN b. 1 Jun 1936 Los Angeles, CA

Della BROMLEY b. 22 Sep 1910 Bickleton, WA; m. 15 Nov 1933 Vancouver, WA to Lee Moore MILLER (b. 14 Mar 1909 Washougal, WA).
Child: Lee Duain MILLER b. 21 Aug 1934 Camas, WA; m. Joyce M. McNETT

Pioneer: Herrick BROMLEY

Herrick BROMLEY b. 28 Jun 1827 Rochester, NY, s/o Herrick BROMLEY & Mary ROWE; d. 29 Dec 1905 Klickitat Co, WA; m/1 Mary Ellen DEVORE (b. 22 Aug 1840; d. 4 Oct 1876); m/2 9 Aug 1884 Goldendale, WT to May I. LUNSFORD (b. 26 May 1862 Bedford, IA, d/o David LUNSFORD & Caroline VANNERMAN).
Children m/1:
1. George Washington BROMLEY b. 28 Aug 1857 Mariposa, CA; m. Elizabeth WATTENBARGER
2. Charles BROMLEY b. 19 Oct 1859
3. William Henry BROMLEY b. 20 Jul 1862
4. Henrietta BROMLEY b. 8 Nov 1864; m. Byron LEFLER
5. Albert Herrick BROMLEY b. 15 Nov 1867

6. Addieline Mary BROMLEY b. 24 Oct 1870/71
7. Laura Ellen BROMLEY b. 24 Jun 1872
8. Zena BROMLEY b. 13 May 1875

Children m/2:

9. Cora BROMLEY b. 30 Nov 1885 Klickitat Co, WT; m/1 Albert Del LAUGHTER; m/2 Joseph Charles LAW
10. Newton BROMLEY b. 26 Jan 1887 Klickitat Co, WT; m. Helen McBRIDE
11. Minnie BROMLEY +
12. Orrill BROMLEY b. 11 Mar 1891 Klickitat Co, WA; m. Albert ALDER
13. May BROMLEY b. 31 Dec 1892 Klickitat Co, WA; m/1 Otto SPIEGAL; m/2 Hal PETERSON
14. Ida BROMLEY b. 9 Aug 1894 Klickitat Co, WA; m. Frank SNYDER
15. Olive BROMLEY b. 7 Nov 1896 Klickitat Co, WA; m. Ray SLAVIN
16. Dewey Volley BROMLEY b. 15 Jul 1898 Klickitat Co, WA
17. Jane BROMLEY b. 4 Oct 1900 Klickitat Co, WA; m/1 Harry RANDALL; m/2 Les UNDERWOOD
18. Theodore BROMLEY b. 11 Nov 1903 Yakima Co, WA; m. Edith STORMANS +

Minnie BROMLEY b. 16 Aug 1889 Mabton, Yakima Co, WT; m. 25 May 1908 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Charley Allen WILLIAMS (b. 12 Dec 1885 Darlington, Gentry Co, MO).

Child: Lucy WILLIAMS b. 12 Apr 1910 Mabton, Yakima Co, WA; m. Cecil Clayton VAN HORN

Child: Ruth Mildred VAN HORN b. 16 Dec 1933 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Ralph Curtis McKINNEY

Pioneer: Minnie/Minna BROMLEY

Minnie/Minna BROMLEY b. 16 Aug 1889 Mabton, WT, d/o Herrick BROMLEY & May Isedora LUNSFORD; d. 26 Jan 1977 Prosser, WA, bur Grandview, WA; m. 25 May 1908 North Yakima, WA to Charley Allen WILLIAMS (b. 12 Dec 1885 Darlington, MD, s/o Harrison H. WILLIAMS & Nora A. PITMAN).

Children:

1. Lucy WILLIAMS +
2. Claude Charley WILLIAMS b. 28 Feb 1912 Davenport, WA; m. Edna Eileen TRIBE
3. Floyd Leonard WILLIAMS b. 8 Jan 1914 Mabton, WA; m. Tosca Anna VINCI
4. Arthur WILLIAMS b. 25 Jan 1916 Bluelight, WA
5. Jack Jay WILLIAMS +
6. Earl WILLIAMS b. 20 Dec 1920 Yakima Co, WA; m. Erma Jean ANDERSON
7. Glenn WILLIAMS b. 3 Apr 1924 Mabton, WA; m. Audrey Fay McGILL
8. George WILLIAMS b. 26 Mar 1926 Mabton, WA; m. Fern Gladys SCHAAL
9. Lucille WILLIAMS b. 9 Apr 1928 Mabton, WA; m. Arnold Burnell STEFFENS
10. Louise WILLIAMS b. 6 Oct 1930 Mabton, WA; m. Willard Stanley INGRAHAM
11. Nora May WILLIAMS b. 5 Aug 1933 Mabton, WA; m. Harry Leroy NELSON

Lucy WILLIAMS b. 12 Apr 1910 Mabton, Yakima Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1930

Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Cecil Clayton VAN HORN (b. 11 Mar 1906 Bluelight, Klickitat Co, WA).
Child: Ruth Mildred VAN HORN b. 16 Dec 1933 Bickleton, WA; m. Ralph Curtis McKINNEY

Jack Jay WILLIAMS b. 6 Jan 1918 Mabton, Yakima Co, WA; m. 16 May 1938 Prosser, Benton Co, WA to Mary Marjorie EARLY (b. 16 May 1918 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Donald Jay WILLIAMS b. 2 Aug 1940 Mabton, WA; m. Barbara Joyce BENDER
   Children:
   1. Ronald Jay WILLIAMS b. 4 Nov 1959 Yakima, WA
   2. Rodney Jon WILLIAMS b. 8 Sep 1961 Yakima, WA
   3. Beverly Joyce WILLIAMS b. 8 Mar 1966 Yakima, WA
2. Marilyn Marie WILLIAMS b. 8 Oct 1947 Yakima, WA; m. Larry D. ROBERTS
3. Robert Ray WILLIAMS b. 3 Oct 1949 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: Newton BROMLEY

Newton BROMLEY b. 26 Jan 1887 Bickleton, WT, s/o Herrick BROMLEY & May Isedora LUNSFORD; d. 15 Apr 1979 Richland, Benton Co, WA, bur Bickleton, WA; m. 10 Nov 1923 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA to Helen Edith McBRIDE (b. 18 May 1904 Jefferson Co, KS, d/o Franklin McBRIDE & Dolly GORDON).
Children:
1. Maxine Thelda BROMLEY b. 8 Sep 1924 Bickleton, WA; m. George B. ELDRED +
2. Phyllis Evelyn BROMLEY +
3. Ethel Fae BROMLEY b. 28 Nov 1927 Bickleton, WA; m. Chester LEE
4. Dale Delphus BROMLEY b. 26 Mar 1929 Bickleton, WA +
5. Elmer Elton BROMLEY b. 1 Apr 1930 Bickleton, WA; m. Laura SPURGEON
6. Wayne Stanley BROMLEY b. 13 Sep 1934 Bickleton, WA; m. Mona MOSER
7. Donna Joann BROMLEY b. 1 Sep 1941 Bickleton, WA; m/1 Robert GEORGE; m/2 Richard RENAUD +
8. Karen Lea BROMLEY b. 20 Jul 1948 Sunnyside, WA (twin); m. David HILLSTROM +
9. Sharon Dea BROMLEY b. 20 Jul 1948 Sunnyside, WA (twin)

Phyllis Evelyn BROMLEY b. 15 Jul 1926 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1948 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA to Raymond Leon DODSON (b. 2 Dec 1920 Hopewell, Bedford Co, PA).
Child: Larry Alan DODSON b. 27 Aug 1950 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Karen Illene TOLLEFSON

Pioneer: Emily BROOCKE

Emily BROOCKE b. 5 Nov 1866 Petaluma, CA, d/o Lewis Elliott BROOCKE & Elvira Frances DUNN; d. 14 Nov 1954 Yakima, WA; m. Yakima City, WT to George

Lincoln MATTOON (b. 21 Nov 1861 Oregon City, OR, s/o John Prentiss MATTOON & Martha HICINBOTHAM).
Children:
1. Annie W. MATTOON b. 26 Oct 1885 Yakima, WT
2. Winona Mae MATTOON b. 1 Mar 1887 Yakima, WT
3. Lewis Prentiss MATTOON b. 16 Jan 1891 Yakima, WA
4. Eva Marie MATTOON b. 24 Nov 1894 Yakima, WA
5. Rose Edna MATTOON b. 23 May 1898 Yakima, WA
6. Roy MATTOON b. 1901 Yakima, WA
7. Edwin Harold MATTOON b. 31 Oct 1903 Yakima, WA
8. Ethel Marie MATTOON b. 29 May 1906 Yakima, WA; m. Anton F. DOERFLINGER +
9. George E. MATTOON b. 4 May 1909 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: Harriet Helen BROOK

Harriet Helen BROOK "Nell" b. 21 Jul 1871 Brookline, MN, d/o Henry BROOK & Keziah LETCH; m. 31 Jan 1893 Spokane Falls, Spokane Co, WA to Mark Francis MENDENHALL Sr (b. 7 Jul 1863 Millertown, Perry Co, PA, s/o Henry S. MENDENHALL & Sarah Katherine E. EBAUGH).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Brook MENDENHALL b. 28 Aug 1894; d. age 2
2. Mark Frances MENDENHALL Jr +
3. John Wesley MENDENHALL b. 28 Jun 1898; m. Anne MUMBY
4. Hallam Evans MENDENHALL b. 20 Mar 1900; m. Vera ROUSE
5. Dorothy Ida MENDENHALL b. 3 Feb 1902; m. James Harper JOY
6. Geffry Eugene MENDENHALL b. 2 Nov 1907; m. Muriel GARLOCK
7. Helen Regina MENDENHALL b. 2 May 1912; m. Jay TODD Jr

Mark Francis MENDENHALL Jr b. 27 Feb 1897 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 4 Sept 1921 Deer Park, Spokane Co, WA to Cleo Rachel MARKWICK (b. 23 Jul 1901 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA).
Child: Margery Nell MENDENHALL b. 13 Apr 1931 Spokane, WA; m. Ronald Ernest HEDMAN
Children:
1. Gregory Neal HEDMAN b. 14 Jan 1954 Seattle, WA
2. Susan Christine HEDMAN b. 8 May 1958 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Henry BROOK

Henry BROOK b. 9 Oct 1842 Ingatestone Parish, Essex, ENG, s/o John BROOK & Charlotte WHITAKER; d. 16 Jan 1908 s.s. Roanoke, off Astoria, OR, at sea, bur Fairmont Cemetery, Spokane, WA; m. 30 May 1865 London, Middlesex, ENG to Kezia LETCH (b. 7 Oct 1845 Essex, ENG, d/o William LETCH & Eliza WORDLY).
Children:
1. Henry William BROOK b. 14 Apr 1866 London, ENG; d. age 2 months
2. Kezia Frances BROOK b. 8 May 1867 London, ENG; d. age 7 weeks

3. Mary Eliza BROOK b. 29 Sep 1868 London, ENG; m. James E. DANIELS
4. Frank Whitaker BROOK b. 21 Oct 1869 London, ENG; d. age 4 months
5. Harriet Helen BROOK "Nell" +
6. Alice May BROOK b. 26 May 1873 Grays, Essex, ENG; m. Joseph M. MOORE
7. Kate Wordly BROOK b. 19 Dec 1874 Hutchinson, McLeod Co, MN; m. William Stone McCREA
8. Charlotte Whitaker BROOK b. 23 May 1878 Richfield, Hennepin Co, MN; d. age 21
9. Henry John BROOK b. 13 Aug 1885 Spokane Falls, Spokane Co, WT; d. young

---

Harriet Helen BROOK "Nell" b. 21 Jul 1871 Brookline, Hennepin Co, MN; m. 31 Jan 1893 Spokane Falls, Spokane Co, WA to Mark Francis MENDENHALL Sr (b. 7 Jul 1863 Millerstown, Perry Co, PA).
Child: Mark Francis MENDENHALL Jr b. 27 Feb 1897 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Cleo Rachel MARKWICK
Child: Margery Nell MENDENHALL b. 13 Apr 1931 Spokane, WA; m. Ronald Ernest HEDMAN
Children:
1. Gregory Neal HEDMAN b. 14 Jan 1954 Seattle, WA
2. Susan Christine HEDMAN b. 8 May 1958 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Duren Pinkney BROOKS

Duren Pinkney BROOKS b. 8 Oct 1832 St Josephs Co, MI; d. 24 Jan 1883 Huntsville, Columbia Co, WT; m. 16 Mar 1854 Linn Co, OR to Amanda Caroline HILL (b. Dec 1831 McMinn Co, TN, d/o Claiborne HILL & Poly COTES; d. 3 Feb 1890 Waitsburg, WA).
Children:
1. Vienna BROOKS b. 25 Nov 1854 OR
2. Senaber BROOKS b. 17 Aug 1856 Linn Co, OR; m. Victoria FORGEY
3. Hershell BROOKS b. 2 Oct 1858 Linn Co, OR
4. Flavus BROOKS +
5. Claiborn BROOKS b. 10 Jun 1870 Pilot Rock, OR; m. Lulu RALEY

Flavus BROOKS b. 15 Jul 1861 Albany, OR; d. 25 Feb 1955 Grande Prairie, Alberta, CAN; m. 15 May 1900 Huntsville, WA to Hennretta Kilmer STIMMEL (b. 13 Jun 1863 Van Buren, IA; d. 15 Jun 1934 Wembley, Alberta, CAN).
Child: Gladys Marie BROOKS b. 6 May 1902 Walla Walla, WA; d. 28 Jun 1878 Grande Prairie, Alberta, CAN; m. 15 Feb 1932 Grande Prairie, Alberta, CAN to Foster O. VAN SCHAICK (b. 29 Nov 1907 Camrose, Alberta, CAN; d. 1 Jun 1985 Grande Prairie, Alberta, CAN)
Child: Ethylin Irene VAN SCHAICK b. 4 Jan 1933 Wembley, Alberta, CAN; m. Herbert Thomas VARTY

Pioneer: Leander Jasper BROOKS

Leander Jasper BROOKS b. 12 Jan 1867 Washington Co, VA, s/o Soloman BROOKS & Deborah SWEET; d. 21 Apr 1959 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA; m. 21 Jun 1888 Garfield Co, WT to Rebecca ANDERSON (b. 19 Dec 1874 Virginia City, Storey Co, NV, d/o William ANDERSON & Anna McGAUGHEY).
Children: (All b. Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA)
1. Robert Henry BROOKS b. 27 Feb 1890; m. Mary Alta SHINGLER
2. Lena BROOKS +
3. Nell BROOKS b. 13 Aug 1893; m. Joseph Henry POLUMSKY
4. Anna BROOKS b. 4 Jan 1896
5. Mabel BROOKS b. 26 Sep 1897; m. Will KNOTGRASS
6. Frank BROOKS b. Jan 1901 (twin); m/1 Ruby COLE; m/2 Minnie RUCKERT
7. Florence BROOKS b. Jan 1901 (twin); m/1 Dewey BEEM; m/2 Thurman JONES
8. Lottie May BROOKS b. 10 May 1902

Lena BROOKS b. 19 Oct 1891 Alpowa Ridge, Garfield Co, WA; m. 4 Jan 1910 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to William Charles POLUMSKY (b. 4 Jun 1884 Sleepy Eye, Brown Co, MN).
Child: Lawrence Edward POLUMSKY b. 14 Jun 1912 Peola, Garfield Co, WA; m. Audrey KUTHER
Child: Jeanne Marie POLUMSKY b. 19 Jun 1941 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Larry Andrew COE

Pioneer: Myrtle Iantha BROOKS

Myrtle Iantha BROOKS b. 9 Dec 1876 Brush Prairie, WT, s/o Benjamin Franklin BROOKS & Eugenia Delfine DIETDERICH; d. Apr 1953 Sunnyside, WA, bur Outlook, WA; m. 4 Jul 1894 Outlook, WA to Chresten CHRESTENSEN (b. 15 Aug 1872 Hyelrun, MN, s/o Andrew A. CHRESTENSEN & Anne SHELDREW).
Children:
1. Edwin CHRESTENSEN b. 13 Mar 1895 Outlook, WA
2. Anna Delphine CHRESTENSEN b. 10 Nov 1896 Outlook, WA; m. Orfa ANDREWS
3. Lewis CHRESTENSEN b. 17 Oct 1899 Outlook, WA
4. Olive CHRESTENSEN b. 18 Mar 1901 Outlook, WA; m. Alfred CAUDLE
5. Ted CHRESTENSEN b. 16 Mar 1903 Rocky Ford, WA; m. Iola KNAPP
6. Emma CHRESTENSEN b. 21 Oct 1904 Rocky Ford, WA; m. Gordon MELDRUM
7. Mabel Clarenda CHRESTENSEN +

Mabel Clarenda CHRESTENSEN b. 24 Nov 1906 Outlook, WA; m. 1934 to William R. THOMPSON
Child: Lewis Chris THOMPSON b. 12 Mar 1936 Union Gap, WA; m/1 Betty Lou LINDENBAUER; m/2 Maureen WHITE
Child: Leah Michelle THOMPSON b. 27 Sep 1969 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Paulding V. BROOKS

Paulding V. BROOKS b. 4 Mar 1863 Visalia, CA, s/o Micager BROOKS & Susan SANSING; d. 4 Apr 1952 Tulare, Tulare Co, CA, bur Modesto, CA; m. 17 Jan

1889 Hunters, WT to Bertha Ellen REISTER (b. 18 Jan 1871 Elkton, Hickory Co, MO, d/o Lenard REISTER & Sarah STARKEY).
Children:
1. George Micager BROOKS b. Nov 1889 Fruitland, WA; m. Gaynell MIRES
2. Carl Raymond BROOKS +
3. Lenard Leroy BROOKS b. 4 Apr 1893 Fruitland, WA; m. Buenah SUCEE
4. Ivan Homer BROOKS b. 1899 Fruitland, WA; m. Lenore HODGE
5. Lucille Otto BROOKS (Adopted) b. 15 Feb 1906 San Francisco, CA; m. Presley CLARKSON

Carl Raymond BROOKS b. 24 Jun 1891 Fruitland, WA; m. 28 Aug 1912 Hanford, Kings Co, CA to Jessie Maye BROWN (b. 30 Nov 1891 Lemoore, Kings Co, CA).
Child: Babe Naydine BROOKS b. 29 Aug 1913 Armona, Kings Co, CA; m/1 Charles S. FREDERICK; m/2 Elmo E. BARTLING; m/3 Frank ZIEGLER
Children m/2:
1. Bruce Ellsworth Frederick BARTLING b. 2 Feb 1939 Holland, Ottowa Co, MI; m. Dorothy Ann SUHOVERSNIK
   Children:
   1. Rebecca Louise BARTLING b. 30 Jan 1976 Port Angeles, WA
   2. Heather Lee BARTLING b. 12 Jun 1979 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
2. Colleen Ann BARTLING b. 22 Aug 1940 Martinez, CA; m. Robert Eugene LITTLE
   Children:
   1. Stacey Sue LITTLE b. 4 Apr 1963 Bellevue, King Co, WA
   2. Rodney Evan LITTLE b. 19 Oct 1965 Bothell, King Co, WA
3. Billee Gail BARTLING b. 26 Aug 1946 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. Owen R. CARTER
   Children:
   1. Dawn Naydine CARTER b. 19 Mar 1968 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
   2. Margi Snapdragon CARTER b. 17 Jan 1970 Sunnyside, WA
   3. Ceceli Sue Katrina CARTER b. 30 Oct 1972 Sunnyside, WA

Pioneer: Alfred Ferdinand BROSSEAU

Alfred Ferdinand BROSSEAU b. 12 Jul 1867 Beauharnois, Quebec, CAN, s/o Francois Jeremie BROSSEAU & Marie Henriette BISAILLON; d. 16 Jun 1931 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 7 Jan 1890 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA to Malvina PORRIA (b. 7 Oct 1872 Fall River, MA, d/o John Baptiste PORRIA & Malvina Mary FRECHETTE; d. 20 Jul 1924 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Castle Rock, WA)
1. Adolph BROSSEAU "Buck" b. 10 Nov 1890; m. Elsie GRONKA
2. Elise Delliama BROSSEAU b. 10 Feb 1892; m. Arthur James HORNE
3. Mary Sarah Adele BROSSEAU +
4. Alexander Entoine BROSSEAU b. 8 Aug 1894; m. Mabel LOMAX
5. Albert BROSSEAU b. 16 Feb 1896; d. 20 Jun 1896 Castle Rock, WA

Mary Sarah Adele BROSSEAU b. 2 Jul 1893 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 20

Feb 1992 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 6 Feb 1909 Dawson City, Yukon Terr, CAN to Wilfred Alfonse L'HEUREUX (b. 5 Sep 1872 St Hughes, Quebec, CAN; d. 25 May 1945 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Ramona Evangeline L'HEUREUX b. 25 May 1910 Dawson City, Yukon Terr, CAN; m. 2 Nov 1930 Shelton, Mason Co, WA to Willard Harold RAMBO (b. 30 Jul 1910 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA; d. 13 Apr 1960 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Carole Lee RAMBO b. 3 Jan 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 Gary Arthur ZOLMAN; m/2 Darrell Ray HOLT
Child m/1: Barry Arthur ZOLMAN b. 14 Oct 1967 Lyster Army Hospital, Fort Rucker, AL; m. 10 Oct 1992 to Melissa Kay ROWLAND (b. 24 Oct 1970 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA)

First Citizen: Mary Sarah Adele BROSSEAU

Mary Sarah Adele BROSSEAU b. 2 Jul 1893 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA, d/o Alfred Ferdinand BROSSEAU & Malvina PORRIA; d. 20 Feb 1992 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 6 Feb 1909 Dawson City, Yukon Terr, CAN to Wilfred Alfonse L'HEUREUX (b. 5 Sep 1872 St Hughes, Quebec, CAN; d. 25 May 1945 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA); m/2 2 Jan 1959 to John DELLINGER.
Children m/1:
1. Ramona Evangeline L'HEUREUX +
2. Doris Odele L'HEUREUX b. 3 Jul 1913 Dawson City, Yukon Terr, CAN; m. James Basil KING
3. Robert Clifford L'HEUREUX b. 6 Sep 1918 Innisfree, Alberta, CAN; m. Margaret Fern BOARDMAN
4. William George L'HEUREUX b. 21 Mar 1920 Innisfree, Alberta, CAN
5. Betty Jean L'HEUREUX b. 2 Feb 1925 Olympia, WA; m. Ernest LINNENKOHL

Ramona Evangeline L'HEUREUX b. 25 May 1910 Dawson City, Yukon Terr, CAN; m. 2 Nov 1930 Shelton, Mason Co, WA to Willard Harold RAMBO (b. 30 Jul 1910 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA; d. 13 Apr 1960 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Carole Lee RAMBO b. 3 Jan 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 Gary Arthur ZOLMAN; m/2 Darrell Ray HOLT
Child m/1: Barry Arthur ZOLMAN b. 14 Oct 1967 Lyster Army Hospital, Fort Rucker, AL; m. 10 Oct 1992 to Melissa Kay ROWLAND (b. 24 Oct 1970 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles Julius BROUGHTON Sr

Charles Julius BROUGHTON Sr b. 7 Sep 1854 Somerset Co, MD, s/o Elijah Stephen BROUGHTON & Harriet Amanda BUCK; d. 23 May 1920 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 2 Nov 1890 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Ina Zilla McCLEARY (b. 27 Aug 1866 Emlenton, Venango Co, PA, d/o James J. McCLEARY & Mary C. GRAHAM).
Children: (All b. Dayton, WA)
1. Boy BROUGHTON b. 20 Sep 1891 (stillborn)
2. Mary BROUGHTON b. 31 Mar 1893; m. Hubbard Kleins TUCK

3. Charles Julius BROUGHTON b. 8 Jan 1895; m. Iras TROY
4. William H. BROUGHTON b. 10 Jan 1897
5. Harriet BROUGHTON b. 13 Apr 1898; m. Clarence BISHOP
6. Elijah Van BROUGHTON b. 8 Mar 1901; m. Gladys CONRAD
7. Helen BROUGHTON +
8. Frances BROUGHTON b. 13 Apr 1905; m. Gale BOYD
9. Ruth BROUGHTON b. 18 Apr 1908; m. Granville McGUCKEN
10. James Alexander BROUGHTON b. 19 Jan 1910; m. Abbie CRANSTON
11. Elizabeth BROUGHTON b. 4 Feb 1912; m. Arthur YENGLING

Helen BROUGHTON b. 26 Jan 1903 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 3 Aug 1927 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to David Wesley GAISER (b. 20 Feb 1901 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Hugh Graham GAISER b. 12 Feb 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Carol Elizabeth LANDON

Pioneer: Arthur Warren BROWN

Arthur Warren BROWN b. 8 Mar 1872 Washington Co, OR, s/o Myron Robert BROWN & Olive Phoebe ROWLEY; d. 3 Sep 1969 Des Moines, WA, bur Oregon City, OR; m. 4 Oct 1898 Oregon City, OR to Ada Maria RANDALL (b. 19 Nov 1872 Clackamas Co, OR, d/o George RANDALL & Mary Ann FREESTONE).
Children:
1. Mildred Randall BROWN b. 18 Mar 1900 Skamokawa, WA; m. Leonard A. OULES
2. Ralph Warren D. BROWN b. 13 Oct 1903 Bay Center, WA; m. Margaret I. PARKIN
3. George Myron Vernon BROWN +

George Myron Vernon BROWN b. 12 Feb 1907 Mt. Vernon, WA; m/1 17 Jun 1932 Ronald, King Co, WA to Gervaise GARLOCK (b. 2 Mar 1911 Montesano, WA); m/2 23 Feb 1952 Oregon City, OR to Frances GILLESPIE (b. 30 Aug 1912 Seattle, WA).
Children m/1:
1. Arthur Warren BROWN b. 15 Mar 1937 Portland, OR; m. Jo Ann PALMER
   Children:
   1. Craig Arthur BROWN b. 20 Dec 1962 Seattle, WA; m. Sandra Lynne SWANSON
      Children:
      1. David Stewart BROWN b. 22 Feb 1986 Bellingham, WA
      2. Ryan Arthur BROWN b. 27 Apr 1988 Renton, WA
   2. Deidre Ann BROWN b. 13 Jan 1966 Tacoma, WA
   3. Victoria Susan BROWN b. 26 Apr 1969 Seattle, WA
2. Alva Elizabeth BROWN b. 24 Sep 1941 Tacoma, WA; m. _____ BRYAN

Child m/1: Nancy Marie Frances BROWN b. 14 Jul 1955 Olympia, WA; m. Clinton Shane LONGHURST

Pioneer: Beriah BROWN II

Beriah BROWN II b. 28 Oct 1856 Delafield, WI, s/o Beriah BROWN & Jeanna McHUGH; m. 18 Dec 1879 Seattle, WT to Lucy SHINN (b. IA).
Child: Nathaniel V. BROWN b. 6 Apr 1893 Seattle, WA; m. 14 Feb 1925 Ellensburg, WA to Marie FLYNN (b. 1901 Ellensburg, WA).
Child: Beriah BROWN b. 20 Sep 1927 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: Carroll L. BROWN

Carroll L. BROWN b. Dec 1866 ME, s/o Benjamin Franklin BROWN & Flora WYMAN; d. Jul 1954 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1889 Napavine, Lewis Co, WT to Daisy Edith REYNOLDS (b. 18 May 1872 LaPorte, PA, d/o J. W. REYNOLDS & Martha WALTERS).
Children: (All b. Napavine, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Ida May BROWN +
2. Hazel BROWN b. 9 Mar 1894; m. George SEARS

Ida May BROWN b. 18 Jul 1890 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 Arthur F. BROWN; m/2 27 Oct 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA to Herbert Henry SIELER (b. 20 Aug 1888 Scotland, SD).
Child m/2: Daisy Elizabeth SIELER b. 22 Apr 1927 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Edward Wickham SLATER
Child: Elizabeth Ann SLATER b. 27 Dec 1952 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles August BROWN

Charles August BROWN b. 1 Aug 1828 SWD, s/o Erick BROWN & Anna JOHNSON; d. 31 Aug 1908 Lopez, San Juan Co, WA; m. 1859 to Mary Jane CONNER (b. Aug 1837 Port Rupert, BC, CAN, Was A Tsimshian Indian).
Children: (All b. Scow Bay, Jefferson Co, WT)
1. Ella BROWN b. 16 Jun 1858; m. Charles A. ANDERSON
2. Margaret BROWN b. 1863; m. Lemaster MITCHELL
3. Maria BROWN b. Dec 1865; m. _____ HACKWELL
4. Mary Jane BROWN +
5. Catherine BROWN b. 1869; m. _____ WILSON
6. Sara BROWN; m. _____ LAWSON
7. Emily BROWN; m. Johnson WILLIAMS
8. William BROWN b. 1872; m. Anna _____
9. Henry BROWN b. 10 Feb 1874
10. Nettie BROWN b. 3 Feb 1881

Mary Jane BROWN b. 6 Mar 1867 Scow Bay, Jefferson Co, WT; m. 27 Dec 1893 Port Stanley, San Juan Co, WA to Erwin G. EATON (b. 2 Aug 1859 Marietta, IA).
Child: Florence Isobell EATON b. 3 Jun 1896 Lopez, San Juan Co, WA; m. Julius Carl FAGERHOLM
Child: Donald R. FAGERHOLM b. 17 Jan 1924 Lopez, San Juan Co, WA; m.

Margaret J. LINNANE
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Jeffery Linnane FAGERHOLM b. 1 Jul 1950
2. Mary Jane FAGERHOLM b. 30 Nov 1953; m. Michael Lee REECE
   Child: Taryn McKinley REECE b. 13 Jun 1986 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles Ephram BROWN

Charles Ephram BROWN b. 19 Apr 1853 Alexander, ME, s/o Ephram BROWN & Nancy R. COTTLE; d. 25 Mar 1939 Port Townsend, WA, bur Maynard, WA; m. Nov 1874 Calais, ME to Alice Amanda COTTLE (b. 7 Dec 1852 Calais, ME, d/o Hampden C. COTTLE).
Children:
1. Samuel BROWN b. 6 Aug 1875 Alexander, ME; m. Mary NASON
2. Lorenzo BROWN b. 18 Aug 1876 Alexander, ME; m. Francis Ellen RICHARDSON
3. Ralph BROWN b. 1877/78 WT
4. Hampden BROWN b. 5 Aug 1882 WT
5. Ivan BROWN +

Ivan BROWN b. 1 Jul 1898 Princeton, ME; m. Everett, WA to Margaret Helen HUNTER (b. 22 Sep 1907 Ketcheken, AK).
Children: (All b. Sequim, WA)
1. Isabell A. BROWN b. 25 Mar 1927; m. Clifton V. FORWARD
2. Ralph Charles BROWN b. 31 May 1928
3. Edna Pearl BROWN b. 9 Jun 1929; m. George A. FORKER

Pioneer: Demaris Monica BROWN

Demaris Monica BROWN b. 28 Apr 1889 Walla Walla, WT, d/o William Henry BROWN & Alice CONLAN; d. 9 Mar 1975 Long Beach, CA; m. 15 Aug 1906 Walla Walla, WA to Buell Lamar GABBERT (b. 10 Apr 1887 Denison, TX; d. Sep 1959 San Francisco, CA).
Child: Laura June GABBERT b. 1 Jun 1909 WAlla Walla, WA; m/1 Charles R. BAGANZ; m/2 Louis F. SHIPLEY
Child m/1: Loretta Jean BAGANZ (adopted by Louis F. SHIPLEY) b. 8 Aug 1931 South Gate, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 1950 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA to Gordon E. FISHER (b. 11 Jan 1929 Ontario, Los Angeles Co, CA).

Pioneer: Eldred T. BROWN

Eldred T. BROWN b. 15 Nov 1869 Clearwell, ENG; m. 24 Dec 1904 Seattle, WA to Bertha KATH (b. 21 Mar 1878 Alma, KS).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Robert William BROWN b. 11 Nov 1905; m. Almira L. HILTS +
2. Kathryn BROWN b. 6 Jul 1915; m/1 _____ BARBER; m/2 Frederick C. HEDGES +

Pioneer: Ellen Vianna BROWN

Ellen Vianna BROWN b. 12 Mar 1857 Lewis Co, WT, d/o Robert W. BROWN & Mary Jane MILLS; d. 30 Sep 1910 Grandmound, WA; m/1 E.L. DOYLE; m/2 John BUCKLEY; m/3 3 Mar 1893 Lewis Co, WA to William Russell ORMSBY (b. 29 Nov 1860 Council Bluff, IA, s/o John J. ORMSBY & Nancy MARTIN; d. 3 May 1927 Tacoma, WA).
Child m/1: Charlie DOYLE
Children m/2:
1. William James BUCKLEY b. 28 Mar 1879 Centralia, WT
2. John Thomas BUCKLEY b. 20 Jan 1881 Centralia, WT
3. Cathryn Mary BUCKLEY b. 30 Dec 1884 Centralia, WT
4. Twinkle BUCKLEY b. 30 Mar 1887 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; m. David ENDERSEN

Children m/3:
1. Mary Francis ORMSBY +
2. Ione ORMSBY b. 17 Aug 1897 Gate, WA
3. Norris ORMSBY b. 27 Dec 1899 Gate, WA; m. Dorothy BILYEW

Mary Francis ORMSBY b. 16 Aug 1895 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; d. 17 May 1982 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m/1 25 Dec 1913 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Willard Perrin PALIN (b. 28 Aug 1892 Bedford, Middlesex Co, MA; d. 2 Aug 1959 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA); m/2 Ray W. ANDERSON
Child m/1: Dorothy Ellen PALIN b. 10 Dec 1916 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 24 May 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Carl Myron TROUPE (b. 14 Feb 1911 Arkon, Union Twp, IA; m/2 _____ OWENS
Children m/1: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Charlotte Louise TROUPE b. 2 Jul 1944; m/1 Kenneth JONES; m/2 Douglas W. LIEBERG
   Children m/1: (All b. Shelton, WA)
   1. Karen Louise JONES b. 3 Dec 1969
   2. Jennifer Joan Kathleen JONES b. 26 Sep 1975
2. Daniel Wayne TROUPE b. 22 Aug 1946; m. Katherine Ann LEW
   Child: Ryan Daniel TROUPE b. 8 Mar 1976 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

First Citizen: Elsie BROWN

Elsie BROWN b. Oct 1897 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, d/o Earnest BROWN & Carrie BAILEY (she m/2 _____ THORNTON); m. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Jean E. FULLER (b. NE).
Child: Clyde J. FULLER b. Sep 1913 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1941 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Hazel Maureen HANSON (b. Jul 1911 Denbigh, ND; d. 7 Nov 1978 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Michael James FULLER b. 11 Aug 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Eugene M. BROWN

Eugene M. BROWN b. 13 Dec 1876 Clay Co, KS, s/o Sidney H. BROWN & Rebecca PETHOUD; d. 24 May 1905 Delphi, WA, bur Bush Prairie Cemetery, Tumwater, WA; m. 2 Jul 1901 Tumwater, WA to Elfie Dot HENDERSHOTT (b. 3 Apr 1883 Marquette, KS, d/o J. W. HENDERSHOTT & Barbara Ann WYNN).
Child: Warren Eugene BROWN b. 13 Feb 1904 Thurston Co, WA; m. 11 Nov 1939 Olympia, WA to Vera Ruth JOHNSON (b. 27 Sep 1912 Willow Springs, MO).
Child: Warren Eugene BROWN Jr b. 22 Jun 1941 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Henry Ellsworth BROWN

Henry Ellsworth BROWN b. 11 Nov 1865 Rochester, WT, s/o Robert S. BROWN & Mary Jane MILLS; d. 19 May 1940 Grand Mound, WA; m. to Anna Maria JAMES (b. 10 Jun 1882 Centralia, WT, d/o Samuel JAMES & Maria _____).
Children: (All b. Grand Mound, WA)
1. Juanita Mary BROWN b. 26 Nov 1891; m. Harry DELANEY
2. Norman Ellsworth BROWN b. 8 Jan 1893; m. Inez BEDSOLE
3. Ruth Cornelia BROWN b. 9 Mar 1895; m. Lloyd BUSSARD
4. Frances Catherine BROWN b. 6 Dec 1897; m. Bryan KELLY
5. Raymond Henry BROWN b. 26 Dec 1900; m. Sylvia GUAY
6. Guthrie Willard BROWN b. 25 Jan 1903; m. Lorna SAEGER
7. Geneva Helen BROWN +
8. Horace J. BROWN b. 20 Jan 1915

Geneva Helen BROWN b. 4 Jul 1905 Rochester, WA; m. 26 Nov 1925 Grand Mound, WA to Victor A. FORSTROM (b. 18 Apr 1905 Rochester, WA).
Child: Joanne H. FORSTROM b. 29 Jul 1934 Centralia, WA; m. Gary Keith VAN NORTWICK
Children:
1. Kevin Todd VAN NORTWICK b. 16 Aug 1960 Centralia, WA; m. Jeana SCHMIDT
2. Julie Joanne VAN NORTWICK b. 8 May 1958 Pocatello, ID; m. Ronald Clayton WYLES
   Child: Cody Clayton WYLES b. 1 Jul 1986 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: Ira L. BROWN

Ira L. BROWN b. 4 Jun 1841 Athens, OH, s/o Ira BROWN & Eliza A. GIBBS; d. 2 Mar 1919 Sedro Woolley, WA; m. 13 Feb 1879 Chillicothe, Wapello Co, IA to Mary Melissa WICKER (b. 22 Nov 1851 Chillicothe, Wapello Co, IA, d/o Andrew J. WICKERS & Anna Genette BUTIN).
Children:
1. Frank E. BROWN b. 29 Feb 1880 Chillicothe, IA; m. Florence BEFFA
2. Grace E. BROWN b. 5 Jul 1882 Chillicothe, IA; m. Arthur COCHRUM
3. Charles Ira BROWN b. 8 Dec 1884 Chillicothe, IA; m. Selma JUBELD
4. Mary Jenette BROWN b. 15 Feb 1887 WT; m. Frank GERDON
5. Nellie Elizabeth BROWN +

Nellie Elizabeth BROWN b. 22 Jan 1893 Sedro Wooley, WA; m. 19 Jun 1912

Sedro Wooley, WA to Fred Frank STEFAN (b. 12 Apr 1892 Comox, BC, CAN).
Child: Virginia Mae STEFAN b. 10 May 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1
Myron C. MILLER; m/2 Harry Lester GOULD

Pioneer: Isaac BROWN

Isaac BROWN b. 20 May 1849 ENG, s/o Thomas BROWN & Mary Ann LANCASTER; d. 28 Nov 1911 Ellensburg, WA; m. 28 Nov 1872 Lawrence, OH to Elizabeth NORMAN (b. 15 Apr 1850 ENG, d/o William NORMAN & Ann HODGINS).
Children:
1. Mary Ann Elizabeth BROWN +
2. Thomas William BROWN b. 6 Oct 1875 LaSalle City, OH
3. Norman Lancaster BROWN +
4. Jessie Reed BROWN b. 19 Nov 1879 Lucas, IA; m. J. McFADDEN
5. John Joseph BROWN b. 29 Apr 1881 Lucas, IA; m. Nellie FLEMING
6. Isaac BROWN b. 6 Sep 1883 Lucas, IA; m. Gertrude SMITH
7. Mable BROWN b. 11 Jun 1885 Lucas, IA; m. William HAWKINS
8. Thomas BROWN b. 2 Aug 1888 Kittitas Co, WT
9. Sarah BROWN b. 19 Aug 1889 WT
10. Juret BROWN +

Mary Ann BROWN b. 7 Dec 1873 Massilon, OH; d. 2 Jun 1971; m. 28 Apr 1896 Roslyn, WA to Charles W. NICHOLSON (b. 2 Sep 1867 Hamilton, MO).
Child: Harriet NICHOLSON b. 8 Mar 1918 Tacoma, WA; m. Richard Wayne HASBROUCK

Norman Lancaster BROWN b. 8 Jun 1877 Knoxville, IA; m. Daisy BRIGHTHALL (b. 7 Aug 1894).
Child: Isaac Oliver BROWN b. 11 Nov 1930 Ellensburg, WA

Juret BROWN b. 12 Nov 1892 Roslyn, WA; m. Nov 1921 Port Townsend, WA to C. C. BAKER (b. Ashland, OR).
Child: Juret Virginia BAKER b. 28 Jul 1935 Ellensburg, WA; m. Harry DAL MASO

Pioneer: Ivy E. BROWN

Ivy E. BROWN b. 27 Apr 1878 Indinola, IA, d/o William Lewis BROWN & Kathryn KENNEDY; d. 13 Mar 1963 Ellensburg, WA; m. 30 Nov 1904 Waitsburg, WA to Peter TJOSSEM (b. 2 Oct 1878 Ellensburg, WT, s/o Rasmus TJOSSEM & Rachel HEGGEM).
Children:
1. Ethel Bernice TJOSSEM b. 23 Sep 1905 Spokane, WA; m. W. Lloyd TOZER
2. Anna Kathryn TJOSSEM b. 31 Aug 1911 Ellensburg, WA; m. T. R. KILDALL
3. Donald Brown TJOSSEM b. 31 Aug 1914 Ellensburg, WA; m. Marie ROZELLA
4. Grace Isabelle TJOSSEM +
5. Esther Lillian TJOSSEM b. 20 Nov 1917 Ellensburg, WA; m. Emile KEENE

Grace Isabelle TJOSSEM b. 24 May 1916 Ellensburg, WA; m/1 to Roy WOODIN; m/2 J. Lyle HASINGTON
Child m/1: Trina J. WOODIN b. 16 Oct 1936 Ellensburg, WA; m. Allan POTTER

Pioneer: John BROWN

John BROWN b. 1836/40 NOR, s/o John BRUN & Elizabeth OLESON; d. 9 Sep 1910 Tokeland, WA, bur Ocean Park, WA; m. 2 Oct 1862 Vancouver, WT to Anna M. HENDRICHSEN (b. 11 Jan 1836 DEN, d/o Henry HENDRICHSEN).
Children:
1. Elizabeth W. BROWN +
2. Anna BROWN b. 1869; m. Christian OLSEN
3. Andrew BROWN b. 1870
4. Henry BROWN b. 1875; m. Lydia E. SPRUGUE
5. Albert John BROWN b. 25 Feb 1877 Oysterville, WT; m. Edna Merly HOLM

Elizabeth W. BROWN b. 28 May 1865 Portland, OR; m. 8 Jan 1885 Oysterville, WT to John Alvin MOREHEAD (b. 31 Mar 1859 Stark Co, OH).
Children:
1. Enola M. MOREHEAD b. 6 Mar 1889 Oysterville, WT; m. Charles J. PETERSON
   Child: Nancy Elizabeth PETERSON b. 14 Jul 1915 South Bend, WA; m. Robert William CODDINGTON
2. Elizabeth Ann MOREHEAD b. 22 Apr 1891 Nahcotta, WA; m. Torvald TRONDSEN
   Children: (All b. Portland, OR)
   1. Dorothy Marie TRONDSEN b. 22 Apr 1926; m. John Groville WILLIAMS
   2. John Morehead TRONDSEN b. 16 Nov 1928

Pioneer: John BROWN

John BROWN b. 25 Nov 1840 Bergen, NOR, s/o John BROWN & Elizabeth OLESON; d. 1910 North Cove, WA; m. 10 Oct 1862 Vancouver, WT to Anna Marie HENRICKSEN (b. 11 Jan 1836 Lunde, DEN, d/o Henrick PEDESON & Mette JEPPSDATTER).
Children:
1. Andrew BROWN b. 1864 Salem, OR
2. Elizabeth BROWN; m. Alvin MOREHEAD
3. Marie BROWN; m. _____ OLESON
4. Henry Julius BROWN b. 1874 Bay Center, WT; m. Lydia SPRAGUE
5. Albert John BROWN +
6. Kate BROWN; m. James TAYLOR

Albert John BROWN b. 25 Feb 1877 Oysterville, WT; m. 29 Jun 1913 Naselle, WA to Edna Merle HOLM (b. 5 Jul 1889 Chetlow, WT).
Children:
1. Albert Holm BROWN b. 13 Jan 1915
2. Anna Merle BROWN b. 7 Feb 1918 Tahuya, Mason Co, WA; m. Howard Jack HENRY
   Child: John Patrick HENRY b. 11 Feb 1943 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA;

m. Edith Jo HATZENBUBLER
Child: Patrick Sean HENRY b. 6 Dec 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Alice Margaret BROWN b. 20 Nov 1921 Keyport, WA; m. William Clinton HOLMES

Pioneer: Josiah Sawyer BROWN

Josiah Sawyer BROWN b. 6 Mar 1845 Burton, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Zachariah Bernard BROWN & Eliza Isabella VAIL; d. 20 Jun 1932 Centralia, WA; m. 11 Nov 1878 Walla Walla, WT to Clara Lizetta BERGOLD (b. 18 May 1857 Nazareth, PA, d/o Gustav BERGOLD & Augusta BECK).
Children:
1. Zachariah Bernard BROWN b. 23 Dec 1879 Walla WAlla, WT
2. Clarence Gustav BROWN b. 20 Aug 1881 Fort Canby, WT
3. Clara Belle BROWN b. 25 Jun 1883 Spokane Falls, WT; m. Robert HUNT
4. Bertha Bergold BROWN b. 22 Aug 1885 Spokane Falls, WT; m. Clarence EGBERT
5. Lucy Magdalena BROWN +
6. Laura BROWN; m. _____ DIRKS
7. Frances Burleigh BROWN

Lucy Magdalena BROWN b. 20 Nov 1887 Deep Creek, WT; m. 10 Oct 1910 Seattle, WA to Frederick August REIL (b. 23 May 1875 Woodbury, MN).
Children: (All b. Redmond, WA)
1. Charley Clarence REIL b. 27 May 1915; m. Irene LANDAKER
2. Walter Edward REIL b. 11 Feb 1921

Pioneer: Julia BROWN

Julia BROWN b. 1800 Hawkins Co, TN; d. 1887 Walla Walla, WT; m. 11 Feb 1819 Hawkins Co, TN to Andrew DERRICK (b. 28 Dec 1798 Hawkins Co, TN, s/o John DERRICK & Mary ____; d. 10 Jan 1868 near Milton, Umitilla Co, OR)
Children:
1. Jesse DERRICK b. 1820 TN; m/1 Jane F. WROE; m/2 Martha Ann WIGGINGTON
2. William DERRICK b. 1821 TN; m/1 Elizabeth VAN WINKLE; m/2 Nancy A.___
3. Dau (Unknown) DERRICK b. 1822 TN
4. John DERRICK b. 1824 TN; m. Mary ____
5. Son (Unknown) DERRICK b. 1825 TN
6. Henry Brown DERRICK b. Aug 1826 TN; m. Mary Ann ____
7. Andrew H. DERRICK b. 1828 TN; m. Mary Ann CROFFORD
8. Mary S. DERRICK b. 1829 TN; m. Rutherford PETERS
9. Martha J. DERRICK b. 1830 TN; m. James H. PYOTT
10. Columbus DERRICK b. 1831 TN; m. Carrie S. PARK
11. Newton DERRICK b. 1835 TN
12. Jasper DERRICK b. 1837 TN
13. Julia DERRICK b. 1839 TN
14. Jerome Summerfield DERRICK b. 9 Feb 1841 TN; m/1 Hester Ann WEAVER; m/2

Mary A. WATTS
15. Catherine DERRICK +
16. James Morris DERRICK b. Mar 1846 TN; d. 1913 Walla Walla, WA; m. Henrietta ___

Catherine DERRICK b. 21 Jul 1844 Roane Co, TN; d. 7 Aug 1922 Walla Walla, WA; m/1 ca 1868 Walla Walla, WT to George Washington ROOT(b. Dekalb, IL; d. 27 May 1869 Boise, ID); m/2 Smith F. HENDERSON.
Child: George Edward ROOT b. 3 May 1869 Boise, ID; d. 7 Aug 1935 Walla Walla, WA; m. ca 1905 Walla Walla, WA to Nellie Ione SMITH(b. 30 Jun 1888 Wasco Co, OR; d. 15 May 1968 Los Angeles, CA).
Child: Katheryn Ione ROOT b. 19 Aug 1906 Walla Walla, WA; d. 22 Dec 1946 Los Angeles, CA; m. 30 Sep 1931 Walla Walla, WA to Reinhold William CARLSON(b. 3 Apr 1903 Minneapolis, MN; d. 24 Jan 1974 Los Angeles, CA)
Children:
1. Raoul Wayne CARLSON b. 1 Dec 1941 Los Angeles, CA; m. Diane Valerie WILSON
   Children:
   1. Kimberly Ann CARLSON b. 6 Apr 1968 San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA; m. Donald Wade FARWELL
      Children: (All b. Penn Valley, Nevada Co, CA)
      1. Lucas Wade FARWELL b. 16 Dec 1993
      2. Brynn Faith FARWELL b. 24 Jun 1995
      3. Donovan Ryan FARWELL b. 22 Dec 1996
      4. Forrest Jeffrey FARWELL b. 18 Oct 1998
   2. Ryan William CARLSON b. 12 Jul 1971 Santa Clara Co, CA; m. Christine Janel MOEN
      Child: Caelyn Janel CARLSON b. 17 Apr 1999 Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co, CA
2. Vicki Kay CARLSON b. 27 Mar 1944 Los Angeles, CA

Pioneer: Margaret Ann BROWN

Margaret Ann BROWN b. 18 Mar 1822 PA, d/o George BROWN & Mary Adle _____; d. 30 Dec 1886 Walla Walla, WT; m. 1 Jun 1843 Holmes Co, OH to John SHEETS (b. 1820 Bedford Co, PA, s/o Andrew SHEETS & Lydia _____).
Children:
1. Mary Emily SHEETS b. 27 Feb 1844 Holmes Co, OH; m. BUSEY
2. Anne SHEETS +
3. Lydia J. SHEETS b. 1847 Holmes Co, OH; m. Parish JOHNSON
4. Sarah E. SHEETS +
5. Amanda P. SHEETS b. 15 Oct 1849 Cook Co, IL; m. John SMITH
6. Caroline SHEETS b. 1853 Cook Co, IL; m. Samuel JONES
7. Florence SHEETS b. 29 Feb 1855 IA; m. Jim MILLER
8. Henrietta SHEETS b. 30 Sep 1862 Walla Walla, WT; m. Jack POLLY

Anne Elizabeth SHEETS b. 12 Jun 1846 Holmes Co, OH; m. 21 Nov 1860 Walla

Walla, WT to Charles Henry RUSSELL (b. 18 Sep 1828 Boston, MA).
Child: Charles Henry RUSSELL II b. 12 Sep 1861 Walla Walla, WT; m. Anna Lenora STURM
Child: Lillian RUSSELL b. 17 Oct 1893 Seattle, WA; m. Dolph BARNETT
Child: Clarence Charles BARNETT b. 25 Nov 1919 Yakima, WA; m. Lois Josephine HAWTHORNE
Children:
1. Joan Eileen BARNETT b. 4 Feb 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Albert Edward WARBURTON III
Children:
1. Kathryn Lois WARBURTON b. 6 Feb 1978 Fort Belvoir, VA
2. Dolph Barnett WARBURTON b. 17 May 1979 Fort Leavenworth, KS
3. Albert Edward WARBURTON IV b. 2 Aug 1985 Fort Belvoir, VA
2. Patricia Jean BARNETT b. 2 Oct 1951 Brooklyn, NY; m. Richard Henry HEILBRON Jr
Children:
1. Sarah Hawthorne HEILBRON b. 10 May 1983 Kansas City, KS
2. Richard Barnett HEILBRON b. 26 Jul 1987 Kansas City, KS

Sarah E. SHEETS b. 30 Jun 1848 Cook Co, IL; m. 7 Jan 1868 Walla Walla, WT to Charles M. STEINBERGER (b. 6 Feb 1831 Minnersville, Schuylkill Co, PA).
Child: John A. STEINBERGER b. 31 Jan 1870 Walla Walla, WT; m. Henrietta Sunday EISENGER
Children:(All b. Richmond Heights, King Co, WA)
1. John Anthony STEINBERGER b. 1 Oct 1915; m. Ruth Elinor HARBERT
Children:
1. Charles Justus STEINBERGER b. 23 Jun 1948 Richmond Heights, King Co, WA
2. Mark Anthony STEINBERGER b. 27 Oct 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Cathy Lee ARNOLD
Children:
1. Mark Anthony STEINBERGER Jr b. 23 May 1974 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA
2. Joani Michelle STEINBERGER b. 26 Apr 1977 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Ann Elizabeth STEINBERGER b. 5 Sep 1920; m. Edwin Townsend GROSS
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Marie Helen GROSS b. 8 May 1941; m. Alan Otto VICKERS
Children:
1. Elizabeth Anne VICKERS b. 7 Jan 1961 Seattle, WA; m. Dennis Anthony MUSCHETT
Children:
1. Darren Alan MUSCHETT b. 3 Oct 1984 Arlington, WA
2. Sheree Elizabeth MUSCHETT b. 7 Jun 1982 Arlington, WA
2. Alice Louise VICKERS b. 24 Apr 1962 Seattle, WA; m. John Lambert STEBBINS
Children:

1. Scott Adam STEBBINS b. 6 Mar 1987 Arlington, WA
2. John Lambert STEBBINS Jr b. 6 Feb 1985 Arlington, WA

3. Sarah Yvonne VICKERS b. 14 Apr 1978 Arlington, WA

2. John Grady Edwin GROSS b. 13 Dec 1942; m. Julie Irene DOERING
Children:
1. Heidi Lynn GROSS b. 23 Jan 1968 Seattle, WA
2. Allison Irene GROSS b. 4 Jul 1975 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Mary Jane BROWN

Mary Jane BROWN b. 6 Mar 1867 Scow Bay, WT, d/o Charles August BROWN & Mary Jane CONNOR; d. 1956 Lopez, WA; m. 27 Dec 1893 Port Stanley, WA to Erwin G. EATON (b. 2 Aug 1859 Marietta, IA, s/o Johnson EATON & Elmira BISHOP).
Children:
1. Nina EATON b. 1894 Port Stanley, WA
2. Florence Isabel EATON +

Florence Isabel EATON b. 3 Jun 1896 Lopez, San Juan Co, WA; m. 10 Dec 1919 Lopez, San Juan Co, WA to Julius Carl FAGERHOLM (b. 19 Jun 1891 Lopez, San Juan Co, WA).
Child: Donald Richard FAGERHOLM b. 17 Jan 1924 Lopez, WA; m. Margaret J. LINNANE
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Jeffrey Linnane FAGERHOLM b. 1 Jul 1950
2. Mary Jane FAGERHOLM b. 30 Nov 1953; m. Michael Lee REECE
Child: Taryn McKinley REECE b. 13 Jun 1986 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Mary Jane BROWN

Mary Jane BROWN b. 26 Feb 1851 IN, d/o Benjamin BROWN & Mary HAWKINS; d. 15 Jun 1922 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA, bur Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WA; m/1 21 Mar 1866 Marion Co, OR to John Wesley BAKER (b. 12 Nov 1831 Fairfield Co, OH, s/o George McNamee BAKER & Rebecca SUNDERLAND; d. 26 Mar 1874 Pacific Co, WT, bur Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WT); m/2 2 Apr 1875 Diamond City, Pacific Co, WT to Alfred B. BAKER (b. 6 Aug 1844 St Joseph, Clinton Co, MO, s/o George McNamee BAKER & Rebecca SUNDERLAND; d. 30 Jul 1929 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA, bur Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WA).
Children m/1:
1. Ettie Isabelle BAKER "FronnieFrinkle" b. 23 Nov 1866 Marion, OR; d. 3 May 1942 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1893 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA to Colonel Lamond DELONG
2. Mary Ann BAKER b. 7 Aug 1868 Gervais, Marion Co, OR; d. 5 Apr 1899 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA; m. ca 1884 to Joseph WOODHAM
3. Matilda Jane BAKER b. 23 Aug 1870 Marion Co, OR; d. 17 Mar 1922 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; m. Seaview, Pacific Co, WA to Oliver Ralph STOUT
4. George Wesley BAKER b. 20 Jan 1872 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WT; d. 8

Feb 1963 Medford, Jackson Co, OR; m. 29 May 1892 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR to Sarah Elizabeth HALL
5. Rebecca BAKER b. 31 Jan 1874 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WT; d. 30 Jan 1875 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WT

Children m/2:
1. Alfred Justice BAKER +
2. John Frederick BAKER b. ca 8 Mar 1878 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WT; d. ca 19 Jan 1884
3. Lottie May BAKER b. 8 Mar 1880 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WT; d. 22 Nov 1979 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA; m. 10 Sep 1902 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA to Gilbert E. TINKER (b. 4 Nov 1879 Clatskanie, Columbia Co, OR; d. 10 Jan 1959 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA, s/o H.H. TINKER)
4. Benjamin David BAKER b. 14 Jan 1882 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WT; d. 12 Dec 1937 Pacific Co, WA; m. 1904 Effie Alice POST
5. Roscoe William BAKER b. 23 Sep 1883 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WT; d. 22 Nov 1929 Seaview, Pacific Co, WA; m. Elizabeth A. KRUMLING
6. Margaret BAKER b. Nov 1888 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WT
7. Colonel Ralph BAKER b. 25 Sep 1889 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WT; d. 1981; m. ca 1911 WA to Alice C. YEATON (b. Mar 1892, d/o Frank YEATON & Isabell CULLEN)

Alfred Justice BAKER b. 5 Feb 1876 Unity, Pacific Co, WT; d. 30 Jun 1956 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1900 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA to Anna Eletha FOWLER (b. 26 Aug 1878 Spring Hill, Johnson Co, KS, d/o John Wilson FOWLER & Cynthia Eletha SWARTZ; d. 18 Apr 1955)

Child: Stanley Wilson BAKER b. 31 May 1901 Long Beach, Pacific Co, WA; d. 30 Dec 1977 Waldport, Lincoln Co, OR; m. 18 Mar 1924 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Erna Helen LOEPP (b. 7 Jun 1901 Baker City, Baker Co, OR, d/o Johannes LOEPP & Elise ENSZ).

Child: Gloria June BAKER b. 27 Mar 1928 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 23 Aug 1952 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Dell Carroll VERGE (b. 27 Sep 1926 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, s/o Cecil Dell VERGE & Ruby K. STRONG)

Pioneer: Myron Robert BROWN

Myron Robert BROWN b. 5 Sep 1846 Toledo, OH, s/o Joseph Warren BROWN & Ann CHAMBERS; d. 14 Nov 1920 Hoquiam, WA, bur Viola, OR; m/1 23 Feb 1870 Viola, OR to Olive Pheobe ROWLEY (b. 1 Jun 1852 IN, d/o Henry ROWLEY & Rosette WHEELER; d. 4 Apr 1876 Amity, OR, bur Viola, Clackamas Co, OR).

Children m/1:
1. Arthur Warren BROWN +
2. Lulu Olive BROWN b. 4 Feb 1876 Amity OR

Children m/2:
3. Myrtle Avona BROWN b. 5 May 1879 Estacada, OR; m. George GOSS
4. Vevia BROWN b. 3 Jun 1888 Columbus, WT; m. Clayton S. LAUSCH
5. Irene BROWN b. 6 Apr 1891 Simcoe, Indian Reservation, WA

Child m/3: Lois Eula BROWN b. 8 Aug 1896 Hillyard, WA; m. _____ CRISLER

Arthur Warren BROWN b. 8 Mar 1872 Wapato Lake, Washington Co, OR; m. 4 Oct 1898 Oregon City, OR to Ada Maria RANDALL (b. 19 Nov 1872 Oregon City, OR).
Child: George Myron Vernon BROWN b. 12 Feb 1907 Mt. Vernon, WA; m/1 Gervaise GARLOCK; m/2 Frances GILLESPIE
Children m/1:
1. Arthur Warren BROWN b. 15 Mar 1937 Portland, OR; m. Jo Ann PALMER
   Children:
   1. Craig Arthur BROWN b. 20 Dec 1962 Seattle, WA; m. Sandra Lynne SWANSON
      Children:
      1. David Stewart BROWN b. 22 Feb 1986 Bellingham, WA
      2. Ryan Arthur BROWN b. 27 Apr 1988 Renton, WA
   2. Deidre Ann BROWN b. 13 Jan 1966 Tacoma, WA
   3. Victoria Susan BROWN b. 26 Apr 1969 Seattle, WA
2. Alva Elizabeth BROWN b. 24 Sep 1941 Tacoma, WA; m. _____ BRYAN

Child m/2: Nancy Marie Frances BROWN b. 14 Jul 1955 Olympia, WA; m. Clinton Shayne LONGHURST

Pioneer: Nelson BROWN

Nelson BROWN aka Niels Bruun JORGENSEN b. 26 Feb 1852 Billum, Ribe, DEN, s/o Jorgen PEDERSEN & Ann LAURIDSEN; d. 11 Sep 1885 Bickleton, WT; m. 26 Feb 1884 Billum, Ribe, DEN to Marie/Mary GUNDESEN (b. 3 Mar 1855 Billum, Ribe, DEN, d/o Gunde GUNDESEN & Maren SORENSEN).
Child: Niels Jorgensen BROWN b. 31 May 1885 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WT; m. 1 Dec 1917 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Anna Louise JENSEN (b. 1 Dec 1895 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA).
Children:
1. Leona Marie BROWN b. 12 Nov 1919 Bickelton, WA; m. Henry Vaughn RUNYAN
2. Norman Jacob BROWN b. 9 Nov 1931 Yakima, WA; m. Norma Jean PENNELL
   Children: (All b. Yakima, WA)
   1. Margaret A. BROWN b. 27 Nov 1953; m. John D. MILLER
   2. Niels Joseph BROWN b. 28 Apr 1955
3. Ellwood Martin BROWN b. 29 Nov 1933 Yakima, WA; m. Janet DARBY
   Children:
   1. Gail Darby BROWN b. 6 Jun 1958 Fort Lewis, WA
   2. Karen Ellen BROWN b. 8 Jul 1960 Yakima, WA (Twin); m. Jeffrey Edward CONLEY
   3. Neal Ellwood BROWN b. 8 Jul 1960 Yakima, WA (Twin)

Pioneer: Peter Althouse BROWN

Peter Althouse BROWN b. 12 Sep 1820 NY; d. 5 Mar 1908 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 Olive LAWSON (b. 30 Mar 1831 NY; d. 14 Jun 1885 Delhi twp, Delaware Co, IA); m/2 Electra R. MARCELLUS.

Children m/1:
1. John Martin BROWN b. 7 Feb 1857 NY; m. Katherine Jane HAM
2. Charlie BROWN b. 25 Mar 1859; m. Fannie _____
3. Lewis H. BROWN b. ca 1862; m. Ella _____
4. Jennie Maud BROWN +

Jennie Maud BROWN b. 16 Feb 1868 Earlville, Delaware Co, IA; d. 23 Mar 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Jan 1889 Earlville, Delaware Co, IA to Thomas Baker BOX (b. 10 Mar 1867 Bakerstown, Allegheny Co, PA; d. 9 Apr 1939 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Ethel May BOX b. 3 Mar 1895 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 11 Feb 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 Dec 1912 to Ira Logan BUCHANAN (b. 30 Aug 1884 Smithcenter, Smith Co, KS; d. 9 Feb 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Thomas Levi BUCHANAN b. 5 Feb 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1 May 1942 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA to Lois Carrie McLEOD (b. 10 Mar 1919 Cranbrook, BC, CAN).
Child: Terrance Ray BUCHANAN b. 25 Jan 1944 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA

Pioneer: Reuben Austin BROWN

Reuben Austin BROWN b. 3 May 1861 New Albany, IN, s/o Reuben Washington Nelson BROWN & Melvina Barbara FISHER; d. 24 Jun 1936 Monitor, WA, bur Wenatchee, WA; m. 8 Apr 1885 Fern Prairie, Clark Co, WT to Lucy Rosetta Cole (b. 23 Jan 1864 Elysian, Le Sueur Co, MN, d/o William D. COLE & Urena ULVEN).
Children:
1. Samuel Lyman BROWN b. 30 Jan 1886 Monitor, WT; m. Verna HIBBARD
2. Noble Leon BROWN b. 2 Aug 1887 Monitor, WT; m. Lulu McCOY
3. Ora Othello BROWN b. 4 Dec 1888 Monitor, WT
4. Maude Ann BROWN b. 25 Aug 1890 Ellensburg, WA; m. Jesse WELLMAN
5. Alice Elnora BROWN b. 19 Nov 1891 Clockum Pass, WA
6. Lutie May BROWN +
7. Melvina Urena BROWN +
8. Mary Abagail BROWN b. 30 May 1898 Monitor, WA; m. George ALLEN
9. Grace Elizabeth BROWN b. 18 Jun 1900 Monitor, WA
10. Robert Newton BROWN b. 2 Dec 1902 Monitor, WA; m. Nellie WOODS
11. Effie Alva BROWN b. 10 Mar 1906 Monitor, WA; m/1 _____ GOULD; m/2 _____ DECKER

Lutie May BROWN b. 12 Sep 1893 Wenatchee, WA; m. 17 Nov 1917 Leavenworth, WA to John CROTHERS (b. 25 Jul 1888 Rock Springs, WY).
Child: Fern CROTHERS b. 16 Apr 1918 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Rex F. KELLY

Melvina Urena BROWN b. 25 Jul 1895 Monitor, WA; m. 28 Nov 1916 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Chester Arthur RIGGS (b. 15 Jan 1890 West Plains, MO).

Children:
1. Gaila Ruth RIGGS b. 12 Mar 1930 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Karl WELLENDORF
   Children:
   1. Biffer Arthur WELLENDORF b. 16 Feb 1956 Hawthorne, CA
   2. Daniel Alan WELLENDORF b. 26 Aug 1958 Torrance, CA
2. Kenneth Leroy RIGGS b. 7 Mar 1926 Monitor, Chelan Co, WA
3. Artis Melvina RIGGS b. 1 Jan 1935 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA

Pioneer: Reuben Washington Nelson BROWN

Reuben Washington Nelson BROWN b. 28 Sep 1831 New Albany, IN, s/o Abraham BROWN & Abigail STEELMAN; d. 17 Nov 1916 Wenatchee, WA; m. 14 Nov 1852 New Albany, IN to Melvina FISHER (b. 31 Apr 1831 New Albany, IN, d/o Jacob FISHER & Jane THOMAS).
Children:
1. Abraham BROWN b. 6 Nov 1853 New Albany, IN
2. Jane BROWN b. 25 Dec 1854 New Albany, IN; m. William BARKER
3. Noah N. BROWN b. 12 May 1857 New Albany, IN; m. Addie HARRELL
4. Julia Ann BROWN b. 9 Apr 1859 New Albany, IN; m. Barnett ROE
5. Reuben Austin BROWN +
6. George W. BROWN b. 31 Aug 1863 New Albany, IN; m. Margarete Lutz HOFT
7. Elnora Barbara BROWN b. 31 May 1866 Washington, IN; m. Jacob MILLER

Reuben Austin BROWN b. 3 May 1861 New Albany, IN; m. 8 Apr 1885 Fern Prairie, Clark Co, WT to Lucy R. COLE (b. 23 Jan 1864 Elysian, MN).
Child: Lutie May BROWN b. 12 Sep 1893 Wenatchee, WA; m. John CROTHERS
Child: Fern Jane CROTHERS b. 16 Apr 1918 Bremerton, WA; m. Rex Francis KELLY

Pioneer: Robert Walter BROWN

Robert Walter BROWN b. 20 Jan 1825 NY, s/o James Monroe BROWN & Polly MEADE; d. 16 Mar 1891 Willapa, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 1852 Jackson Prairie Court House, Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT to Mary Jane MILLS (b. 27 Sep 1837 Jackson Co, MO, d/o Elkanah MILLS & Lucinda WISDOM; d. 30 May 1930 Centalia, WA).
Children: (All b. Centralia, Lewis Co, WT)
1. Mary Frances BROWN b. 27 Jul 1853; m. Thomas PRATHER
2. James Mead BROWN b. 27 Jan 1855; m. Molly GOODON
3. Ellen Vianna BROWN +
4. Thomas Elkanah BROWN b. 11 Feb 1859; m. Jessie TEMPLIN
5. David Williams BROWN b. 1860; m. Ella BREWER
6. Sarah Evaline BROWN b. 17 Mar 1862; m. Ed SMITH
7. John Lincoln BROWN +
8. Henry Ellsworth BROWN b. 1865; m. Anna JAMES
9. Logan Robert BROWN b. 26 Oct 1867; m. Viola SIVERLEY

10. William Walter BROWN b. 5 Jan 1870; d. Young
11. Minnie Esther BROWN b. 14 Mar 1871; m. Owen GRANT
12. Roy Lycurgis BROWN b. 24 Jun 1872; m. Effie RUTTER
13. Willard Rutherford BROWN b. 4 Mar 1877; d. Young
14. Claude Edwards BROWN b. 29 Mar 1880; m. Alice COUCH
15. Lawrence Wisdom BROWN b. 17 Feb 1882; m. Jennie _____
16. Lena Mabel BROWN b. 17 Jul 1884; m/1 Henry BALCH; m/2 _____ LARSON

Ellen Vianna BROWN b. 12 Mar 1857 Claquato, Thurston Co, WT; d. 30 Sep 1910 Gate, Thurston Co, WA; m. 3 Mar 1893 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to William Russell ORMSBY (b. 29 Nov 1860 IA; d. 3 May 1927 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Mary Frances ORMSBY b. 16 Aug 1895 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; d. 17 May 1982 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1913 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Willard Perrin PALIN (b. 28 Aug 1892 Bedford, MA; d. 2 Aug 1959 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Dorothy Ellen PALIN b. 10 Dec 1916 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 24 May 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Carl Myron TROUPE (b. 14 Feb 1911 Akron, Union twp, IA); m/2 _____ OWENS
Children m/1: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Charlotte Louise TROUPE b. 2 Jul 1944; m/1 Kenneth L. JONES; m/2 Douglas W. LIEBERG
Children m/1: (All b. Shelton, WA)
1. Karen Louise JONES b. 3 Dec 1969
2. Jennifer Joan Kathleen JONES b. 26 Sep 1975
2. Daniel Wayne TROUPE b. 22 Aug 1946; m. Katherine Ann LEW
Child: Ryan Daniel TROUPE b. 8 Mar 1976 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

John Lincoln BROWN b. 17 Aug 1864 Centralia, Lewis Co, WT; d. 8 Nov 1942 Taft, Lincoln Co, OR; m. 26 Feb 1897 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Margaret Ida HAMILTON (b. 27 Apr 1877 Plattesmouth, NE; d. 22 Feb 1947 Forest Grove, Washington Co, OR).
Child: Emily Lincoln BROWN b. 11 Oct 1899 Centralia, WA; m. Max NEWHIRTER
Child: Margaret Louise NEWHIRTER b. 29 May 1931 Forest Grove, OR; m/1 Stanley Grant LAWRENCE; m/2 Donald Keith BECKWITH
Child m/1: David Bryan LAWRENCE BECKWITH b. 5 Feb 1957 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Laurie D. RAY
Children: (All b. Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
1. Grant David BECKWITH b. 12 Feb 1986
2. Heather Diane BECKWITH b. 8 Dec 1987

Pioneer: Sidney Hampton BROWN

Sidney Hampton BROWN b. 25 Oct 1843 Springfield, IL, s/o Samuel BROWN & Sarah Elizabeth Williams STONE; d. 1914 Waddel Creek, WA, bur Bush Prairie, Tumwater, WA; m. to Rebecca PETHOUD (b. Springfield, OH, d/o Thomas PETHOUD & Maria Warren HAWKS).
Children:

1. John Edwin BROWN b. 26 Apr 1873 NE
2. Thomas Nelson BROWN +
3. Eugene Marvin BROWN b. 13 Dec 1876 Clay Co, KS; m. Dottie HENDERSHOT
4. Joseph Leonidas BROWN b. 9 Oct 1878
5. Ollie Maria BROWN b. 17 Dec 1880 Grande Ronde, OR; m. Henry C. WELLMAN
6. Dora Jannette BROWN b. 9 Nov 1883 Tumwater, WT; m. Louis STURDEVANT
7. Emma Elsie BROWN b. 9 Sep 1885 Tumwater, WT; m. Herman LEHMAN
8. Lloyd Gilbert BROWN b. 14 Jan 1889 Seattle, WT; m. Grace WELLMAN
9. Sidney Ross BROWN b. 3 Apr 1891 WA; m. Catherine HENDERSHOT
10. Richard Clarence BROWN b. 19 Feb 1894 WA; m. Lily PROVOE
11. Mary Myrtle BROWN b. 8 Aug 1895 WA; m. Martin LEHMAN
12. Florence May BROWN b. 12 Jul 1897 WA; m. Clarence GOLDSBY
13. Mattie Gertrude BROWN +

Thomas Nelson BROWN b. 9 Jul 1874 KS; m. 3 Jul 1903 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Laura May PROVOE (b. 9 Jun 1881 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WT).
Child: Helen Juanita BROWN b. 18 Nov 1905 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Maurice Louis VAN MECHELEN
Child: Daniel Louis VAN MECHELEN b. 22 Sep 1928 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Bernice Elaine BENSON
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Roderick Daniel VAN MECHELEN b. 9 Jun 1953
2. Rebecca Elaine VAN MECHELEN b. 18 Apr 1955
3. Nathan Louis VAN MECHELEN b. 15 Sep 1956

Mattie Gertrude BROWN b. 21 Nov 1898 Delphi, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 William Thomas HAEGER (b. MT); m/2 Sep 1926 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Lorenzo Orville MARKHAM (b. 31 Aug 1882 Chehalis, WA).
Child m/1: Eugenia Mae HAEGER b. 15 May 1920 Olympia, WA
Child m/2: John Orville MARKHAM b. 15 May 1929 Olympia, WA; m. Margarite Alice JENKINS

Pioneer: Theodore A. BROWN

Theodore A. BROWN b. 7 Dec 1858 Bond Co, IL, s/o Calvin BROWN & Nancy M. SPRATT; m. 27 Feb 1889 Whitman Co, WT to Sierra Nevada DOGGETT (b. 27 Feb 1889 Walla Walla, WT, d/o Sydna W. DOGGETT & Jane _____).
Children: (All b. Clinton, WA)
1. Leonard BROWN b. 15 Sep 1891; m. Mary _____
2. Elva BROWN b. 15 Mar 1893
3. Howard C. BROWN +
4. Kenneth BROWN b. 14 Feb 1907; m. Ruth _____

Howard C. BROWN b. 9 Mar 1896 Whitman Co, WA; m. 16 Sep 1925 Moscow, ID to Eveline L. BENEDICT (b. 5 Feb 1906 Dusty, WA).
Child: Joan BROWN b. 21 May 1930 Moscow, ID; m. Jerry Stanford BLANKENSHIP
Child: Sally Jo BLANKENSHIP b. 10 Mar 1951 Pullman, WA; m/1 Thomas

Robert HOLZER; m/2 Marshall M. HOBBS
Child m/1: Andrea Christine HOLZER b. 9 Jan 1979 Spokane, WA
Child m/2: Amy Kathleen HOBBS b. 16 Jun 1985 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Vida Mary Agnes BROWN

Vida Mary Agnes BROWN b. 1 Sep 1884 Norwood, Ontario, CAN; d. 1958 Seattle, WA; m. 1905 Ballard, WA to George A. URLIN (b. 1874 Ontario, CAN).
Children:
1. George URLIN b. 26 Feb 1906 Ballard, WA; m. Bess ENGLAND
2. Jack URLIN b. 23 Mar 1908 Ballard, WA
3. Mary URLIN b. 10 Jan 1910 Ballard, WA; m. Earl WASNER
4. Stanley URLIN b. 8 Apr 1912 CAN
5. Alice URLIN b. 14 Mar 1914 CAN; m. Cliff SUTCLIFFE
6. Olive URLIN b. 15 Aug 1916 CAN; m. Larry McPHERSON
7. Betty URLIN b. 13 May 1917 Seattle, WA; m. Ronald DUFFIE +
8. Marjorie URLIN b. 25 May 1919 Seattle, WA; m. Ralph AUST
9. Don URLIN b. 13 Aug 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Shirley ANDERSON
10. Jean URLIN b. 31 May 1923 Seattle, WA
11. Allan URLIN b. 15 Jan 1925 Seattle, WA; m. Barbara MURPHY

Pioneer: William Henry BROWN

William Henry BROWN b. 7 Jan 1861 Massena Springs, NY; d. 9 Sep 1934 Los Angeles, CA; m. 8 Apr 1884 Walla Walla, WT to Alice CONLAN (b. 20 Sep 1870 Walla Walla, WT, d/o James CONLAN & Rosa SHORT; d. 6 Sep 1945 Los Angeles, CA).
Children:
1. James BROWN b. 1886 WT; m. Gertrude DOUGLAS
2. Harriet BROWN b. 1887 WT; m. Roy E. KIRK
3. Demaris Monica BROWN +
4. William J. BROWN b. 1891 WA; m. Beatrice WHITE
5. Rosie BROWN; d. Young
6. Luella BROWN; d. Young
7. Olive BROWN; m. H. W. OLSEN
8. Alice BROWN; d. Young
9. Alisha BROWN; d. Young

Demaris Monica BROWN b. 28 Apr 1889 Walla Walla WT; d. 9 Mar 1975 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 15 Aug 1906 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Buell Lamar GABBERT (b. 10 Apr 1887 Denison, TX; d. Sep 1959 San Francisco, CA).
Child: Laura June GABBERT b. 1 Jun 1909 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 26 Mar 1989 Kirkland, King Co, WA; m/1 Charles Raymond BAGANZ (d. 1934); m/2 31 Aug 1941 Hawthorne, Mineral Co, NV to Louis F. SHIPLEY (b. 11 Jan 1913 Junction City, Lane Co, OR).
Child m/1: Loretta Jean BAGANZ SHIPLEY (adopted by Louis F. SHIPLEY) b.

9 Aug 1931 Southgate, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Gordon E. FISHER (b. 11 Jan 1929 Ontario, Los Angeles Co, CA).

Pioneer: Zachariah Barnard BROWN

Zachariah Barnard BROWN b. 28 Feb 1850 Oramucto, Burton Co, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Zachariah Barnard BROWN & Eliza Isbella VAIL; d. 25 Apr 1942 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA, bur Menlo, Pacific Co, WA; m. 5 Apr 1887 South Bend, Pacific Co, WT to Mary Frances BULLARD (b. 12 Jan 1862 Randolf Center, Orange Co, VT, d/o John BULLARD & Adaline Cornelia ADAMS; d. 27 Jun 1950 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA).
Children:
1. Josephine E. BROWN b. 4 Jan 1888 Old Willapa, Pacific Co, WT; m. Lester E. POPE
2. Lulu N. BROWN b. 1889 Old Willapa, Pacific Co, WT; m. Clarence O. BUNNELL
3. Floyd James BROWN b. Old Willapa, Pacific Co, WA; m. Mildred KOMO
4. Dean Adams BROWN +
5. Zedith Veil BROWN b. South Bend, Pacific Co, WA; m. P. J. SULLIVAN
6. Zachariah B. BROWN b. Sep 1900 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA; m. Emma WINTERS
7. Joey BROWN
8. Kathryn BROWN
9. Erna BROWN

Dean Adams BROWN b. 24 Apr 1897 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA; d. 18 Dec 1972 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 5 Jul 1923 Charleston, Kitsap Co, WA to Marie Margaret FERRIS (b. 12 Jan 1906 Ferndale, Jefferson Co, WA; d. 8 Apr 1933 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Geraldean Marie BROWN b. 9 Mar 1925 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; m/1 25 Sep 1945 to Joel Edgar LAYTHAM (b. 8 May 1922 Whitla, Alberta, CAN; d. 1 Nov 1958 Centralia, WA); m/2 9 Jun 1962 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Frank L. MURPHY

First Citizen: Alexander BROWNLEE

Alexander BROWNLEE b. 19 Feb 1864 County Down, IRL, s/o Alexander BROWNLEE & Marie Jane DUNWOODY; d. 8 Nov 1952 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 6 May 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Mary Grace RAY (b. 4 Oct 1871 Fort Erie, CAN, d/o Robert RAY & Mary Ann EVERETT).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. William Alexander BROWNLEE +
2. Minnie Mae BROWNLEE b. 25 Feb 1893; m. Floyd L. MARTIN

William Alexander BROWNLEE b. 18 Aug 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1 Mar 1915 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Marie Anna GRAF (b. 1 Aug 1893 Tower, MN).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)

1. Howard William BROWNLEE b. 29 Apr 1918; m. Doris May AALAND
2. Iris Marie BROWNLEE b. 7 Dec 1921; m. Daniel BRONOW

Pioneer: Oliver Allen BROYLES

Oliver Allen BROYLES b. 18 Sep 1855 Tazewell, VA, s/o Allen T. BROYLES & Elizabeth WILLIAMS; d. 9 Jul 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 16 Feb 1879 Scott, VA to Amanda Christa HORTON (b. 15 Sep 1855 Rye Cove, Scott Co, VA, d/o William T. HORTON & Alba PREVIOT).
Children:
1. James William BROYLES +
2. Allent BROYLES b. 3 Oct 1881 Rye Cove, Scott Co, VA
3. Luther Dudley BROYLES b. 7 Sep 1882 Rye Cove, Scott Co, VA; m. Nellie HARTLEY
4. Hattie Elizabeth BROYLES b. 7 Dec 1884 Fincastle, TN; m. Elijah H. HOPKINS
5. Nancy Catherine BROYLES b. 26 May 1887 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. Claude CATLETT
6. Nora BROYLES b. Oct 1889 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. Homer COOPER
7. Edna BROYLES b. 23 Dec 1892 Lacrosse, Whitman Co, WA (twin)
8. Fred BROYLES b. 23 Dec 1892 Lacrosse, Whitman Co, WA (twin); m. Gertrude GEISHWINDER
9. Alma BROYLES b. 11 Apr 1895 Lacrosse, Whitman Co, WA

James William BROYLES b. 10 Dec 1879 Rye Cove, Scott Co, VA; m. 15 Sep 1901 Lacrosse, Whitman Co, WA to Dollie Mae CARMEN (b. 9 Apr 1883 Ft. Scott, Bourban Co, KS).
Child: Joseph Earl BROYLES b. 8 Mar 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA: m. Margaret Naomi WHITEHALL
Child: James Earl BROYLES b. 24 Dec 1931 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Doreen Evelyn GAYTER

Pioneer: Harlan Page BRUCH

Harlan Page BRUCH b. 18 Feb 1844 PA; d. 11 Sep 1925 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1868 to Lydia A. BROWN (b. 20 Oct 1848 IN; d. 3 Apr 1923 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children:
1. Cora BRUCH b. 1870 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. _____ MERRY
2. Luverne E. BRUCH b. Sep 1875 Walla Walla Co, WT
3. Bessie BRUCH b. Jul 1884 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. George SMITH
4. Harry BRUCH b. Jul 1887 Walla Walla Co, WT
5. Jake B. BRUCH (twin) b. 30 Sep 1890 Walla Walla Co, WA
6. Sadie BRUCH (twin) +

Sadie BRUCH b. 30 Sep 1890 Rural Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 20 Dec 1982 Bothell, WA; m. 20 May 1921 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA to Arthur PARK (b. 21 Oct

1886 Uddingston, SCT; d. 10 Mar 1962).
Child: James Harlan PARK b. 28 Oct 1927 Walla Walla, WA; m. 3 Apr 1955 to Jacqueline Mae OATT (b. 31 May 1931 Marysville, CA)
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. James Arthur PARK b. 18 Jan 1958
2. Susan Mae PARK b. 18 Nov 1959; m. 13 Sep 1985 Alan KIMPTON

Pioneer: Franklin Edward BRUNSON

Franklin Edward BRUNSON b. 6 Feb 1844 CAN; d. 25 Apr 1923 Ferndale, WA; m. 15 Mar 1876 NE to Olive Almyra COOK (b. 15 Mar 1856 PA).
Children:
1. George Avery BRUNSON +
2. Ralph Woodruff BRUNSON b. 18 Aug 1879 NE; m. Nora WIFLER
3. Harry BRUNSON b. 15 Jun 1881 NE
4. Nannie Gertrude BRUNSON b. 17 Feb 1884 WT; m. Frank COOK
5. Frank Edward BRUNSON b. 27 Oct 1886 WT
6. Loyd Edgar BRUNSON b. 18 Jan 1890 WA; m. Cora WILCOX
7. Pansy BRUNSON b. 17 May 1893 WA; m. R. E. TUCKER

George Avery BRUNSON b. 19 May 1877 Omaha, NE; m. 20 May 1904 Baker, OR to Cleora Delores McMURREN (b. 3 Dec 1883 Baker, OR).
Child: Helen Louise BRUNSON b. 10 Sep 1909 Baker, OR; m. Floyd Winfield SUNDEAN
Child: Sally Edith SUNDEAN b. 15 Jun 1937 Bellingham, WA; m. Gary Lyman SMITH
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Todd Winfield SMITH b. 27 Jun 1961
2. Laurie Suzanne SMITH b. 11 Mar 1958; m. Gary Rolland HAFNER
Child: Craig Rolland HAFNER b. 16 Jun 1980

Pioneer: William Henry Harrison BRUNTON

William Henry Harrison BRUNTON b. 27 Jan 1841 Schuyler Co, IL, s/o Cyrus BRUNTON & Martha Ann RISTINE; d. 7 Sep 1901 Walla Walla, WA; m. 16 Dec 1866 Dixie, WT to Sarah Ann LEWIS (b. 28 Apr 1850 Wayne Co, IA, d/o Reece LEWIS & Mary JACKSON).
Children:
1. Edwin Lewis BRUNTON b. 25 Aug 1867 Dixie, WT; m. Isabelle RAMSEY
2. Minnie Francis BRUNTON b. 14 Jul 1869 Dixie, WT
3. William T. BRUNTON b. 9 Nov 1871 Dixie, WT
4. Charles BRUNTON b. 16 Dec 1873 Dixie, WT
5. Ira D. BRUNTON b. 11 May 1876 Dixie, WT; m. Bessie RAMSEUR
6. Frank Lesley BRUNTON b. 21 Jul 1878 Dixie, WT
7. James Arthur BRUNTON b. 23 Jan 1881 Dixie, WT; m. Geneva ELDRIDGE
8. Fred E. BRUNTON b. 24 Mar 1883 Dixie, WT; m. Lillian COLLINS
9. Twin (died) BRUNTON b. 24 Mar 1883 Dixie, WT

10. Dorcy S. BRUNTON b. 6 Oct 1885 Dixie, WT
11. Mary Alice BRUNTON +
12. Blanche Luella BRUNTON b. 5 Oct 1889 Dixie, WT; m. Erle CHURCHMAN
13. Elmer J. BRUNTON b. 13 Jul 1892 Dixie, WA; m. Edith MELCHOR

Mary Alice BRUNTON b. 30 Oct 1887 Dixie, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. 23 Jan 1907 Walla Walla, WA to James F. TIDERINGTON (b. 2 Jul 1878 Bradshaw, Lambton, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Anne Irene Alice TIDERINGTON b. 17 Sep 1920 South Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. Cecil Anthony BLACK

Pioneer: John Andersen BRUSETH

John Andersen BRUSETH b. 5 Sep 1850 Oksendal, Nordmore, NOR, s/o Anders L. BRUSETH & Guro J. SETER; d. 9 Jan 1926 Arlington, WA; m. 25 May 1878 Sioux Falls, Dakota Terr to Elen Gundersdtr HELSETH (b. 3 Nov 1861 Kornstad, Nordmore, NOR, d/o Gunder J. HELSETH & Karen O. RAANES; d. 1 Apr 1914 Elk City, OR).
Children:
1. Anna Gurine BRUSETH b. 12 May 1878 Dakota Terr; m. Ole PETERSEN
2. Kristine Marie BRUSETH b. 11 Feb 1881 Port Susan, WT; m/1 J. CARNES; m/2 Martin FUNK
3. Gunder Adolf BRUSETH +
4. Olaf J. BRUSETH b. 28 Nov 1884 Skagit Co, WT; m/1 Julia DEARINGER; m/2 Margaret SUND
5. Gudrun J. BRUSETH b. 14 Apr 1886 Skagit Co, WT; m. John TOFTAGER
6. Dora Rosalie BRUSETH b. 19 Apr 1888 Skagit Co, WT
7. Josef Edvard BRUSETH b. 21 May 1890 Silvana, WA
8. Jartrud Elise BRUSETH b. 8 Nov 1892 Silvana, WA; m/1 A. BUCHANAN; m/2 Martin ENGEBRETSEN
9. Peder Albert BRUSETH b. 10 Jul 1895 Silvana, WA; m. Lillian MOLSTAD
10. Tina Sofie BRUSETH b. 2 May 1897 Silvana, WA
11. Julius Fritjof BRUSETH b. 4 Jul 1899 Silvana, WA; m. Merietta TYLER PRATHER
12. Carl Palmer BRUSETH b. 31 Mar 1901 Silvana, WA
13. Ida BRUSETH b. 9 Oct 1903 Sandy, OR
14. Ruby Ida BRUSETH b. 14 Sep 1904 Sandy, OR; m. Elis OBERG

Gunder Adolf BRUSETH b. 26 Jan 1883 Fir Island, Skagit Co, WT; d. 14 Jun 1973 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 17 Jun 1920 Silvana, Snohomish Co, WA to Elizabeth M. SNEVE (b. 23 May 1886 near Brookings, Brookings Co, Dakota Terr; d. 1 Apr 1979 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: LaVerne Adeline BRUSETH b. 26 Nov 1921 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m/1 Donald Hamblin LEWIS; m/2 Milton F. KLUG
Child m/1: Sonja Ann LEWIS b. 12 Oct 1943 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m/1 Rodney Ross ROBERTS; m/2 Per-Olaf Valdemar PIHL; m/3 Gary BLAKE
Child m/1: Desiree Deirdre ROBERTS b. 20 Apr 1962 Long Beach, CA; m.

Magnus McCANN
Child m/2: Angelique Danielle PIHL b. 14 Mar 1968 Long Beach, CA

Pioneer: Edgar A. BRYAN

Edgar A. BRYAN b. ca 1841 IL; d. Seattle, WA; m. to Edna A. WHIPPLE (b. ca 1844 PA).
Children:
1. Minnie BRYAN +
2. Jesse BRYAN b. ca 1870; m. _____ CROW
3. Hugh L. BRYAN
4. Arthur A. BRYAN
5. Charles E. BRYAN

Minnie BRYAN b. 1871 Seattle, WT; m. 13 Jan 1897 Seattle, WA to Samuel I. ROBESON (b. PA).
Child: Vera Bryan ROBESON b. 26 Dec 1902 Seattle, WA; m. Lauren A. DRUBY
Children:
1. Carol Ann DRUBY b. 25 Oct 1939 Seattle, WA; m. Lynn Charles SCHULZ
   Children:
   1. Sherry Lynn SCHULZ b. 8 Jun 1962 Bountiful, UT
   2. James Arthur SCHULZ b. 30 Jan 1965 Ogden, UT
   3. Gail Lynn SCHULZ b. 25 Jul 1968 Ogden, UT
2. Marilyn Corene DRUBY b. 8 Nov 1940 Seattle, WA
3. Jean Laurie DRUBY b. 19 Dec 1945 Seattle, WA; m. James BIRDSALL
   Children:
   1. Danna Marie BIRDSALL b. 17 May 1977 Seattle, WA
   2. Lisa Ann BIRDSALL b. 12 Mar 1980 Bellevue, WA

Pioneer: William Henry BRYAN

William Henry BRYAN b. 26 Feb 1863 IL, s/o John BRYAN & Euphemia INGRAHAM; d. 9 Nov 1943 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 4 May 1898 South Park, Lewis Co, WA to Maude DAVENPORT (b. 26 Sep 1866 IL, d/o James William DAVENPORT & Ella HOLLAND).
Children:
1. Wilmer D. BRYAN b. 18 Jun 1899 Rochester, Thurston Co, WA; m. Sara ____
2. Thelma Maude BRYAN +
3. Richard H. BRYAN b. 26 May 1909 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 Jane _____; m/2 Grace _____

Thelma Maude BRYAN b. 24 Jan 1906 Rochester, Thurston Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1926 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Richard Lincoln JOHNSTON (b. 21 Oct 1902 Omaha, NE).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Virginia Marie JOHNSTON b. 11 May 1927; m. Harold Arthur EDELBROCK
   Child: Deborah Jean EDELBROCK b. 23 Mar 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA;

m. Ernest Walter GRIFFITH Jr
Child: Wade Alan GRIFFITH b. 24 Sep 1979 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA
2. Linda Joanne JOHNSTON b. 16 Mar 1945; m. Walter Lee GROSS
Child: Elizabeth Jo GROSS b. 13 Dec 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Joshua BRYANT

Joshua BRYANT b. 8 Mar 1823 Estill Co, KY, s/o Thomas BRYANT & Mary BENNETT "Polly"; d. 18 Mar 1907 Pullman, WA, bur Walla Walla, WA; m. 27 Sep 1848 Wapello Co, IA to Angeline HUNTER (b. 1833 IL, d/o Maxfield HUNTER & Jane _____).
Children:
1. Monroe BRYANT b. Nov 1851 Wapello Co, IA; m. Eliza BENISON
2. Erastus Jackson BRYANT +
3. Mary Jane BRYANT b. 1855 Wapello Co, IA
4. William Tell BRYANT b. 1860 Wapello Co, IA
5. Alice A. BRYANT b. 1861 Wapello Co, IA
6. Alvira BRYANT b. 1863 Wapello Co, IA
7. Thomas J. BRYANT b. 1865 Walla Walla, WT
8. Emily BRYANT b. 1869 Walla Walla, WT

Erastus Jackson BRYANT b. 27 May 1853 Wapello Co, IA; m. 2 Jan 1876 Walla Walla Co, WT to Sylvania E. WHEELER (b. 22 Nov 1859 Harrison Co, MO).
Child: Thomas Jefferson BRYANT b. Mar 1883 Whitman Co, WT; m. Minnie E. HOUCK
Child: Clarence Wayne BRYANT b. 6 Jan 1910 Pullman, WA; m. Florence Evalyn BICE
Child: Florence Lee BRYANT b. 16 Dec 1942 Spokane, WA; m. Donald L. CHOVANAK

First Citizen: Lephia Mae BRYANT

Lephia Mae BRYANT b. 15 May 1865 Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, WI, d/o Abraham P. BRYANT & Julia CROUSE; d. 11 Jul 1925 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 29 Jun 1898 Cosmopolis, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Charles W. LARSON (b. 10 Feb 1864 Ranea, Norrbotten, SWD, s/o Lars Anton PERSSON & Maria RAHM; d. 16 Feb 1964 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA)
1. Shirley Alberta LARSON +
2. Florence LARSON b. 8 Jan 1902; m. Arthur INGRAM
3. Douglas LARSON b. 17 Dec 1903; m. Lillian _____
4. Cecile LARSON b. 5 May 1905; m. Ove SIGGSTEDT
5. Charles LARSON b. 27 Mar 1907

Shirley Alberta LARSON b. 4 Jul 1900 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; d. 26 Dec 1983 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 25 Jul 1923 Aberdeen, Gray Harbor Co, WA to Ole UTHEIM (b. 28 Mar 1891 Kippernes, Kornstad, NOR; d. 8 Jul 1966

Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Child: Barbara Ann UTHEIM b. 26 May 1937 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 15 Nov 1954 Montesano, WA to Gordon SCHIMELPFENIG (b. 20 Aug 1934 Lebanon, OR).
Child: Jennifer A. SCHIMELPFENIG b. 17 Aug 1955 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Chris L. WILLIAMS

Pioneer: Marchie BRYANT

Marchie BRYANT b. 31 Mar 1873 Willamette, OR, d/o Frank BRYANT & Hester C. MOORE; d. Apr 1966 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Nov 1890 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to John S. KLEIDOSTY (b. 1855 HUN).
Children:
1. Alvin KLEIDOSTY
2. Lena KLEIDOSTY +
3. Lorenz KLEIDOSTY

Lena KLEIDOSTY b. 26 Mar 1894 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Peter THOMPSON (b. 15 Aug 1887 Leith, SCT).
Child: Kenneth P. THOMPSON b. 9 Jun 1921 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: William Frank BRYANT

William Frank BRYANT b. 26 Jul 1823 Portland/Bangor, ME; d. 24 Mar 1904 Rice, WA; m. 29 Oct 1858 to Hester C. MOORE (b. 28 May 1845 Wabash, IL).
Children:
1. Margaret Clementine BRYANT b. 5 Aug 1861 Umpaua, OR
2. Addalee Jane BRYANT b. 17 Sep 1863 Camp Baker, OR
3. Harriet Clarinda BRYANT b. 28 Sep 1866 Camas, OR
4. George W. BRYANT b. 18 May 1869 Camas, OR
5. Marchette BRYANT (twin) +
6. Spangler BRYANT b. 31 Mar 1873 Willamette, OR (twin)
7. Onil May BRYANT b. 16 Jun 1884 Palouse, WT

Marchette BRYANT b. 31 Mar 1873 Willamette, OR; m. Nov 1890 Colville, WA to John KLEIDOSTY (b. 1855 HUN).
Child: Lena KLEIDOSTY b. 26 Mar 1894 Colville, WA; m. Peter THOMPSON
Child: Beverly J. THOMPSON b. 27 Jan 1929 Spokane, WA; m. Williams J. HONEYCUTT

Pioneer: William Frank BRYANT

William Frank BRYANT b. 1836 Bangor, ME; d. 1905 Rice, WA; m. 1860 Eugene, OR to Hester C. MOORE (b. 1845 Wabash, IL, d/o James MOORE & Margaret CUMMING).
Children:
1. Clementine BRYANT b. 1861 OR; m. George KENT

2. Della BRYANT b. 1864 OR; m. John SEWARD
3. Harriet BRYANT b. 1866 OR; m. Ude ESLICK
4. George W. BRYANT +
5. Marchette BRYANT (twin) b. 1875 OR; m. John KLIEDOSKY
6. Spangle BRYANT (twin) b. 1875 OR; m. Ada GALLOWAY
7. Ony BRYANT b. 1883 WT; m. Dale NETTLETON

George W. BRYANT b. 18 May 1869 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; m. 14 Jan 1895 Rice, WA to Clara B. MOE (b. 18 Nov 1870 Trenton, MO).
Child: Etta May BRYANT b. 14 Aug 1900 Rice, WA; m. 26 Jun 1920 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to Ward ALLDREDGE (b. 3 Jan 1892 Rice, WA).
Child: Barbara May ALLDREDGE b. 30 Apr 1921 Fort Benton, MT; m. Eldred Maurice CULVER
Children:
1. Jo Ann CULVER b. 25 Jun 1941 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Larry Lee SIMS
   Children: (All b. Richland, WA)
   1. Anastacia Marie SIMS b. 23 Aug 1967
   2. Kyle Allan SIMS b. 6 Jul 1970
2. Harold Bruce CULVER b. 11 Jun 1943 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Darlene JENSON
3. Paul Maurice CULVER b. 9 Jun 1952 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Dolores L. DEAN
   Children:
   1. Holly Justine CULVER b. 16 Jun 1978 Moorehead City, NC
   2. Cariane CULVER b. 26 Aug 1981 Portsmouth, VA

Pioneer: William Joseph BRYANT

William Joseph BRYANT b. 1842 at sea, s/o Peter J. BRYANT; d. 24 Jun 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Ellen Jane ROOKS; m/2 Francella (Fannie) Ellen HARRIMAN (b. 21 Sep 1849 Orrington, ME, d/o James A HARRIMAN Jr & Betsey ROGERS).
Children m/1:
1. Minnie Ellen BRYANT b. 21 May 1865; d. Apr 1893
2. William Herman BRYANT b. 6 Jul 1868
Children m/2:
3. Charles E. BRYANT b. 10 Apr 1876; m. Jessie GRAHAM
4. Albert H. BRYANT b. 2 Feb 1878; m. Grace LAMONT
5. Walter C. BRYANT +
6. George M. BRYANT b. 12 Dec 1884
7. Arthur H. BRYANT b. 12 Jul 1886
8. Clarence Willis BRYANT b. 18 Dec 1890; m. Cassie LAWRENCE

Walter C. BRYANT b. 23 Mar 1887 Santa Rosa, CA; m/1 Lillian CORDES; m/2 9 Dec 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA to Alice Gertrude WOLFERSPERGER (b. 28 Jul 1889 Chicago, IL; d. 10 Dec 1983 Kirkland, WA).

Child m/2: Maurine Elizabeth BRYANT b. 28 Oct 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA;
m. 23 May 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lawrence William Oscar THOMPSON
(b. 27 Jul 1914 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Lawrence Gerald THOMPSON b. 6 May 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA; m.
Velma Jean COOK
Children:
1. Matthew Lawrence THOMPSON b. 29 Nov 1966 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Tamara Ann THOMPSON b. 29 Jul 1968 Ellensburg, WA
3. Peter Aaron THOMPSON b. 21 Jan 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA
4. Shawn Obrien THOMPSON b. 10 Sep 1972 Seattle, King Co, WA
5. Laura Jean THOMPSON b. 18 Oct 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA
6. Wendy LeAnne THOMPSON b. 15 May 1979 Redmond, WA

Pioneer: Josephus BRYS

Josephus BRYS b. 12 Aug 1837 Doel, BEL, s/o Jacobus BRYS & Anna VAN HULLE; d. 4 Mar 1926 Ferndale, WA; m. 1862 BEL to Philomena BOFSCHAERT (b. Jun 1840 BEL).
Children:
1. Frances Franciscus BRYS +
2. Emily Virginia BRYS b. 24 Jul 1869 FRN; m. Charles TIMMERMAN
3. Charles Lewis BRYS b. 5 Jun 1870 FRN; m. Elizabeth BATTSTONE
4. John Joseph BRYS b. 3 Aug 1876 Virginia City, NV; m. Belle PRATT

Francis Franciscus BRYS b. 1 Jun 1867 FRN; m. 31 Dec 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lena HOEGE (b. 9 May 1875 St. Joseph, Buxhanan Co, MO).
Child: Francis Joseph BRYS b. 25 Oct 1892 Seattle, WA; m. Beatrice Virginia HUCKLE
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Frank Harry BRYS b. 28 Jul 1919; m. 15 Jun 1940 Moscow, ID to Thelma Mary COOPER(b. 23 Oct 1914 Pullman, WA)
2. Ruth Ann BRYS b. 29 Oct 1926; m. 23 Jan 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA to Floyd GREENBACK(b. 7 Mar 1924 IL)
3. Barbara Bee BRYS b. 13 Feb 1933; m. Donald Arthur NORMAN(b. 25 Nov 1929 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)

Pioneer: Isaac L. BRYSON

Isaac L. BRYSON b. 22 Nov 1844 Wapello Co, IA, s/o Matthew BRYSON & Martha DOAN; d. 14 Feb 1925 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. 25 Sep 1867 Marion Co, OR to Harriet E. DARLAND (b. ca 1851 IL, d/o Samuel Reynolds DARLAND & Susannah HUTTON; d. 11 Jan 1938 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Odell V. BRYSON b. 26 Jun 1868 Linn Co, OR; m. Ida KARTOWITZ
2. Orlando M. BRYSON +
3. Eva Alice BRYSON b. 1871 WT
4. Ipha BRYSON b. 1873 WT

5. Mary Ellen BRYSON b. 1876 WT; m. William L. MUNCEY
6. Bertha BRYSON b. 1878 WT
7. Guy BRYSON b. May 1882 WT
8. Sylvia BRYSON b. Jul 1884 WT
9. Bessie BRYSON b. WT
10. Harry BRYSON b. 29 Jul 1887 WT
11. Telda BRYSON b. Feb 1892 Whitman Co, WA

Orlando M. BRYSON b. 30 Mar 1870 Marion Co, OR; d. 19 Apr 1904 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 20 Jan 1898 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA to Minnie A. MUNCEY (b. 6 Jan 1878 Whitman Co, WT; d. 4 Mar 1962 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Leona Ellen BRYSON b. 16 Mar 1902 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; d. 23 Jan 1979 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 8 Dec 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA to John A. DOERSAM (b. Nov 1886 St Louis, MO; d. 17 Sep 1951 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Mary Leona DOERSAM b. 3 Oct 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 18 Apr 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Earl L. DEYO (b. 14 Sep 1915 Alderdale, Klickitat Co, WA; d. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA); m/2 _____ GARRISON.
Child: Richard Lee DEYO GARRISON (name changed 27 Jul 1956) b. 6 Oct 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Daniel BUCHANAN

Daniel BUCHANAN b. 25 Feb 1820 Glasgow, SCT, s/o John BUCHANAN & Martha SCOTT; d. 23 May 1903 Ritzville, WA, bur Cremated; m. 3 Jan 1845 Glasgow, SCT to Mary SHAW
Children:
1. James Archibald BUCHANAN
2. Mary BUCHANAN
3. Ann BUCHANAN +
4. William Henry BUCHANAN
5. John BUCHANAN
6. Martha BUCHANAN
7. Daniel BUCHANAN

Ann BUCHANAN b. 1838 Glasgow, SCT; m. 3 Oct 1867 Rio, Columbia, WI to Kennedy SCOTT (b. 16 Nov 1842 Warren, Trumbull Co, OH).
Child: Daniel Andrew SCOTT b. 31 Mar 1869 Rio, Columbia Co, WI; m. Alma KING
Children: (All b. Ritzville, WA)
1. Anna Eleanor SCOTT b. 28 Sep 1898 Ritzville, WA; m. Carl Chester KING
   Child: Norma Elaine KING b. 4 Jan 1927 Pullman, WA; m. Richard Alexander STEJER
   Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
   1. Sharon Anna STEJER b. 25 Jan 1957 (twin)
   2. Shelly Emma STEJER b. 25 Jan 1957 (twin)
   3. Sandra Elaine STEJER b. 6 Jun 1958; m. Neville A. PROUD

Children:
1. Kathleen Elaine PROUD b. 19 Dec 1981 Spokane, WA
2. Natalie Alexandra PROUD b. 26 Sep 1983 Spokane, WA

4. Carl Albert STEJER b. 24 Feb 1960

2. Alma Celia SCOTT b. 29 Jul 1914; m/1 Maynard W. GALBREATH; m/2 Earl H. LUITEN
Children:
1. Gary Scott GALBREATH b. 31 Dec 1939 Connell, WA; m. Donna L. KESSLER
Children:
1. Gregory Scott GALBREATH b. 19 Oct 1963 Seattle, WA
2. Amy Jo GALBREATH b. 24 Feb 1967 Ritzville, WA
3. Cletis Maynard GALBREATH b. 5 Oct 1971 Ritzville, WA

2. Dale Edwin GALBREATH b. 26 Aug 1944 Ritzville, WA; m. Julia Ann STEELE
Children: (All b. Ritzville, WA)
1. Karen Kay GALBREATH b. 8 Jan 1963
2. Grant Edwin GALBREATH b. 24 Aug 1966
3. Wade William GALBREATH b. 26 Feb 1972
4. Daniel Dale GALBREATH b. 30 Oct 1975
5. John Morgan GALBREATH b. 24 Jul 1978

3. Mark Alan GALBREATH b. 26 Aug 1947 Spokane, WA; m. Amy Jo STROMBERGER
Children:
1. Molly Jo GALBREATH b. 3 May 1977 Ritzville, WA (twin)
2. Mindy Sue GALBREATH b. 3 May 1977 Ritzville, WA (twin)
3. Scott Alan GALBREATH b. 17 Feb 1974 Spokane, WA

3. Verna Clare SCOTT b. 21 Jan 1919 Ritzville, WA; m. Kenneth C. GAHLEY
Child: Lisa Lou GAHLEY b. 6 Sep 1956 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: George Washington BUCHANAN

George Washington BUCHANAN b. 8 May 1801 IN, s/o James BUCHANAN; d. 9 Sep 1884 Centralia, Lewis Co, WT; m. 3 Oct 1822 Rush Co, IN to Catherine HITTLE (b. 11 Nov 1806 Fishing Creek, Northumberland Co, PA, d/o Michael HITTLE; d. 23 Jul 1885 Centralia, Lewis Co, WT).
Children:
1. Elizabeth BUCHANAN b. 14 Aug 1823 IN; m. Charles F. WHITE
2. James BUCHANAN +
3. Michael BUCHANAN b. 16 Nov 1826 IN; m. Elizabeth WELLS
4. Samuel BUCHANAN b. 1829 IL
5. John BUCHANAN b. 20 Oct 1832 IL; m. Emeline BEERS
6. Mary BUCHANAN b. 21 Dec 1834 IL; m. Thompson Ward NEWLAND
7. Ripley BUCHANAN b. 1836/37 IL
8. George R. BUCHANAN b. 1839 IL
9. Catharine BUCHANAN b. 1841 IL; m. Amos TULLIS
10. Henry BUCHANAN b. 1844 IL; m. Sarah CASE

11. Winfield S. BUCHANAN b. 1848; m. Mary H. RHOADES
12. Thomas Fillmore BUCHANAN b. 10 Sep 1850 IL; m. Arminda VOLIET

James BUCHANAN b. 23 May 1825 IN; d. 17 Dec 1865 Benton Co, OR; m. 25 Aug 1852 Linn Co, OR to Lucretia Amelia POWELL (b. 4 Jun 1831 Norwalk, Huron Co, OH; d. 12 May 1916 Benton Co, OR).
Child: Henry BUCHANAN b. 29 Jan 1857 Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR; d. 3 Mar 1925 Jefferson, OR; m. 14 May 1882 Corvallis, OR to Rosa Alice FISK (b. 1 Oct 1858 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; d. 9 Mar 1944 Albany, Linn Co, OR)
Child: Edward James BUCHANAN b. 24 Oct 1885 Jefferson, OR; d. 27 Jul 1956 Shelton, WA; m. 22 Jun 1920 Alberta, CAN to Mary Georgina GAMACHE (b. 22 Jun 1902 Mt Mill, Alberta, CAN)
Child: Betty Jean BUCHANAN b. 4 Sep 1932 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 24 Nov 1951 to Edwin D. JOHNSON
Children: (All b. Shelton, Mason Co, WA)
1. Karen Elizabeth JOHNSON b. 21 Apr 1953; m. Mark PENTONY
2. Sharon Louise JOHNSON b. 8 Jul 1956; m. Harry NAON
3. George Eric JOHNSON b. 28 Dec 1957; m. Glenda Sue KUNZ

Pioneer: Isaac Perley BUCHANAN

Isaac Perley BUCHANAN b. 4 Jul 1876 Smithcenter, KS, s/o Levi BUCHANAN & Amanda Elizabeth PERRY; d. 29 Jul 1853 Spokane, WA; m/1 Lillie CHARGOIS; m/2 16 Aug 1916 Yardley, WA to Bernice Wilma HANNAH (b. 27 Oct 1893 Spokane, WA, d/o James Wilson HANNAH & Emma Catherine MATHERS).
Children m/1:
1. Eva Marie BUCHANAN b. 24 Dec 1899 Medical Lake, WA; m. Walter BLACKMAN
2. Florence Martha BUCHANAN b. 19 Mar 1903 Cheney, WA; m. Frank WHEELER
Children m/2:
3. Ruth BUCHANAN b. 19 Jul 1917 Yardley, WA; m. Wilbur L. JOHNSON
4. Mary Lou BUCHANAN +
5. Esther Patty BUCHANAN +
6. Alice Linelle BUCHANAN +

Mary Lou BUCHANAN b. 21 Mar 1921 Spokane, WA; m. to Rolland E. FARNSWORTH
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Bruce Wayne FARNSWORTH b. 21 Sep 1946; m. Debra DAVIS
Child: Grayson Davis FARNSWORTH b. 19 Jul 1984 Monterrey, CA
2. Lois Elaine FARNSWORTH b. 28 Feb 1951; m. Van WHYSONG
Child: Marysia Ruth WHYSONG b. 10 Jun 1985 Spokane, WA
3. Claudia Lynn FARNSWORTH b. 11 May 1955; m. David Curtis SMITH
Child: Anna Corinne FARNSWORTH SMITH b. 21 Dec 1984 Spokane, WA

Esther Patty BUCHANAN b. 16 Jan 1926 Spokane, WA; m. to Robert G. MEREDITH
Children:
1. Michael Dean MEREDITH b. 23 Jan 1951 Seattle, WA
2. Steven Eric MEREDITH b. 8 Apr 1953 Seattle, WA

3. Suzanne Patricia MEREDITH b. 29 Jul 1960 Seattle, WA

Alice Linelle BUCHANAN b. 19 Sep 1929 Spokane, WA; m. to Wesley W. KIENHOLZ
Children:
1. Katherine Alice KIENHOLZ b. 14 Apr 1948 Spokane, WA
2. Kandrace Ann KIENHOLZ b. 23 Apr 1951 Spokane, WA
3. Kyle Richard KIENHOLZ b. 17 Dec 1953 Spokane, WA
4. Karolee Ellen KEINHOLZ b. 19 Jun 1955 Spokane, WA
5. Kendel Mark KEINHOLZ b. 26 Jun 1960 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Levi BUCHANAN

Levi BUCHANAN b. 22 Mar 1839 Mercer Co, PA, s/o Walker BUCHANAN & Jane _____; d. 10 Oct 1916 Retsil, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 26 Oct 1868 Center Point, Linn Co, IA to Amanda Elizabeth PERRY (b. 9 Aug 1851 Pendelton, Madison Co, IN, d/o Isaac PERRY & Sarah E. HARGROVE; d. 26 Jan 1924 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Isaac Perlsy BUCHANAN b. 4 Jul 1876 Smith Co, KS
2. Walker Lloyd BUCHANAN b. 9 Jul 1879 Smith Co, KS; m. Nellie _____
3. Ira Logan BUCHANAN +

Ira Logan BUCHANAN b. 30 Aug 1884 Smithcenter, Smith Co, KS; d. 9 Feb 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 Dec 1912 to Ethel May BOX (b. 3 Mar 1895 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 11 Feb 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Thomas Levi BUCHANAN b. 5 Feb 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1 May 1942 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA to Lois Carrie McLEOD (b. 10 Mar 1919 Cranbrook, BC, CAN).
Child: Terrance Ray BUCHANAN b. 25 Jan 1944 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA

Pioneer: Nathan BUCKLIN

Nathan BUCKLIN b. 6 Jun 1839 South Warren, ME; d. 11 Sep 1915 Bainbridge Island, WA, bur Port Madison, WA; m/2 17 Feb 1877 Port Madison, WT to Mary Alice BABBITT (b. 7 Dec 1849 Mendham, NJ, d/o Robert M. BABBITT & Henrietta _____).
Children m/1:
1. Annie BUCKLIN b. 7 May 1868 Port Madison, WT; m. Frank E. HYDE
2. Amy Campbell BUCKLIN b. 4 May 1872 Port Madison, WT; m. Harry A. KIRKPATRICK
3. Marian S. V. BUCKLIN b. 17 Jan 1874 Port Madison, WT; m. John W. RUSSELL

Children m/2:
4. Robert Eben BUCKLIN +
5. Frances Lydia BUCKLIN b. 6 Aug 1881 Port Madison, WT; m. George A. OLIVER
6. Alice BUCKLIN b. 13 May 1885 Port Madison, WT; m. Ben J. S. ELOFSON

7. Clara BUCKLIN b. 10 Jan 1887 Port Madison, WT; m. Walter S. HARRIS
8. Henrietta BUCKLIN b. 3 Dec 1889 Bainbridge Island, WA; m. William O. LEWIS
9. Emma Louise BUCKLIN b. 19 Nov 1892 Bainbridge Island, WA; m. Melvin B. BRYANT

Robert Eben BUCKLIN b. 3 Dec 1878 Port Madison, WT; m. 6 Jun 1901 Port Orchard, WA to Hattie Ethel PEAK (b. 7 Jan 1882 Wakefield, KS).
Children:
1. Robert Willis BUCKLIN b. 8 Apr 1902 Port Blakely, WA; m. Ruth Ann MILLER
   Children:
   1. Robert Wayne BUCKLIN b. 14 Feb 1927 Wallace, ID; m. Carol Anne BARROW
      Children:
      1. Nancy Anne BUCKLIN b. 4 Mar 1951 Edmonds, WA
      2. Jane Ellen BUCKLIN b. 25 May 1955 Seattle, WA
      3. Robert Paul BUCKLIN b. 26 May 1958 Seattle, WA
   2. Ronald Miller BUCKLIN b. 9 Aug 1934 Spokane, WA; m. Diana Jean WATSON
      Children:
      1. Daniel Stirling BUCKLIN b. 16 Sep 1966 Bellevue, WA
      2. James Robert BUCKLIN b. 15 Mar 1968 Seattle, WA
2. Curtis Vann BUCKLIN b. 2 May 1912 Port Orchard, WA

Pioneer: Mathias B. BUCKMASTER

Mathias B. BUSKMASTER b. 9 May 1850 OH, s/o John BUCKMASTER & Mary WALTERS; d. 18 Nov 1915 WA; m. to Julia FEENEY/FINNEY (b. 15 Mar 1857 Galway, IRL).
Children:
1. Walter Mathias BUSKMASTER b. 12 Mar 1884 Spokane Co, WT; m. Rachel COOK
2. Mary Ellen BUSKMASTER +
3. Myrtle BUSKMASTER b. 9 Apr 1887 Spokane Co, WT; m. Ted GJOSUND
4. Vanetta BUSKMASTER b. 1889 Spokane Co, WT
5. Civilian BUSKMASTER b. 20 Oct 1891 Spokane, WA; m. Alice WOODWARD
6. Robert BUSKMASTER b. 1893 King Co, WA; m. Pearle HANNAM

Mary Ellen BUCKMASTER b. 11 Nov 1885 Spokane Co, WT; m. 1902 Tacoma, WA to Mark E. WAITS (b. 30 Nov 1876 Norborne, MO).
Child: Myrtle Isabelle WAITS b. 26 Dec 1905 Mason Co, WA; m. Harold William BUTCHER
Child: Mary Jean BUTCHER b. 14 May 1928 Elma, WA; m. Richart T. CHRISTIE

Pioneer: Theora Rose BUDD

Theora Rose BUDD "Ora" b. 19 Oct 1887 Dayton, WT, d/o Elizah Carey BUDD & Hattie Belle IRELAND; d. 17 Jan 1966 Spokane, WA; m. 24 Dec 1905 Walla

Walla, WA to Ellia Alfie ELDRED (b. 24 Dec 1905 Walla Walla, WA, s/o William ELDRED & Emma _____).
Children:
1. Clarice Vivian ELDRED +
2. Harold Dean ELDRED b. 15 Nov 1913 Spokane, WA
3. Ruth Marie ELDRED b. 15 Nov 1913 Spokane, WA

Clarice Vivian ELDRED b. 22 Apr 1907 Spokane, WA; m. 2 May 1926 Spokane, WA to Arthur Goodwin FREEMAN (b. 5 Dec 1904 Spokane, WA).
Child: Gordon James FREEMAN b. 24 Jul 1936 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Adam BUEHLER

Adam BUEHLER b. 17 Mar 1855 Freeport, Barry Co, MI, s/o Conrad BUEHLER & Anna Marie ANWEILER; d. 22 Jan 1914 Richland, Benton Co, WA, bur Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 8 Feb 1880 Salem, Allegan Co, MI to Rosa Mathilda RAAB (b. 23 Feb 1863 Salem, Allegan Co, MI, d/o Jacob RAAB & Elizabeth ESTERLY).
Children:
1. Milton Henry BUEHLER b. 13 Dec 1882 Berea, OH; m. Charlie R. RUSSELL
2. Laura Henrietta BUEHLER b. 15 Feb 1885 Harrington, WT; m. Charles SCHNELLY
3. Elmer A. BUEHLER b. 10 Mar 1887 Harrington, WT; m. Hilda Tish WYMAN
4. Luella Lena BUEHLER b. 19 Mar 1889 Harrington, WT; m. Albert F. KOEHLER
5. Nettie Lula BUEHLER b. 13 Mar 1891 Centralia, WA; m. Martin DEPNER
6. Ida Malinda BUEHLER b. 19 Aug 1893 Centralia, WA; m. Herman KLUDAS
7. Odella Olga BUEHLER +

Odella Olga BUEHLER b. 28 Sep 1895 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 28 Sep 1915 Connell, Franklin Co, WA to Kingsley W. WAWRINOFSKY (b. 16 Nov 1893 Marinette, Marinette Co, WI).
Child: Irving Kingsley WAWRINOFSKY b. 2 Aug 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Evelyn Cora MESSER
Children:
1. Sharon Lee WAWRINOFSKY b. 25 Dec 1942 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Reynold J. MINGER
2. Lynn Irving WAWRINOFSKY b. 25 Jun 1948 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

First Citizen: Odella Olga BUEHLER

Odella Olga BUEHLER b. 28 Sep 1895 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA, d/o Adam BUEHLER & Rosa Matilda RAAB; d. 3 May 1991; m. 28 Sep 1915 Connell, Franklin Co, WA to Kingsley Warren WAWRINOFSKY (b. 16 Nov 1893 Marinette, Marinette Co, WI, s/o Carl F. WAWRINOFSKY & Augusta ZIEBARTH; d. 1 Aug 1960 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Irving K. WAWRINOFSKY +
2. Melvin R. WAWRINOFSKY b. 4 Nov 1926; m. Mercedes E. SIEGLER

Irving Kingsley WAWRINOFSKY b. 2 Aug 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1939 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA to Evelyn Cora MESSER.
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Sharon Lee WAWRINOFSKY b. 25 Dec 1942; m. 28 Nov 1964 to Reynold J. MINGER
2. Lynn Irving WAWRINOFSKY b. 25 Jun 1948; m. 28 Aug 1970 to Suzanne Shattuck MORSE

Pioneer: Oliver A. BUELL

Oliver A. BUELL b. 7 Jan 1839 Lee, Oneida Co, NY, s/o Oliver BUELL & Catherine LAMPHEAR; d. 1900 Peach, WA, bur Egypt, WA; m. 1864 WI to Clarissa Marie TRAVIS (b. 5 Sep 1839 Onondaga Co, NY, d/o Silas TRAVIS & Chloe DENNY; d. 24 Apr 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Medical Lake, WA).
Children:
1. Charles BUELL b. 1864 WI
2. Wellington BUELL b. Mar 1866 WI; m. Lucinda MASTERS
3. May BUELL b. 1869 WI; m. Elias MESSINGER
4. Hattie Eva BUELL +
5. Edith BUELL b. 1879 WI; m. John WILKES

Hattie Eva BUELL b. 5 Nov 1876 Fairchild, Eau Claire Co, WI; m. 17 Feb 1896 Rathdrum, Kootenai Co, ID to Robert Lemuel WOODS (b. 22 Oct 1866 Belleville, St. Clair Co, IL).
Child: Robert Earl WOODS b. 20 Jan 1897 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Gladys Lucile SHAHAN
Children: (All b. Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA)
1. Robert Lyle WOODS b. 15 Apr 1926
2. Verna Lenore WOODS b. 18 Aug 1928; m. Donald Wayne BENEDICT
3. Allen Eugene WOODS b. 27 Nov 1929

Pioneer: Charlotte Jane BULGER

Charlotte Jane BULGER b. 19 Jul 1877 Nephi, Juab Co, UT, d/o Mathew Prior BULGER & Lenora Jane TIDWELL; d. 16 Apr 1946 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA, bur Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 24 Aug 1898 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to John Clyde HILL (b. 21 Aug 1878 Greenfield, Adair Co, IA, s/o John Ezra HILL & Margaret Jane PATTERSON).
Child: William Cedric HILL b. 10 Mar 1903 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 17 May 1925 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA to Ruth Jenness SMITH (b. 26 Jun 1906 Moscow, Latah Co, ID).
Child: Barbara Ruth HILL b. 30 Apr 1931 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA; m. Richard Elmer CARLSON
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Erik Davin CARLSON b. 8 Sep 1955; m. Kathleen Anne FANDEL
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)

1. Kellyn Ross CARLSON b. 17 May 1981
2. Kjiel Emil CARLSON b. 21 Apr 1984

2. Kurt CARLSON b. 30 Jul 1958

Pioneer: Mattew Prior BULGER

Mattew Prior BULGER b. 14 Jul 1849 OH; d. 21 Nov 1926 LaJolla, CA, bur Tacoma, WA; m. 29 Sep 1875 Nephi, UT to Lenora Jane TIDWELL (b. 22 Aug 1857 Kaysville, UT, d/o Thomas TIDWELL & Elizabeth Jane HENDERSON).
Children:
1. Charlotte Jane BULGER +
2. Lenora BULGER b. 30 Jul 1879 Nephi, UT
3. Roscoe C. BULGER b. 19 Sep 1882 Nephi, UT; m. Katherine _____
4. Sarah Esther BULGER b. 14 Feb 1884 Nephi, UT; m. Ernest MILLER
5. Elizabeth BULGER b. Tacoma, WT

Charlotte Jane BULGER b. 19 Jul 1877 Nephi, UT; m. 24 Aug 1899 Tacoma, WA to John Clyde HILL (b. 21 Aug 1878 Greenfield, IA).
Child: William Cedric HILL b. 10 Mar 1903 Everett, WA; m. Ruth Jenness SMITH
Child: Jane Harriet HILL b. 28 Jan 1927 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA; m. Robert W. BRENEMAN
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
1. David Clinton BRENEMAN b. 13 Feb 1959
2. Richard William BRENEMAN b. 1 Dec 1960
3. Janet Leslie BRENEMAN b. 15 May 1962

Pioneer: Clara Florence BULL

Clara Florence BULL b. 17 Jul 1860 Scotland Co, MO, d/o Hezekiah BULL & Abigail Elma BURRUS; d. 25 Apr 1920 Ellensburg, WA; m. 24 Oct 1878 Memphis, MO to Thomas Tellar WILSON (b. 25 Nov 1854 Fort Madison, MO, s/o Robert WILSON & Elizabeth MEYERS).
Children:
1. Valla Lorene WILSON b. 8 Mar 1880 Memphis, MO; m. Thomas McKEEMAN
2. Ernest Willard WILSON b. 9 Jul 1883 Ellensburg, WT; m. Julia GEORGE
3. Minnie Lea WILSON b. 14 Jan 1886 Ellensburg, WT; m. Oliver ROBINSON
4. Leslie Thomas b. 16 Aug 1888 Ellensburg, WT; m. Irene OLSEN
5. Paul Revere WILSON b. 7 Oct 1890 Ellensburg, WA (Twin); d. 1892
6. Beulah Florence WILSON b. 7 Oct 1890 Ellensburg, WA (Twin); m. August KNUCKKEL
7. Mary Elma WILSON b. 21 Nov 1894 Ellensburg, WA; m. Erwin WINKEL
8. Eugene WILSON +

Eugene WILSON b. 10 Apr 1897 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Jan 1922 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Vica Leone CROWLEY (b. Vieden, Kittitas Co, WA).

Child: William Eugene WILSON b. 10 Apr 1929 Ellensburg, WA; m. Marcella Anne SEILER
Child: Emily Catherine WILSON b. 8 Jun 1960 Weisbaden, GER

Pioneer: Ingall William BULL

Ingall William BULL b. 10 Aug 1884 Seabold, Bainbridge Island, WT, s/o William BULL & Inga JOHNSON; d. 1 Feb 1960 Phelan, CA; m. 30 Jun 1925 Ventura Mission, CA to Lilliam Bell JEFFERIES (b. 5 Nov 1900 Los Angeles, CA, d/o Calvin JEFFERIES & Rosa M. MARTINEZ; d. 7 Jan 1972 Manhattan Beach, CA).
Children: (All b. Los Angeles, CA)
1. Ingall William BULL Jr +
2. Louise Carolyn BULL b. 9 Dec 1929; m. John Robert TYLER +

Ingall William BULL Jr b. 27 Jul 1927 Los Angeles, CA; m/1 Suana Patricia LOHRMAN; m/2 Gertrude Kathryn SHARPE; m/3 Suana Patricia LOHRMAN
Child m/1: Richard Lohrman BULL b. 12 Feb 1946 Evanston, Cook Co, IL
Children m/2:
2. Hannah Leigh BULL b. 4 Aug 1953 Los Angeles, CA
3. Mary Ann BULL b. 2 Oct 1954 Los Angeles, CA
Child m/3: Ingall William BULL III b. 8 May 1962 Pasadena, CA

Pioneer: William BULL

William BULL b. 19 Mar 1850 Larvik, NOR, s/o Soren Gottfried BULL & Inger Merit PETERSDATTER; d. 10 Mar 1905 San Francisco, CA, bur Pt Madison Cemetery, Bainbridge Island, WA; m. ca 1883 Kitsap Co, WT to Inga Christina JOHNSON (b. 2 Aug 1867 Stavanger, NOR, d/o John JOHNSON & Anna C. LUDVIGSDATTER; d. 5 Jan 1919 Los Angeles, CA).
Child: Ingall William BULL b. 10 Aug 1884 Seabold, Bainbridge Island, WT; d. 1 Feb 1960 Phelan, CA; m. 30 Jun 1925 Ventura Mission, CA to Lilliam Bell JEFFERIES (b. 5 Nov 1900 Los Angeles, CA, d/o Calvin JEFFERIES & Rosa M. MARTINEZ; d. 7 Jan 1972 Manhattan Beach, CA).
Children: (All b. Los Angeles, CA)
1. Ingall William BULL Jr b. 27 Jul 1927 Los Angeles, CA; m/1 Suana Patricia LOHRMAN; m/2 Gertrude Kathryn SHARPE; m/3 Suana Patricia LOHRMAN
   Child m/1: Richard Lohrman BULL b. 12 Feb 1946 Evanston, Cook Co, IL
   Children m/2:
   2. Hannah Leigh BULL b. 4 Aug 1953 Los Angeles, CA
   3. Mary Ann BULL b. 2 Oct 1954 Los Angeles, CA
   Child m/3: Ingall William BULL III b. 8 May 1962 Pasadena, CA
2. Louise Carolyn BULL b. 9 Dec 1929; m. John Robert TYLER

Pioneer: Mary Frances BULLARD

Mary Frances BULLARD b. 12 Jan 1862 Randolf Center, Orange Co, VT, d/o John C. BULLARD & Adaline Cornelia ADAMS; d. 27 Jun 1950 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA; m. 5 Apr 1887 South Bend, Pacific Co, WT to Zachariah Barnard BROWN (b. 28 Feb 1850 Oramucto, Burton Co, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Zachariah Barnard BROWN & Eliza Isbella VAIL; d. 25 Apr 1942 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA, bur Menlo, Pacific Co, WA).
Children:

1. Josephine E. BROWN b. 4 Jan 1888 Old Willapa, Pacific Co, WT; m. Lester E. POPE
2. Lulu N. BROWN b. 1889 Old Willapa, Pacific Co, WT; m. Clarence O. BUNNELL
3. Floyd James BROWN b. Old Willapa, Pacific Co, WA; m. Mildred KOMO
4. Dean Adams BROWN +
5. Zedith Veil BROWN b. South Bend, Pacific Co, WA; m. P. J. SULLIVAN
6. Zachariah B. BROWN b. Sep 1900 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA; m. Emma WINTERS
7. Joey BROWN
8. Kathryn BROWN
9. Erna BROWN

Dean Adams BROWN b. 24 Apr 1897 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA; d. 18 Dec 1972 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 5 Jul 1923 Charleston, Kitsap Co, WA to Marie Margaret FERRIS (b. 12 Jan 1906 Ferndale, Jefferson Co, WA; d. 8 Apr 1933 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Geraldean Marie BROWN b. 9 Mar 1925 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; m/1 25 Sep 1945 to Joel Edgar LAYTHAM (b. 8 May 1922 Whitla, Alberta, CAN; d. 1 Nov 1958 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m/2 9 Jun 1962 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Frank L. MURPHY

Pioneer: George Donaldson BULMER

George Donaldson BULMER b. 11 Nov 1861 Cockerton, Durham, ENG, s/o John BULMER & Jane MORRELL; d. 1941 Nooksack, WA; m. 29 Jul 1885 Nooksack, WT to Mary McLELLAN (b. 20 Jun 1863 South Cedar, Jackson Co, KS, d/o James L. McLELLAN & Jane BALDWIN).
Children:

1. Daisy BULMER b. 9 May 1880 Nooksack, WT; m. Charles O. NORTHAM
2. Grace A. BULMER +
3. Robert BULMER b. 189_ Nooksack, WA
4. Fred M. BULMER b. 20 Jun 1900 Nooksack, WA; m/1 Mabel _____; m/2 Patti PATTERSON
5. Jennie M. BULMER b. 10 Jun 1904 Nooksack, WA; m. Orlo CRISSEY
6. Frances BULMER b. 6 Jul 1907 Nooksack, WA

Grace A. BULMER b. 24 Aug 1889 Nooksack, WT; m. 18 May 1907 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA to Clarence Estel BROWN (b. 27 Dec 1873 Grayson Co, TX).
Child: John Robert BROWN b. 12 Jan 1908 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Myrtle

SHARYER
Child: Shirley May BROWN b. 7 Jul 1929 Bellinham, WA; m. Leo Frank TRAVENSHEK

Pioneer: George Donaldson BULMER

George Donaldson BULMER b. 11 Oct 1861 Durham Co, ENG, s/o John BULMER (b. 16 Oct 1835 Darlington, ENG) & Jane MORRELL (b. 27 Oct 1831 Darlington, ENG); d. Nov 1940 Nooksack, WA; m. Jul 1885 Nooksack, WT to Mary McLELLAN (b. 20 Jun 1864 Jackson Co, KS, d/o James L. McLELLAN & Jane BALDWIN).
Children:
1. Daisy BULMER b. 9 May 1886 Nooksack, WT; m. Charles O. NORTHAM
2. Grace Alma BULMER +
3. Robert Howard BULMER b. 31 Aug 1889 Nooksack, WT; m. Grace BROWN
4. Fred M. BULMER b. 20 Jun 1900 Nooksack, WA; m/1 Mabel_____; m/2 Patti PATTERSON +
5. Jennie M. BULMER +
6. Frances BULMER b. 6 Jul 1907 Nooksack, WA; d. Young

Grace Alma BULMER b. 24 Aug 1887 Nooksack, WT; m. 14 Apr 1907 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA to Clarence Estel Ray BROWN (b. 27 Dec 1873 Grayson Co, TX).
Child: John Robert BROWN b. 12 Jan 1908 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1927 Walla Walla, WA to Myrtle SHARYER (b. 7 Mar 1908 Bridgeport, WA).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Robert Elvis BROWN b. 8 Apr 1928; m. Jewell DIXON
2. Shirley May BROWN b. 7 Jul 1929; m. Leo Frank TRAVENSHEK
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
   1. Joan Marie TRAVENSHEK b. 16 Feb 1952
   2. Leo John TRAVENSHEK b. 7 Mar 1958; m. Maxine ROBISON

Jennie M. BULMER b. 10 Jun 1904 Nooksack, WA; m. 16 Jun 1928 Minneapolis, MN to Orlo CRISSEY (b. 28 Dec 1904 Norfolk, NE).
Children:
1. Margaret Marie CRISSEY b. 7 Oct 1930 Chicago, IL; m. Clyde Edward JONES
   Children: (All b. Flint, MI)
   1. Richard Alan JONES b. 2 Jun 1954; m. Linda Susan TANSLEY
   2. Marie Louise JONES b. 30 May 1955; m. Joseph HAEZEBROUCK
   3. Marilyn Sue JONES b. 2 Apr 1959; m. Kevin Carter BATTLE
   4. Sharon Kay JONES b. 1 Oct 1963; m. Brian THOMAS
2. Ruth Anne CRISSEY b. 11 Nov 1935 Iowa City, IA; m. Neil Thorvald LARSEN
   Children:
   1. Christopher Thorvald LARSEN b. 22 Sep 1960 Denver, CO; m. Karen MAZUR
   2. Anne Laurine LARSEN b. 3 Nov 1963 Wheat Ridge, CO

Pioneer: George BUMP

George BUMP b. 17 Mar 1868 Miller Station, PA, s/o Lorenzo C. BUMP & Laura C. KELLISON; d. 13 Feb 1954 Monroe, WA, bur Langley, WA; m. 2 Mar 1898 Seattle, WA to Abbie E. PETERSON (b. 23 Jul 1880 St. Peter, MN, d/o Andrew PETERSON & Anna A. ANDERSON).
Children:
1. Laura G. BUMP b. 18 Mar 1899 Langley, WA; m. Julius BLANKENBURG
2. Russell W. BUMP b. 25 Apr 1900 Langley, WA
3. Robert W. BUMP b. 17 Feb 1906 Langley, WA; m. Caroline CONRAD
4. Fornie L. BUMP b. 5 Jun 1910 Langley, WA
5. Anna M. BUMP b. 28 Jan 1912 Crete, NE; m. Leonard MELDAHL
6. Dorothy Irene BUMP +
7. Leslie B. BUMP b. 10 Jun 1917 Olympia, WA; m/1 Cleo VEACH; m/2 Mary McCARTHY

Dorothy Irene BUMP b. 22 May 1914 Everett, WA; m. 6 May 1936 Monroe, WA to Emory W. DONOVAN (b. 13 Sep 1912 Monroe, WA).
Child: Edwin George DONOVAN b. 15 Dec 1938 Everett, WA; m. Patricia Jewel STEPHENS
Children:
1. Kevin Brian DONOVAN b. 12 Jun 1970 Fairfield, Soland Co, CA
2. Craig Emory DONOVAN b. 27 Aug 1979 Monroe, WA
3. Ted J. DONOVAN b. 26 Dec 1980 Monroe, WA

Pioneer: Alex BUNDY

Alex BUNDY b. 26 Jan 1829 IL; d. 1910 Dayton, WA; m/1 7 Oct 1849 to Mary Margaret BREEZE (b. 15 Aug 1829; d. 23 Jul 1858); m/2 1859 IL to Elizabeth BREEZE (b. 7 Sep 1839 IL; d. 24 Sep 1903 WA, bur Dayton, WA).
Children m/1: (All b. IL)
1. Mary Elizabeth BUNDY b. 9 Feb 1850; m. F. M. STOVALL
2. Anna BUNDY
3. Harvey Jasper BUNDY b. 1854; m. Sarah _____
4. Robert Albert BUNDY b. 1858; m. Delia WINNETTE
Children m/2:
5. Margaret Louise BUNDY b. 1860 IL; m. Zacharia HADDOCK
6. Anna B. BUNDY b. 1862 IL; m. Cyrus HAYNES
7. William Fred BUNDY +
8. Martha A. BUNDY b. 4 Jul 1865 CO; m. E. R. McNEAL
9. Oscar BUNDY b. 19 Feb 1868 Dayton, WT; d. 20 Feb 1869
10. Jane Sarah BUNDY b. 1869 WT; m. Victor BUCHER
11. Lee Thomas BUNDY b. 1871 WT
12. John M. BUNDY b. 1874 WT; m. Nettie DEREBERRY
13. Ida/Ivey E. BUNDY b. 1 Feb 1878 Dayton, WT; d. 1 Mar 1878
14. Charles A. BUNDY b. 20 Feb 1879 Dayton, WT; d. 7 Apr 1879
15. George E. BUNDY b. 7 Dec 1881 Dayton, WT; d. 18 Aug 1885
16. Della BUNDY b. 27 Jan 1884 WT; m/1 _____ MILLS; m/2 _____ WERNER

William Fred BUNDY b. 29 Oct 1863 Richview, Washington Co, IL; d. Apr 1941 WA; m. 1889 to Dora GREGORY (b. May 1872 IL; d. 1951).
Child: Edgar Leroy BUNDY b. 13 Dec 1894 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; d. 10 Mar 1950 Walla Walla, WA; m. 22 Nov 1916 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Estle Mattie RICE (b. 3 Jul 1897 Robinette Mt, Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; d. WA).
Child: Oril Leroy BUNDY b. 5 Sep 1917 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; d. 1972 Walla Walla, WA; m. Phyllis CARROLL (b. 1916 Cement, OK).
Child: Lowell Duane BUNDY b. 23 Apr 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Dorothy Carleen JOHNSON; m/2 27 Feb 1976 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Nancie Meryl VOGEL DALTON (b. 6 Aug 1945 Cokato, Wright Co, MN).
Children m/1:
1. William Lowell BUNDY b. 10 Jun 1957 Walla Walla, WA; m. Janet Elaine CORBIN
   Child: Jenna Breann BUNDY b. 27 Dec 1987 Chehalis, WA
2. Rebecca Lynne BUNDY b. 27 Feb 1960 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Anthony Eugene KETCHUM
   Children:
   1. Stacey Lynne KETCHUM b. 29 Nov 1979 Chehalis, WA
   2. Sherryl Lynne KETCHUM b. 20 Feb 1981 Centralia, WA
   3. Anthony Eugene KETCHUM Jr b. 20 Aug 1985 Chehalis, WA

Child m/2: Travis Roman BUNDY b. 13 Feb 1978 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Clara Ethel BUNKER

Clara Ethel BUNKER b. 12 Dec 1882 Eagleton, Bunker Creek, Lewis Co, WT, d/o John Elijah BUNKER & Jerusha Isabel MELOY; d. 26 Feb 1970 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, bur Mt View Cemetery, Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 21 Jun 1904 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Fred Gallenton INGALLS (b. 28 Oct 1877 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT, s/o Wallace Wellington INGALLS & Melvina HARTSOCK ST CLAIR; d. 15 Sep 1950 Lincoln Creek, Lewis Co, WA, bur Mt View Cemetery, Centralia, Lewis Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Gleneden, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Cal Burkett INGALLS b. 4 Apr 1905; m. Margaret L. JENSEN
2. Muriel Isabel INGALLS b. 6 Aug 1906; m. Harry H. CHRISTY
3. Hope Esther INGALLS +

Hope Esther INGALLS b. 11 Jun 1908 Gleneden, Lincoln Creek, Lewis Co, WA; d. 12 Jan 1996 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 27 Jun 1933 Lewis Co, WA to Oswald William WIRKKALA (b. 26 May 1907 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; d. 3 Oct 1943 (near Tenino) Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Clara Emma WIRKKALA b. 7 Mar 1937 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. John K. REESE

Pioneer: Fanny Jane BUNKER

Fanny Jane BUNKER b. 5 Dec 1836, d/o Ezekiel BUNKER & Eliza Ann SCRIBNER; m. 26 Nov 1854 Warrensburg, NY to Henry Jeremiah STICKNEY, s/o Moses STICKNEY & Hannah RICE).

Children: (All b. Horicon, NY)
1. Anna Eliza STICKNEY b. 16 Nov 1855; m. Joseph O. GIBSON
2. Florence Agnes STICKNEY b. 17 Apr 1859; m. Merritt M. DAMMAN
3. Elmer Elton Ellsworth STICKNEY +

Elmer Elton Ellsworth STICKNEY b. 10 Nov 1861 Horicon, NY; m. 2 Mar 1892 Ellensburg, WA to Maria BRIODY (b. 10 Feb 1868 Oregon City, OR).
Child: Effie Ruth STICKNEY b. 8 Feb 1900 Ellensburg, WA; m. Ralph E. KINKADE
Children:
1. Doris Marie KINKADE b. 3 Mar 1923 Ellensburg, WA; m. William F. ALLRED
   Child: Marguerite Marie ALLRED b. 9 Sep 1951 Myrtle Creek, OR
2. Marily Frances KINKADE b. 3 Feb 1927 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: John Elijah BUNKER

John Elijah BUNKER b. 24 Feb 1842 North Danville, VT, s/o James Wilson Langdon BUNKER & Abigail Rendall SWASEY; d. 17 Jan 1925 Bunker Creek, WA, bur Centralia, WA; m. 26 Nov 1874 Fayette, WT to Jerusha Isabell MELOY (b. 21 Dec 1858 Gresham, OR).
Children:
1. Mart Abigail BUNKER b. 10 Feb 1876 Eagleton, WT; m. G. E. GARRETT
2. Francis Noble BUNKER b. 28 Dec 1878 Eagleton, WT; m. Maude OWENS
3. Julia Affia BUNKER b. 18 Feb 1881 Eagleton, WT; m. R. C. McINTIRE
4. Clara Ethel BUNKER b. 28 Dec 1882 Eagleton, WT; m. F. G. INGALLS
5. Alice Jerusha BUNKER b. 21 Sep 1885 Eagleton, WT; m. S. F. BROWNING
6. Lucy Weeks BUNKER b. 3 Mar 1888 Eagleton, WT; m. J. D. McCUTCHEON
7. John Wilson BUNKER +
8. Myrtle Isabelle BUNKER b. 21 May 1893 Eagleton, WA; m. G. G. INGALLS
9. Joseph Laurence BUNKER b. 17 May 1899 Eagleton, WA; m. Ella FULLER

John Wilson BUNKER b. 4 Jan 1891 Eagleton, WA; m. 20 Sep 1911 Chehalis, WA to Lempy Mary KASOLA (b. 21 Jul 1890 Rocklin, CA).
Child: Donald BUNKER b. 12 Nov 1913 Eagleton, WA; m. Myrtle JACOBSEN

Pioneer: Clara Henrietta BUNTEN

Clara Henrietta BUNTEN b. 23 Jul 1883 Port Susan, WT, d/o William Henry BUNTEN & Sophia E. EICHOLZ; d. 29 Mar 1954 Arlington, WA; m. 29 Jan 1905 Arlington, WA to John Andrew HOLING (b. 16 Jun 1872 Trondhiem, NOR, s/o Arnoldus PIDERSEN & Jonetha OLSEN).
Children: (All b. Arlington, WA)
1. Alice B. HOLING b. 23 Aug 1905; m. Emil HAACK
2. John Andrew HOLING b. 17 Feb 1906
3. Carl Arnold HOLING b. 25 Feb 1909 (twin)
4. Carlyn Jeanette HOLING +

Carlyn Jeanette HOLING b. 25 Feb 1909 Arlington, WA; m/1 Lyle Morris

WILLETT; m/2 George Washington DALTON (b. 1909 Ramona, OK).
Child m/1: George Carl WILLETT b. 14 Jan 1931 Everett, WA; m. Jeanne Virgil HOPE
Child: Cathy Jean WILLETT b. 31 Mar 1957 Arlington, WA
Child m/2: Carol Lynn DALTON b. 30 Sep 1947 Arlington, WA

Pioneer: William Henry BUNTEN

William Henry BUNTEN b. 31 Jul 1829 Alexander, ME, s/o Andrew BUNTEN & Clare A. CHASE; d. 8 Oct 1903 Arlington, WA; m. 14 Oct 1880 San Francisco, CA to Sophia EICHOLZ (b. 25 Sep 1853 KYRITZ, GER, d/o William M. EICHOLZ & Frederika KOLPIN).
Children:
1. Mina BUNTEN b. 14 Aug 1881 San Jose, CA; m/1 George KING; m/2 Fred ROSS
2. Clara BUNTEN b. 23 Jul 1883 Fort Susan, WT; m. John HOLING
3. Bertha BUNTEN b. 14 Jan 1886 Arlington, WT; m/1 John CUTHBERT; m/2 Bill CUTHBERT
4. William BUNTEN Jr b. 17 May 1888 Arlington, WT; m. Blanche CLAPSADDLE
5. Walter BUNTEN +

Walter BUNTEN b. 16 Nov 1892 Arlington, WA; m/1 23 Oct 1913 Arlington, WA to Freda ADAMS (b. 14 Jun 1895 Arbela, Tuscola, MI); m/2 Gladys STEPHENS
Child: Walter James BUNTEN b. 16 Jun 1914 Arlington, WA; m. Margaret Allison OAKES
Child: Bobbie Jean BUNTEN b. 23 Jul 1937 Arlington, WA; m. Harry Joseph BAYBA
Children:
1. Anna Jean BAYBA b. 4 Aug 1956 Roswell, NM
2. Allison Joe BAYBA b. 12 Nov 1957 Roswell, NM
3. Edwin Stewart BAYBA b. 30 Dec 1959 Portsmouth, NH
4. Bobbie Jane BAYBA b. 24 Dec 1964 Jackson, MS

Pioneer: Frederick Emanuel BUOB

Frederick Emanuel BUOB b. 6 Nov 1888 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WT, s/o Christian BUOB & Mary AUWERTER; d. 6 Feb 1960 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. 25 Feb 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Cornelia WIDMAN (b. 19 Jun 1895 Albert Lea, MN, d/o John WIDMAN & Albertina KLEINKE; d. 3 Jun 1939 Rosalia, WA).
Child: Ruth Mary BUOB b. 22 Nov 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. David Lee PRESTON
Child: Nancy Ann PRESTON b. 29 May 1963 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Phillip MILLARD (b. 27 Jun 1959 Jefferson City, MO, s/o Robert MILLARD & Karla PALLAS)

Pioneer: Jonathon BURBEE

Jonathon BURBEE b. 22 Feb 1799 Rutland Co, VT; m. to Cynthia Louise KESLER

(b. 7 Jan 1811 NY).
Children:
1. Augustus BURBEE b. 1832 CAN; m. Arminda CHAPMAN
2. Jonathon BURBEE Jr b. 1834 IL
3. Norman BURBEE +
4. Ralph BURBEE b. 1842 IL; m. Josephine WHITTLE
5. Edgar BURBEE b. 1844 IL; m/1 Idam _____; m/2 Lizzie MEHL
6. Albert BURBEE b. 1850 WT

Norman BURBEE b. 1837 IL; m. 23 May 1859 Monticello, WT to Amanda JACKSON (b. 14 Feb 1844 Brown Co, IN).
Child: Carrie Etta BURBEE b. 10 May 1870 Sandy Bend, WT; m. Grant KIRKENDALL
Child: Mark KIRKENDALL b. 20 Mar 1899 Sandy Bend, WA; m. Edith Marie LAYTON
Child: Margaret Denzil KIRKENDALL b. 20 Sep 1926 Toledo, WA; m. Laurence Frederick COLE

Pioneer: Susan Augusta Ruby BURCE

Susan Augusta Ruby BURCE b. 6 Dec 1864 Industry, ME, d/o John Calvin BURCE & Ada Hurd ANDREWS; d. 25 Jan 1919 Granite Falls, WA, bur Snohomish, WA; m. 18 Dec 1880 Seattle, WT to Thomas Nicholas RICHARDS (b. 21 Dec 1847 ENG, s/o Thomas W. RICHARDS & Esther Parker LOVERING).
Children:
1. Ada Esther RICHARDS +
2. Thomas W. L. RICHARDS b. 24 Apr 1883 Coupeville, WT; m. Dora REEDER
3. Otilda Ruby RICHARDS b. 19 Oct 1885 Coupeville, WT; m. Scott GARMEN
4. John CALVIN RICHARDS b. 2 Oct 1887 Coupeville, WT; m. Mabel THOMAS
5. Margaret Elizabeth RICHARDS b. 13 Sep 1888 Seattle, WT; m. Otto Bryan CHEALANDER
6. James Loren RICHARDS b. 18 Jul 1890 Coupeville, WA; m. Sally Mae BRIGGS
7. Grover Nicholas RICHARDS b. 14 Jun 1892 Coupeville, WA; m. Rose _____
8. Elsie May RICHARDS b. 21 May 1893 Coupeville, WA; m. Harry KIMBALL
9. Lael Hancock RICHARDS b. 24 Nov 1895 Coupeville, WA; m. Walter HENTSCHKE
10. Edmond Arthur RICHARDS b. 22 Oct 1897 Coupeville, WA
11. Marian Gertrude RICHARDS b. 2 Dec 1898 Coupeville, WA; m/1 Glen DAILEY; m/2 Henry SHAFER
12. Helen Rowena RICHARDS b. 25 Sep 1900 Coupeville, WA; m. Anderson Hayes LONG
13. Donal Alan RICHARDS b. Nov 1901 Snohomish, WA
14. Charles Henry RICHARDS b. Feb 1902 Snohomish, WA
15. Robert Douglas RICHARDS b. 25 Oct 1904 Snohomish, WA; m. Caroline HARRISON
16. Lawrence Parker RICHARDS b. 16 Oct 1905 Snohomish, WA; m. Alma FERN
17. Earl RICHARDS b. 25 Oct 1906 Snohomish, WA
18. Clifford Monroe RICHARDS b. 11 Nov 1907 Monroe, WA; m. Agnes _____
19. Irving Burce RICHARDS b. 26 Apr 1911 Snohomish, WA

Ada Esther RICHARDS b. 25 Mar 1882 Coupeville, WT; m. 11 Jun 1904 Coupeville, WA to John Sims CARTER (b. 3 Jul 1875 New Berlin, Sangamon Co, IL).
Child: Joan CARTER b. 25 May 1919 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. Harold Marion Grow LONG

Pioneer: James BURCHAM

James BURCHAM b. 16 Oct 1836 Hendricks Co, IN, s/o William McCarty BURCHAM & Mary Elizabeth OWENS; d. 13 Sep 1913 Seattle, WA; m. 13 Sep 1857 Danville, Hendricks Co, IN to Lydia Ann FAUCETT (b. 15 Aug 1837 Hendricks Co, IN, d/o Joseph FAUCETT & Rebecca N. HURON; d. 4 Feb 1911 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Alice BURCHAM b. 3 Jul 1858 Hendricks Co, IN; m. Thomas J. FLANNERY
2. Joseph Franklin BURCHAM +
3. Charlotte E. BURCHAM b. 21 Nov 1860 Hendricks Co, IN; d. Young
4. Carrie E. BURCHAM b. 24 Jun 1865 Hendricks Co, IN; m. John W. HAIGH
5. Annie M. BURCHAM b. 29 Aug 1867 Hickman, NE; d. Young
6. Janette A. BURCHAM b. 29 Nov 1869 Hickman, NE; m. Al. G. SEARING
7. Rebecca E. BURCHAM b. 20 Dec 1871 Hickman, NE; m. Jack DANIELSON
8. Evie J. BURCHAM b. 16 Jul 1873 Hickman, NE; d. Young
9. Margaret C. BURCHAM b. 15 Jul 1877 Hickman, NE; m. Frank EHLE
10. Elmer E. BURCHAM b. 18 Mar 1879 Hickman, NE; d. Young

Joseph Franklin BURCHAM b. 18 Sep 1859 Hendricks Co, IN; m. 23 Feb 1886 Hickman, Lancaster Co, NE to Rosella HOUSEHOLDER (b. 23 Dec 1866 Farmer City, Dewitt Co, IL
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Helen BURCHAM b. 2 Mar 1902 (twin); m. Robert Carlysle GREEN
   Children:
   1. James Carlysle GREEN b. 29 Aug 1938 Seattle, WA
   2. Robert Roy GREEN b. 23 Apr 1942 Seattle, WA
2. Hazel BURCHAM b. 2 Mar 1902 (twin); m. Leroy STEWART

Pioneer: Matilda BURDETT

Matilda BURDETT b. 14 Aug 1849 Ashtabula, OH, d/o Thomas BURDETTE & Jane HUTCHINSON; d. 13 Nov 1930 Wallula, WA; m/1 George WARNER; m/2 1 Jan 1880 Walla Walla, WT to Charles A. TYSON (b. May 1846 Schroon, NY; s/o Charles TYSON & Betty WASHBURN).
Children m/1:
1. George WARNER b. 1876 Wallula, WT
2. Jessie WARNER b. 1875 Wallula, WT
Children m/2:
3. Robert TYSON b. 1881 Wallula, WT
4. Charles R. TYSON +

Charles R. TYSON b. 24 Oct 1883 Wallula, WT; m. 1 Jan 1911 Wallula, WA
to Elizabeth FRY (b. 18 Aug 1893 Alma, MI).
Child: Steve Riehard TYSON b. 6 Dec 1913 Wallula, WA; m. Bernice FEENEY
Child: Roberta Ann TYSON b. 20 Nov 1940 Walla Walla, WA; m. Ronald Avery FOWLER
Children:
1. Douglas Scott FOWLER b. 24 Nov 1960 Renton, WA
2. Collin Eliot FOWLER b. 11 Jul 1963 Renton, WA
3. Andrew Jon FOWLER b. 22 Dec 1965 Burien, WA

Pioneer: John Milton BURFORD

John Milton BURFORD b. 7 Sep 1845 IL, s/o Hezekiah BURFORD & Lavina _____;
d. 10 Oct 1923 Mineral, WA; m. 1 Oct 1871 Monmouth, OR to Emma Etna BOWMAN
(b. 8 Sep 1858 Lane Co, OR, d/o Henry BOWMAN & Shelly _____).
Children:
1. Alice May BURFORD b. 5 Aug 1872 OR; m. Amos MAEL
2. Ralph Ray BURFORD b. 12 Jan 1874 OR; m/1 Annie HALL; m/2 Ruth E. OLMSTEAD
3. Effie Laura BURFORD b. 23 Oct 1876 Ilia, WT; d. Young
4. Ivan Inis BURFORD b. 14 Dec 1878 Ilia, WT; m. Rebecca RUSSELL
5. Ethel Edna BURFORD b. 14 Dec 1885 Ilia, WT; m. Archie W. GRAYSON
6. Lester Lenn BURFORD b. 21 Jun 1889 Ilia, WT; d. Young
7. Archie Merl BURFORD b. 2 Feb 1891 Ilia, WA; d. Young
8. Lela Fern BURFORD +

Lela Fern BURFORD b. 28 Jun 1892 Ilia, Garfield Co, WA; m/1 25 Mar 1908
Ilia, Garfield Co, WA to Harold A. BECKWITH (b. 17 Aug 1888 Wawawai,
Garfield Co, WT); m/2 T.F. MESSENGER
Child m/1: Hazel Rae BECKWITH b. 12 Jan 1909 Ilia, WA; m/1 _____ LEACH;
m/2 Ernest Ellsworth JOHNSON; m/3 _____ BARTHOLOW
Child m/2: Helen Fern JOHNSON b. 18 Sep 1933 Mabton, WA; m/1 Lloyd J. OLMSTEAD; m/2 Donald HELLAND

Pioneer: August BURG

August BURG b. 1 Jan 1865 SWD; d. 8 Mar 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur
Anderson Island, Pierce Co, WA; m. 6 Jun 1889 Portland, OR to Alphy JOHNSON
(b. 5 Jan 1862 Vasa, MN).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Iva BURG b. 16 May 1891; m. Charles HICKOK
2. Elmer BURG b. 1893
3. Lelan BURG b. 1 Nov 1895
4. Rupert Harold BURG +
5. Chester BURG b. 23 Jun 1903; m. Edna ANDERSON
6. Ruby BURG b. 1905; m. Joe ST JEAN
7. Mabel BURG b. 1 Nov 1906; m. John JOELSON

Rupert Harold BURG b. 16 Jul 1897 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 9 Jul 1938 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Melba Agnes PARR (b. 8 Mar 1916 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Kenneth Lee BURG b. 23 Jul 1940 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Annie Ross BRYAN
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Anita Lynn BURG b. 3 Nov 1973
2. Bryan Leland BURG b. 9 Aug 1976

Pioneer: Daniel Maxwell BURGE

Daniel Maxwell BURGE b. 28 Apr 1857 IA, s/o William BURGE & Mary Elizabeth DICKENS; d. 24 Feb 1939 Tonasket, WA; m. 25 Apr 1886 Rathdrum, ID Terr to Barbara Ellen HINES (b. 19 Sep 1866 Moultrie Co, IL, d/o John E. HINES & Mary A. COLE).
Children:
1. William Frank BURGE b. 4 Nov 1886 Spokane, WT; m. Alice RADER
2. Claude C. BURGE b. 10 May 1888 Mt Hope, WT; m. Naomi GOEKE
3. Dennis Floyd BURGE b. 19 Jan 1891 Mt Hope, WA; m. Dorothy LUCREATIA
4. Guy Vaughn BURGE +
5. Alma BURGE b. 13 Apr 1893 Mt Hope, WA; m. Elvy McMURTREY
6. Mola M. BURGE b. 30 Apr 1896 Mt Hope, WA; m. Alva McCLENAHAN
7. John Dewey BURGE b. 26 Jul 1898 Mt Hope, WA; m. Marie DeGROSSE
8. Ray Elmo BURGE b. 24 Apr 1902 Mt Hope, WA; m. Marjorie _____
9. Muriel Mae BURGE b. 12 May 1903 Mt Hope, WA; m. Coy McKINNEY
10. Jasper Leroy BURGE b. 29 Aug 1904 Tonasket, WA; m. Helen Ann HALL
11. Mack Daniel BURGE b. 9 Aug 1906 Tonasket, WA; m. Vesta SHANO

Guy Vaughn BURGE b. 11 Mar 1892 Reardon, WA; m. 24 Dec 1913 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA to Goldie Elizabeth FISHER (b. 15 Feb 1896 Mt Hope, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Martha Alice BURGE b. 12 Feb 1917 Tonasket, WA; m/1 Charles H. LOVE; m/2 James M. INDERMUHLE
Children m/1:
1. Delores Darlene LOVE b. 28 Mar 1934 Loomis, WA; m. _____ TRACEY
2. Colleen Fay LOVE b. 19 Feb 1936 Los Altos, CA; m. _____ PICARD

Pioneer: John M. BURGE

John M. BURGE b. 1818 Genese Co, NY, s/o John J. BURGE & Polly _____; d. 23 Oct 1883 Colton, WT; m. 5 Feb 1845 Wapella Co, IA to Julia Ann WOODWARD (b. 1819 OH).
Children:
1. William BURGE b. 1847 IA
2. Viola BURGE b. 1849 IA; m/1 James FLOWERS; m/2 William JOHNSON
3. Hiram BURGE b. 1851 OR Terr

4. Valora Irene BURGE +
5. Theron BURGE b. 1856 OR Terr

Valora Irene BURGE b. 12 Sep 1853 Linn Co, OR Terr; m. 10 May 1874 Walla Walla, WT to John Lester FLOWERS (b. 8 Oct 1841 Woodstock, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Amy Belle FLOWERS b. 8 Apr 1876 Dayton, WT; m. John Thomas ALLEN
Child: Vera Irene ALLEN b. 27 Apr 1912 Moscow, ID; m. Chester E. ROJAN
Children:
1. Jack Erwin ROJAN b. 8 Jan 1942 Sandpoint, ID
2. Michael Roy ROJAN b. 22 May 1943 Sandpoint, ID

Pioneer: Milton M. BURGE

Milton M. BURGE b. 16 Jan 1863 Wenas, Yakima Co, WT, s/o Andrew J. BURGE & Annie Teresa FOREST; d. 8 Oct 1956 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 14 Aug 1887 to Martha Elizabeth LIPTRAP (b. 14 Aug 1870 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT, d/o William H. LIPTRAP & Mary Ann WILSEY).
Children:
1. Arvilla BURGE b. Sep 1888 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; m. Alonzo LONG
2. Anna C. BURGE +
3. Cecile BURGE b. 18 Apr 1897 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Harold SMULL
4. Theodora BURGE b. 8 Jun 1905 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Chris KRYGER

Anna C. BURGE b. 6 May 1890 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1912 Yakima, WA to Claude E. SMITH (b. 24 Nov 1883).
Child: Thomas B. SMITH b. 25 Oct 1913 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1940 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Muriel Jane BAKER (b. 18 Jul 1914 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Janet Ruth SMITH b. 14 May 1944 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Gervis H. ROBEY
Child: Ian Forrest ROBEY b. 22 Nov 1970 USAF Hospital, Ruislip, Middlesex, ENG

Pioneer: William BURGESS

William BURGESS b. 27 Sep 1849 Bedford Co, TN, s/o John William BURGESS & Mary Manerva GASS; d. 6 Oct 1917; m. 30 Oct 1867 Wright Co, MO to Ann Eliza TODD (b. 6 Feb 1849 Washington Co, AR, d/o Elijah Smith TODD & Martha H. BOYD).
Children:
1. Martha Manerva BURGESS b. 15 Sep 1868 Wright Co, MO; m. Zenus COOPER
2. Nancy Jane BURGESS b. 17 Sep 1870 Wright Co, MO; m. John B. TAFT
3. Mary Lucinda BURGESS b. 18 Jun 1872 Wright Co, MO; m. Gilmore JOHNSON
4. Sarah Margaret BURGESS +
5. Malisa Catherine BURGESS b. 15 Mar 1876 Wright Co, MO; m. William James SLACK
6. John Henry BURGESS b. 15 Apr 1879 Wright Co, MO; m. Ella COX

7. Omar Albert BURGESS b. 27 Jan 1890 Dayton, WA; m. Nellie BEASON

Sarah Margaret BURGESS b. 2 Jun 1874 Wright Co, MO; m. 1 Nov 1891 Douglas Co, WA to Thomas SNYDER (b. 5 Mar 1858 Wampsville, Madison Co, NY).
Child: Jennie Mae SNYDER b. 22 Oct 1894 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. Charles Louise ANDERSON
Children:
1. Charles ANDERSON b. 30 May 1920 Kent, WA
2. Laura Mae ANDERSON b. 4 May 1923 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. Joseph Louis BILLY
   Child: Margaret Rose BILLY b. 25 Jan 1955 Renton, WA

Pioneer: Charles Francis BURGET

Charles Francis BURGET b. 20 Sep 1887 Seattle, WT, s/o Amos BURGET & Ida Jane MITCHELTREE; d. 12 Jul 1938 Yakima, WA, bur Seattle, WA; m. 26 May 1917 Seattle, WA to Mary Willa IRWIN (b. 6 Mar 1894 Warrensburg, MO, d/o Thomas IRWIN & Belle V. HILL).
Child: Polly Anne BURGET b. 22 May 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Robert Ralph WESTON

Pioneer: Joseph William BURKE

Joseph William BURKE b. 21 Sep 1843 Geelong, Victoria, AUT; m. 16 Apr 1877 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Mary Ann CURTIN (b. 9 Jul 1858 San Francisco, CA).
Children:
1. William BURKE b. 17 Sep 1878 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT
2. John M. BURKE b. 2 May 1880 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. Lillian E. GORDON
3. Joseph T. BURKE b. 18 Aug 1882 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT
4. Mabel Margaret BURKE +

Mabel Margaret BURKE b. 16 May 1885 Palouse, Whitman Co, WT; m. 12 Dec 1906 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Frank Edgar BROWN (b. 11 Feb 1879 St Paul, Ramsey Co, MN).
Child: Marion Emily BROWN b. 5 Aug 1908 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 8 Oct 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA to Chester P. McAULIFFE (b. 14 Dec 1904 Omaha, Douglas Co, NE).
Child: Thomas R. McAULIFFE b. 12 Oct 1932 Omaha, Douglas Co, NE; m. Marlene DITTER

Pioneer: Mabel Margaret BURKE

Mabel Margaret BURKE b. 16 May 1885 Palouse, Whitman Co, WT, d/o Joseph BURKE & Mary Ann CURTIN; m. 12 Dec 1906 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Frank Edgar BROWN (b. 11 Feb 1879 St Paul, Ramsey Co, MN, s/o Newton S. BROWN & Emily ROWE).

Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Marion Emily BROWN +
2. Edgar Newton BROWN b. 29 May 1911; m/1 Mary A. PHILLIPS; m/2 Mildred PREKOP

Marion Emily BROWN b. 5 Aug 1908 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 8 Oct 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA to Chester P. McAULIFFE (b. 14 Dec 1904 Omaha, Douglas Co, NE).
Child: Thomas R. McAULIFFE b. 12 Oct 1932 Omaha, Douglas Co, NE; m. Marlene DITTER

Pioneer: Clara Alba BURLEY

Clara Alba BURLEY b. 24 Sep 1865 Cuba, MO, d/o Samuel BURLEY & Araminta GRAY; d. 3 Jan 1936 Roslyn, WA; m/1 9 Sep 1885 to Joseph BENNETT; m/2 17 Jan 1895 Roslyn, WA to Hugh McGILLIS (b. 1861 Alexandria, Ontario, CAN); m/3 George RADABAUGH.
Children m/1:
1. William BENNETT b. 1886 Cuba, MO; m. Jennie HUDSON
2. Joseph L. BENNETT b. 21 Nov 1888 Roslyn, WT; m. Betty ERB

Child m/2: Esther Hughene McGILLIS +
Children m/3:
1. Thrya RADABAUGH b. Roslyn, WA; m. William ROWLAND
2. Baby b. 1901 Roslyn, WA; d. Young
3. Harold RADABAUGH b. 23 Nov 1903 Roslyn, WA; m. Mary Lou _____

Esther Hughene McGILLIS b. 5 Apr 1896 Roslyn, WA; m. 31 May 1923 Roslyn, WA to Herbert WHITTACKER (b. 14 Oct 1892 Munson, PA).
Children: (All b. Roslyn, WA)
1. Wilma Lorraine WHITTACKER b. 22 Nov 1930; m. Robert SCHWEISS
   Children:
   1. Robin Lorraine SCHWEISS b. 21 May 1955 Spokane, WA; m. John C. NICHOLS
   2. Lucille Ann SCHWEISS b. 16 Oct 1959 Renton, WA
   3. Robert Kenneth SCHWEISS b. 14 Dec 1963 Seattle, WA
   4. Thomas Benedict SCHWEISS b. 16 Oct 1967 Seattle, WA
2. Velma Jean WHITTACKER b. 3 Nov 1932; m. Donald KARNS
   Children:
   1. Dawn Marie KARNS b. 20 May 1956 Ellensburg, WA
   2. Michael Herbert KARNS b. 12 Mar 1960 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Thomas BURLEY

Thomas BURLEY b. Oct 1845 Ernestown, CAN, s/o David BURLEY & Ann BLACK; d. 6 Apr 1921 Portland, OR, bur Lewisville, WA; m. Dec 1874 Little Rock, AR to Clara Jane HARTLEY (b. 3 Jun 1854 Salem, Henry Co, IA, d/o William B. HARTLEY & Clara Jane MONTGOMERY).

Children:
1. Willemette BURLEY b. 1876 AR; m. Jose SANDERS
2. Sanford BURLEY b. 25 Sep 1879 Charter Oak, WT
3. Drusilla BURLEY b. 1881 Charter Oak, WT
4. Addeana BURLEY b. 22 Dec 1883 Charter Oak, WT; m. Ralph WILSON
5. Clara Jane BURLEY b. 1890 Charter Oak, WA
6. Mabel Mary BURLEY +

Mabel Mary BURLEY b. 5 May 1894 Charter Oak, WA; m. 1 Jun 1912 Vancouver, WA to Clarence BRAMHALL (b. 8 Oct 1890 Aims, OR).
Children: (All b. Battleground, WA)
1. Evelyn Frances BRAMHALL b. 8 Feb 1928; m. Jack ADAMS
   Children:
   1. Alexander Gregory ADAMS b. 23 May 1957 Waukegan, IL
   2. Jeffery Grant ADAMS b. 10 Mar 1959 Tacoma, WA
   3. Paul William ADAMS b. 5 Apr 1961 USAH Redstone Arsenal, AL
2. Lois Ellen BRAMHALL b. 26 Jan 1934; m. Merle Melvin SNAVLEY
   Children:
   1. Jenette Jene SNAVLEY b. 30 Aug 1958 Juneau, AK
   2. Elizabeth Ellen SNAVLEY b. 15 Jan 1960 Juneau, AK
   3. Rebecca Ruth SNAVLEY b. 3 Apr 1961 Juneau, AK
   4. Martha Marie SNAVLEY b. 27 Dec 1962 Juneau, AK
   5. Martin Michael SNAVLEY b. 27 Mar 1969 Juneau, AK

Pioneer: Henry S. BURLINGAME

Henry S. BURLINGAME b. 13 May 1820 Essex Co, NY, s/o James R. BURLINGAME & Martha HAWKS; d. 7 May 1890 Colfax, WA; m. 29 Jan 1843 Carroll Co, IL to Harriet M. BEEBE BARTLETT (b. 1814 NY, d/o William BEEBE).
Children:
1. Nancy A. BURLINGAME b. 21 Sep 1843 Carroll Co, IL
2. James W. BURLINGAME b. 15 Oct 1845 Carroll Co, IL
3. Martin BURLINGAME +
4. Emma A. BURLINGAME b. Sep 1849 Carroll Co, IL
5. Emma A. BURLINGAME b. 7 Jun 1850 Carroll Co, IL (twin)
6. James A. BURLINGAME b. 7 Jun 1850 Carroll Co, IL (twin)
7. Charles R. BURLINGAME b. 6 Jun 1852 Oregon Trail
8. Amos M. BURLINGAME b. 1 Apr 1855 WT; m. Emma LUMISON
9. Harriet M. BURLINGAME b. 1 Nov 1857 WT; m. Clarissa LUMISON
10. William Clark BURLINGAME b. 19 Aug 1861 WT; m. James P. COOPER
11. Mary S. BURLINGAME b. 25 Aug 1865 Vancouver, WT; m. James DODGE

Martin BURLINGAME b. 25 Oct 1848 Carroll Co, IL; m. 1867 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Angenora MARBLE (b. 13 Mar 1850 Columbus, Licking Co, OH).
Child: Henry Walter BURLINGAME b. 4 Nov 1870 Vancouver, WT; m. Lillie May STEVENS
Children:

1. Henry Eugene BURLINGAME b. 24 Dec 1922 Yakima, WA
2. Rachael BURLINGAME b. 19 May 1924 Independence, Polk Co, OR; m/1 Kenneth RAND; m/2 Charles WHITMORE
3. James Walter BURLINGAME b. 20 May 1931 Independence, Polk Co, OR

Pioneer: Elmore BURNAM/BURNHAM

Elmore BURNAM/BURNHAM b. 22 Jul 1831 VT; d. 10 Dec 1904, bur Colfax, WA; m/1 Lavina SWARTZENBERGER (b. 15 Apr 1833 PA; d. 17 Nov 1890 Colfax, WA); m/2 3 Jul 1891 Minnie MILLER.
Children m/1:
1. Franklin BURNAM b. 1853 OH; m. Hattie WILSON
2. Emma Margaret BURNAM +
3. Milan BURNAM b. 1856 Linn Co, IA
4. Albert BURNAM b. 1859 Linn Co, IA
5. Oran BURNAM b. 2 Mar 1862 Linn Co, IA; m. 3 Jan 1883 Moscow, ID to Alta ESKRIDGE
6. Charles BURNAM b. 1864; m. 15 Oct 1892 Pullman, WA to Edna BALDWIN
7. Lyman BURNAM b. 1866; m. Esther _____
8. Mary BURNAM b. 1868
9. Almon BURNAM b. 1870
10. Edna BURNAM b. 1874; m. 4 Oct 1897 to James HAMPTON

Emma Margaret BURNAM b. 20 Jan 1855 Linn Co, IA; d. 24 Nov 1920 LaCrosse, WA; m. 31 Dec 1873 Tecumseh, NE to Linus R. BENNER (b. 8 Dec 1847 Mason Co, IL; d. 2 Aug 1919 LaCrosse, WA).
Child: Harry Rowell BENNER b. 18 Jul 1882 Burnt River, near Baker, OR; d. 20 Apr 1937 Forest Grove, OR, bur LaCrosse, WA; m. 17 Oct 1905 Colfax, WA to Anna Mae BORLAND (b. 3 Oct 1883 Oswego, OR; d. 5 Aug 1972 Springfield, OR).
Child: Bernice Lucretia BENNER b. 27 Jul 1917 LaCrosse, Whitman Co, WA; m. 8 Nov 1937 Kelso, WA to Vern E. GOAD

Pioneer: Arthur Tappan BURNELL

Arthur Tappan BURNELL b. 9 Jul 1853 Davenport, IA, s/o Strong BURNELL & Jennette Phoebe DICKINSON; d. 13 Mar 1942 Los Angeles, CA; m. 15 May 1880 Seattle, WT to Mary Adaline FRAYER (b. 15 Nov 1853 Carson, OH, d/o Ambrose FRAYER & Adaline LEE).
Children:
1. Lina Lee BURNELL d. Young
2. Eugene Dickinson BURNELL
3. Elizabeth Frayer BURNELL b. 1 May 1887; m. Norman E. SMITH
4. Estther Adaline BURNELL b. 3 Aug 1889; m. Enos A. MILLS
5. Bernice Imogene BURNELL +

Bernice Imogene BURNELL b. 13 Mar 1892 Lexington, KY; m. 19 Aug 1914 Des

Moines, IA to Ralph Ernest MARICLE (b. 23 Apr 1886 Lehigh, IA).
Children:
1. Ralph Ernest MARICLE Jr b. 23 Jun 1915 St Cloud, MN
2. James Arthur MARICLE b. 11 Feb 1929 Everson, WA; m. Mary Evelyn BOWER
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
   1. Richard Allen MARICLE b. 14 Nov 1955; m. Janet Raye ROSENBERRY
      Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
      1. Amy Venise MARICLE b. 1 Sep 1979
      2. Tami Evelyn MARICLE b. 20 Jul 1981
      3. Lori Jannette MARICLE b. 9 Mar 1983
   2. Cynthia Ann MARICLE b. 26 May 1957
   3. Robert Paul MARICLE b. 14 Mar 1961

Pioneer: George Washington BURNETT

George Washington BURNETT b. 5 Feb 1852 Carthage, Jasper Co, MO, s/o Thomas BURNETT & Sarah Ellen SECREST; d. 17 Mar 1934 Portland, OR, bur Pomeroy, WA; m. 22 May 1887 Peola, Garfield Co, WT to Cora May McKEY (b. 25 May 1868 Lawrence, KS, d/o William Potter McKEY & Mary Jane WILKINSON).
Children:
1. Georgia May BURNETT b. 12 Aug 1888 Pomeroy, WT; m. Leroy L. BROWN
2. Effie Cecil BURNETT b. 1 Aug 1891 Pomeroy, WA; m. Doak DUNLAP
3. Alta Hazel BURNETT b. 14 Mar 1894 Pomeroy, WA +
4. Sarah Ellen BURNETT b. 19 Nov 1896 Pomeroy, WA; d. 1 Jan 1897
5. Thomas Edward BURNETT b. 23 Jan 1899 Pomeroy, WA; d. 11 Mar 1931 Portland, OR
6. Hubert William BURNETT b. 17 Jul 1901 Pomeroy, WA; m. Janet I. RITTER
7. Walter David BURNETT b. 28 Jan 1904 Pomeroy, WA; d. 2 Feb 1939 Chelan, WA; m. Brenda WARD
8. Harols Alden BURNETT b. 7 Apr 1909 Pomeroy, WA; m. Gaili PAVLEVSKY

First Citizen: Artie Beulah BURNS

Artie Beulah BURNS b. 21 May 1898 Elberton, Whitman Co, WA, d/o Robert Edward BURNS & Artie Mecie HUME; d. 3 Aug 1976 Issaquahm King Co, WA, bur Fall City cemetery, King Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jesse Elnathan KELLEY (b. 27 Mar 1887 Beloit, Mitchell Co, KS, s/o George Washington KELLEY & Anna Josephene LUDWIG; d. 12 Dec 1971 Issaquah, King Co, WA).
Child: Jack Elnathan KELLEY b. 26 Dec 1929 Snoqualmie Falls, WA; m. Joanne Marie SPJUT

Pioneer: Michael Robert BURNS

Michael Robert BURNS b. 4 Mar 1848 IRL, s/o John BURNS; d. 11 Feb 1930 Seattle, WA; m. MN to Anna Mary PAHS (b. 19 Jun 1851 Cologne, GER).
Children:
1. William BURNS b. MN

2. Timothy BURNS
3. Robert P. BURNS
4. Annie M. BURNS
5. Julia A. BURNS; m. Leroy YOUNG
6. Charles L. BURNS
7. Lillian Elizabeth BURNS +
8. Della BURNS
9. Mamie BURNS; m. Edward RUSSELL

Lillian Elizabeth BURNS b. 12 Apr 1893 Seattle, WA; m. 1914 Seattle, WA to Loren Albert LIBBEE Sr (b. 19 Jun 1887 NE).
Child: Loren Albert LIBBEE Jr b. 21 May 1916 Seattle, WA; m. June J. DEXTER
Children:
1. Patricia Joanne LIBBEE b. 11 May 1942 Ellensburg, WA; m. David W. BEACHLER
   Children:
   1. Gail Marie BEACHLER b. 22 Jun 1962 Seattle, WA
   2. Laurel Anastasia BEACHLER b. 12 Sep 1972 Seattle, WA
2. Judy Anne LIBBEE b. 3 Feb 1945 Seattle, WA; m. Leon Bruce BURNS
   Children:
   1. Leeanna Libby BURNS b. 14 Dec 1973 Seattle, WA
   2. Brian Loren BURNS b. 20 May 1977 Seattle, WA
3. Carol Lee LIBBEE b. 31 Oct 1947 Renton, WA

Pioneer: Robert Edward BURNS

Robert Edward BURNS b. 29 Jan 1865 near Hodgenville, LaRue Co, KY, s/o William G. BURNS & Mildred Ann DUNCAN; d. 25 Jan 1938 Snoqualmie Falls, King Co, WA; m. 12 Jan 1888 near Steptoe Butte, Whitman Co, WT to Artie Mecie HUME (b. 4 Dec 1866 Knox, Fremont Co, IA, d/o George Washington HUME & Sarah Caroline KELLISON; d. 21 Aug 1939 Fall City, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Ernest Raymond BURNS b. 8 Dec 1888 Elberton, WT; m/1 Pearl FULK; m/2 Ethel MASON
2. Perry Fountain BURNS b. 10 Feb 1890 Elberton, WA
3. Jennie Francis BURNS b. 24 Aug 1891 Elberton, WA; m. Ludwig Albert PETERSON
4. Lester Lorenzo BURNS b. 27 Oct 1892 Elberton, WA; m. Minerva Louise HUFFMAN
5. Milly Caroline BURNS b. 6 Dec 1894 Elberton, WA; m. Raymond Seelye DIVERS
6. Robert Frank Burns b. 1 Jul 1896 Elberton, WA; m/1 Margaret Hazel WHITE; m/2 Margaret COCHRAN
7. Artie Beulah BURNS +
8. Virgil Divine BURNS b. 29 Apr 1901 Elberton, WA; m. Ethel Frances VOSPER
9. Clara Belle BURNS b. 18 Oct 1903 Elberton, WA; m. Howard Arthur STOW
10. Mary Pauline BURNS b. 12 Mar 1906 Fall City, WA; m. Peter ANDERSEN

Artie Beulah BURNS b. 21 May 1898 Elberton, Whitman Co, WA; d. 3 Aug 1976 Issaquah, King Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jesse Elnathan KELLEY (b. 27 Mar 1887 Beloit, Mitchell Co, KS; d. 12 Dec 1971 Issaquah, King Co, WA).
Child: Jack Elnathan KELLEY b. 26 Dec 1929 Snoqualmie Falls, King Co, WA; m. Joanne Marie SPJUT

First Citizen: William G. BURNS

William G. BURNS b. May 1819 Green Co, KY, s/o James BURNS & Theodocia Cocke WEBB; d. 13 Mar 1900 near Cheney, Spokane Co, WA, bur Lance Hills cemetery, Cheney, WA; m. bef 1844 near Hodgenville, LaRue Co, KY to Mildred Ann DUNCAN (b. ca 1824 Hardin Co, KY, d/o Shadrack DUNCAN & Elizabeth WILLIAMS; d. 21 Dec 1889 near Lance Hills, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. near Hodgenville, KY)

1. Mary Hall BURNS b. 23 Oct 1844; m/1 John Clark HATFIELD; m/2 John GARNER
2. Laura Ella BURNS b. 4 Oct 1846; m. Asa G. MITCHELL
3. Thomas Harding BURNS b. 10 Aug 1848; m. Lilia B. _____
4. Theodocia Caroline BURNS b. 1 Jan 1850; m. William Dale KEITH
5. Priscilla Elizabeth BURNS b. 6 Jan 1852; m. Joseph A. BAILEY
6. Sarah Jane BURNS b. 25 Oct 1853; m. John BROGANE
7. James William BURNS b. 30 Mar 1856
8. Henrietta Ann BURNS b. 3 Mar 1858; m. Christopher C. FREDERICK
9. John Loyd Yates BURNS b. 21 Jun 1860; m. Sera _____
10. Carie Bell BURNS b. 24 Jun 1863; m. Samuel C. FREDERICK
11. Robert Edward BURNS +
12. Martha Eliza BURNS b. 9 Apr 1867; m/1 John Newton HATFIELD; m/2 John GARNER

Robert Edward BURNS b. 29 Jan 1865 near Hodgenville, LaRue Co, KY; d. 25 Jan 1938 Snoqualmie Falls, King Co, WA; m. 12 Jan 1888 near Steptoe Butte, Whitman Co, WT to Artie Mecie HUME (b. 4 Dec 1866 Knox, Fremont Co, IA; d. 21 Aug 1939 Fall City, King Co, WA).
Child: Artie Beulah BURNS b. 21 May 1898 Elberton, Whitman Co, WA; d. 3 Aug 1976 Issaquah, King Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jesse Elnathan KELLEY (b. 27 Mar 1887 Beloit, Mitchell Co, KS; d. 12 Dec 1971 Issaquah, King Co, WA).
Child: Jack Elnathan KELLEY b. 26 Dec 1929 Snoqualmie Falls, King Co, WA; m. Joanne Marie SPJUT

Pioneer: Alexander Denniston BURROW

Alexander Denniston BURROW b. 27 Sep 1843 Bethel, NY, s/o John Alexander BURROW & Anna Marie DENNISTON; d. 28 Feb 1895 Des Moines, King Co, WA; m/1 22 Nov 1868 Cosmopolis, MI to Ruth Ann DECKER (b. 16 Sep 1838 Fairville, Wayne Co, NY, d/o Jacob DECKER/DEKKER & Elisa ROYS; d. 5 Jan 1884 Shelton, Buffalo Co, NE); m/2 1892 Susan P. BUDD.
Children m/1: (All b. Shelton, Buffalo Co, NE)

1. Genevieve BURROW b. 16 Nov 1870; m. Richard FINNELL

2. John Alexander BURROW b. 12 Sep 1872; d. Young
3. Anne Eliza BURROW b. 28 Sep 1875; m. Robbie Calvin MAY
4. Charles Jacob BURROW +
5. Harry Edward BURROW b. 6 Nov 1882; d. Young

Charles Jacob BURROW b. 11 Jan 1878 Shelton, Buffalo Co, NE; d. 22 Dec 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Mabel GALLOWAY; m/2 14 Feb 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA to Marilla Pearl YAW (b. 3 Jul 1893 Sullivan Co, PA; d. 1 Nov 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child m/2: Joyce Audrey BURROW b. 7 Oct 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Rollin Dale ANDRESEN
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Richard Lawrence ANDRESEN b. 8 Jul 1950
2. Robert Wayne ANDRESEN b. 12 Jul 1951
3. Roy Michael ANDRESEN b. 17 Jan 1953; m. Victoria Ann BOWMAN
   Children: (All b. Bellevue, King Co, WA)
   1. James Michael ANDRESEN b. 19 Oct 1978
   2. Kristin Audrey ANDRESEN b. 9 Feb 1980
4. Ryan Gene ANDRESEN b. 28 Dec 1954

Pioneer: Charles BURROW

Charles BURROW b. 21 May 1849 Wedmore, ENG, s/o John BURROW & Nancy HARVEY; d. 18 Oct 1924 Spraque, WA; m. 21 Dec 1874 Bristol Co, ENG to Sarah Ann LEIGH (b. 8 Oct 1850 Wedmore, ENG, d/o William LEIGH & Mary Ann MILLISH).
Children:
1. Beatrice Amy BURROW b. 11 Jul 1876 ENG; m. Nels TRUEDSON
2. Drucilla BURROW b. 15 Jul 1877 ENG; m. Lester BROWN
3. Squire John BURROW b. 13 Jul 1879 NY; m. Nellie JOHNSON
4. Lorena BURROW b. 27 Mar 1881 Sac City, IA; m. Nels TRUEDSON
5. William Edward BURROW b. 9 Jun 1882 Sac City, IA; m. Electra SCHROCH
6. Emma Jane BURROW b. 16 Sep 1883 Sac City, IA; m. Fred BROWN
7. James Henry BURROW b. 14 Dec 1884 Sac City, IA; m. Edna SCHROCH
8. Nellie BURROW +
9. Alice Maud BURROW b. 24 Nov 1889 Sprague, WA; m. Walter JONES
10. Benjamin Franklin BURROW b. 26 Jun 1891 Sprague, WA
11. George Arthur BURROW b. 3 Aug 1892 Sprague, WA
12. Nancy Ann BURROW b. 25 Mar 1894 Sprague, WA; m. Lester OWENS

Nellie BURROW b. 9 Sep 1886 Sac City, IA; m. 3 Oct 1907 Spokane, WA to Ame Julius DECHENNE (b. 19 Aug 1885 IL).
Child: Charles Lester DECHENNE b. 30 Jan 1912 Sprague, WA; m. Martha Elizabeth STEINKE
Child: Dale Dean DECHENNE b. 13 Jul 1940 Spokane, WA; m. Carol Ellen FOSTER
Child: Sally Lyn DECHENNE b. 21 Mar 1967 Colfax, WA

Pioneer: Ira L. BURTON

Ira L. BURTON b. 19 Jun 1844 NY; d. 7 Oct 1929 Emmett, Gem Co, ID; m. Mary Jane BANNISTER (b. 25 May 1848 PA; d. 24 Dec 1922 Emmett, Gem Co, ID).
Children:
1. Otho Ira BURTON +
2. Ina BURTON
3. Dell BURTON

Otho Ira BURTON b. 18 Dec 1867 Elkader, Clayton Co, IA; d. 2 Dec 1928 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA, bur Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. 28 Nov 1912 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA to Mae KRESSE (b. 11 Aug 1883 Wheatland, ND; d. 13 Nov 1957 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Phyllis Marie BURTON b. 2 Jan 1923 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. 8 Aug 1942 Wapato, Yakima Co, WA to Milton H. RAMSEY

Pioneer: Otho Ira BURTON

Otho Ira BURTON b. 18 Dec 1867 Elkader, Clayton Co, IA; d. 2 Dec 1928 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA, bur Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. 28 Nov 1912 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA to Mae KRESSE (b. 11 Aug 1883 Wheatland, ND; d. 13 Nov 1957 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Phyllis Marie BURTON b. 2 Jan 1923 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. 8 Aug 1942 Wapato, Yakima Co, WA to Milton H. RAMSEY

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson BUSH

Andrew Jackson BUSH b. 11 Jan 1859 Corvallis, OR, s/o James William BUSH & Martha A. STEWART; d. 14 Aug 1942 Fall City, WA; m. 15 May 1883 Seattle, WT to Hattie Amanda THOMAS (b. 31 Mar 1864 Ionia, IA, d/o David Henry THOMAS & Harriett WEBBER).
Children:
1. Howard Leroy BUSH +
2. Iva Irene BUSH b. 15 Jun 1887 Fall City, WT
3. Elva Alice BUSH b. 28 Jan 1892 Fall City, WA; m. Beverly POLLEY
4. Phillip David BUSH b. 21 Apr 1900 Fall City, WA; m. Genevieve O'ROUCK

Howard Leroy BUSH b. 14 Dec 1885 Fall City, WT; m. 14 Dec 1920 Broadus, MT to Elizabeth M. WEIPERT (b. 12 Feb 1903 Rugby, ND).
Child: Eugene Leroy BUSH b. 12 Dec 1923 Fall City, WA; m. Suzanne Alene SORENSEN

Pioneer: Daniel Webster BUSH

Daniel Webster BUSH b. 8 Jun 1833 Ohio Co, IN, s/o John Dean BUSH & Elizabeth WINNING; d. 7 May 1925 Portland, OR; m. 26 Sep 1858 Freeport, WT to Alice Mathewson LA DU (b. 22 Feb 1842 Providence, RI, d/o Crumline LA DU

& Caroline France MATHEWSON).
Children:
1. Edgar Clarence BUSH b. 26 Jul 1859 Willapa, WT; m. Catherine STOCK
2. John Dean BUSH +
3. Alice Bronte BUSH b. 8 May 1862 Willapa, WT; m. George Frank SLAUGHTER
4. Robert Lee BUSH b. 16 Oct 1864 Mt. Coffin, WT; m. Ida O. MICHAELS
5. Daniel Webster BUSH b. 12 Oct 1866 Mt. Coffin, WT; m. Elsie May HADLEY
6. Orin Noble BUSH b. 12 Sep 1868 Mt. Coffin, WT; m/1 Delilah PERCY; m/2 Myrtle Bone FOWLER
7. Della Louise BUSH b. 13 Aug 1870 Mt. Coffin, WT; m. Capt. H.L. GROVES
8. Willia Forest BUSH b. 29 Jan 1873 Mt. Coffin, WT;m. Carrie Hadley COLE
9. Dewitt Clinton BUSH b. 11 Jan 1875 Mt. Coffin, WT; m. Annie Darby BORD
10. Clyde Chester BUSH b. 6 Jul 1877 Mt. Coffin, WT; m. Antoinette Emeline BLANK
11. Chauncey Clark BUSH "Tom" b. 12 Sep 1879 Mt. Coffin, WT; m. Jessie Eastham HADLEY
12. Harriett Ann BUSH b. 19 May 1882 Mt. Coffin, WT; m/1 H. T. GROVES; m/2 Hamilton Clay SHAWN
13. Lulu Pearl BUSH b. 6 Jan 1886 Mt. Coffin, WT; m. Charles W. STAYTON

John Dean BUSH b. 21 Sep 1860 Willapa Harbor/Shoalwater Bay, WT; m. 30 Nov 1892 Portland, OR to Hattie Estella STROUP (b. 16 Sep 1872 Tidiout, Warren Co, PA).
Child: Robert Oakley BUSH b. 30 Apr 1897 La Duc, WA; m. Iva May KLETSCH
Children:
1. Carl Henry BUSH b. 8 May 1919 Kelso, WA; m. Florence Anabelle ____
2. Doris Irene BUSH b. 10 Dec 1921 Kelso, WA; m. Melvin R. WALLIN

Pioneer: James William BUSH

James William BUSH b. 29 Aug 1825 Warren Co, PA, s/o William Zar BUSH & Rebecca HOTCHKISS; d. 31 Aug 1894 Gilman, King Co, WA; m. 24 May 1854 Corvallis, OR to Martha Ann STEWART (b. 1 Mar 1835 Covington, IN, d/o Robert S. STEWART & Artimesa ALLEN).
Children:
1. Mary Samantha BUSH b. 11 May 1855 Linn Co, OR; m/1 Peter WOLD; m/2 Paul PRUE
2. William Robert BUSH b. 11 Apr 1857 Linn Co, OR; m. Eva FISK
3. Andrew Jackson BUSH b. 11 Jan 1859 Linn Co, OR; m. Amanda THOMAS
4. Emily Ann BUSH +
5. Martha Alice BUSH b. 3 Nov 1862 Duwamish, WT
6. John Allen BUSH b. 18 Nov 1870 Issaquah, WT; m. Ida PUTNAM

Emily Ann BUSH b. 26 Mar 1860 Duwamish, WT; m. 23 Jun 1876 Issaquah, WT to Cyrus DARST (b. 29 May 1846 Davies Co, IL).
Children:
1. Clyde DARST Sr b. 6 Jul 1883 Issaquah, WT; m. 30 Mar 1905 Seattle, King

Co, WA to Elspith Ann CLARK (b. 6 Dec 1885 Howenstein, OH)
Children:
1. Stuart C. DARST b. 12 Sep 1909 Issaquah, WA; m. Sylvia DILLEY
2. Clyde DARST Jr b. 1 Apr 1918 Issaquah, WA; m. 17 Aug 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA to Velma Devee JOHNSON (b. 25 Dec 1913 Minot, ND)
   Child: Lujanna Karen DARST b. 28 Sep 1946 Seattle, WA; m. Theodore Wayne SJODING
3. Clark B. DARST b. 10 Apr 1926 Seattle, WA; m. Mae Elizabeth JOHNSON
   Children: (All b. Snoqualmie, WA)
   1. Leslie Ann DARST b. 4 Jul 1946; m. Melford VANGSTAD
      Children:
      1. Catherine Laura Mae VANGSTAD b. 11 Oct 1966 USNH, Baltimore, MD
      2. Bryan Scott VANGSTAD b. 31 Jul 1969 Bellevue, WA
      3. Jonathon Henry VANGSTAD b. 4 Jan 1976 Bellevue, WA
      4. Peder Andrew VANGSTAD b. 16 Jan 1978 Bellevue, WA
      5. Ingeborg Christine VANGSTAD b. 20 Mar 1981 Bellevue, WA
   2. Krista Ingeborg DARST b. 1 Jan 1948; m. James SCHAEFER
      Children:
      1. David Allen SCHAEFER b. 1 Jun 1971 Seattle, WA
      2. Jason Edward SCHAEFER b. 29 Jun 1975 Bellevue, WA
   3. Jan Elspeth DARST b. 14 Nov 1952; m. Alan R. GERARD
      Children:
      1. Ara Lynn GERARD b. 3 Jul 1975 Bellevue, WA
      2. Lisa Darlene GERARD b. 16 Dec 1977 Bellevue, WA

Pioneer: William Robert BUSH

William Robert BUSH b. 1857, s/o James William BUSH & Martha Ann STEWART; d. 1894 Issaquah, WA; m. Eva _____ (b. ca 1870 WI).
Children:
1. Robert BUSH b. 1887 Issaquah, WT
2. Minnie Myrtle BUSH +

Minnie Myrtle BUSH b. 1888 Issaquah, King Co, WT; m. to Anthony Emory WESTERN (b. 1863 WI).
Child: Myrtle Irene WESTERN b. 29 Dec 1911 Issaquah, WA; m. Harold W. HAMMERSBURG
Child: Don Duane HAMMERSBURG b. 20 Jul 1929 Renton, WA; m. Dorothy Evelyne SIMPIER
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Deanna Sue HAMMERSBURG b. 18 May 1952; m/1 Lee F. ANDERSON; m/2 _____ MOSIER
   Children m/1:
   1. Christina Marie ANDERSON b. 26 Sep 1974 Seattle, WA
   2. Theresa Lyn ANDERSON b. 12 Feb 1976 Newport, RI

2. Don Duane HAMMERSBURG Jr b. 12 Feb 1954; m. Deborah Sue PARKER
   Children:
   1. Galen James HAMMERSBURG b. 28 Mar 1984 San Diego, CA
   2. Sean Robert HAMMERSBURG b. 17 Jul 1987 San Diego, CA

Pioneer: Elias K. BUSHNELL

ELias K. BUSHNELL b. 8 May 1846 Fredonia, NY, s/o Samuel Alexander BUSHNELL; d. 11 Mar 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 2 Oct 1873 Cedar Rapids, IA to Mary Jane FOX (b. 27 Feb 1854 Bucks City, PA, d/o Jacob FOX & Elizabeth H. _____; d. 6 Jan 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Bertha E. BUSHNELL b. 23 Aug 1876 Cedar Rapids, IA; d. 18 Jan 1954 Bellingham, WA; m. I. Frank PHILLIPS
2. Clarence BUSHNELL b. 19 Nov 1876 Cedar Rapids, IA; d. At Sea (Puget Sound) Sep 1894
3. John BUSHNELL b. 23 Feb 1878 Cedar Rapids, IA; d. 19 Jan 1879 Cedar Rapids, IA
4. Grace Mable BUSHNELL +

Grace Mable BUSHNELL b. 4 Feb 1881 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. 14 Feb 1972 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m/1 2 Apr 1902 Seattle, WA to Cecil M. TRACY; m/2 John LOPAS.
Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Helen Louise TRACY b. 27 Apr 1904; m. James Homer RANDLE
2. Marye Elizabeth TRACY b. 21 Apr 1908; m. George Joseph MESHKE
   Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
   1. George Lewis MESHKE b. 7 Oct 1930
   2. Paul John MESHKE b. 10 Nov 1940; m. Lorna Louise ALLEN

Pioneer: John Otho BUSSARD

John Otho BUSSARD b. 31 Oct 1851 OH; d. 7 Mar 1939 Sedro Wooley, WA, bur Lynden, WA; m. 20 Mar 1879 York Co, NE to Lucretia Sarah BOYD (b. 17 Aug 1851 Lyme, NH).
Children:
1. Charles O. BUSSARD b. 1882; m. Nancy _____
2. Mae BUSSARD; m. _____ BEACH
3. Leroy O. BUSSARD b. 1 Jun 1885 Lynden, WT
4. Birdie Izora BUSSARD +
5. Victor David BUSSARD +
6. Ethel Lucretia BUSSARD b. 8 Aug 1893 VT; m. Jesse J. SACKETT

Birdie Izora BUSSARD b. 5 Oct 1886 Lynden, WT; m. Herbert D. DAY (b. 18 Nov 1882 Bruce Mimes, Ontario, CAN).
Children:
1. Dorothy Herbert DAY b. 14 Apr 1909 Edmonds, WA; m/1 Oscar Manfred

ANDERSON; m/2 Edward William SMITH
Children m/1:
1. Richard Gene ANDERSON b. 27 May 1928 Bellingham, WA
2. Dolores June ANDERSON b. 14 Jun 1929 Bellingham, WA
3. Dale L. ANDERSON b. 29 May 1945 Bellingham, WA
Child m/2: John Edward SMITH b. 14 Feb 1951 Bellingham, WA

2. Bernice Josephine DAY b. 2 Aug 1912 Lynden, WA
3. Harold Frederick DAY b. 8 Mar 1915 Lynden, WA
4. Elwyn Neil DAY b. 25 Feb 1919 Lynden, WA; m. Marguerite Emily V. WELLS
Children:
1. Maureen Gail DAY b. 28 Oct 1949 Tacoma, WA
2. Joanne Carol DAY b. 28 Feb 1951 Tacoma, WA; m. Terry Floyd HAM
Children:
1. Jennifer Leigh HAM b. 12 Jan 1973 Bellingham, WA
2. Sarah Maureen DAY b. 25 Jun 1982 Bellingham, WA

Victor D. BUSSARD b. 13 Aug 1889 Lynden, WT; m/1 Mina Pearl CRABTREE; m/2 8 Nov 1919 Chilliwack, BC, CAN to Irene J. Metivier HILL (b. 9 Nov 1889 OH).
Child: Bonnie Jean BUSSARD b. 10 Jan 1931 Lynden, WA; m. John A. VAN ALSBURG
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Harold John VAN ALSBURG b. 1 Sep 1950; m. Karen Anna VAVRA
Child: Megan Joan VAN ALSBURG b. 26 Dec 1979 Bellingham, WA
2. Linda Lee VAN ALSBURG b. 5 Sep 1953; m. Tim S. ELLIOTT

Pioneer: Victor David BUSSARD

Victor David BUSSARD b. 13 Aug 1889 Lynden, WT, s/o John Otho BUSSARD & Lucretia Sarah BOYD; d. Kirkland, WA, bur Lynden, WA; m. 8 Nov 1919 Chilliwack, BC, CAN to Irene J. METIVIER HILL (b. 9 Nov 1889 MI, d/o Medard A. METIVIER & Helen Rose CADIEUX).
Child: Bonnie Jean BUSSARD b. 10 Jan 1931 Lynden, WA; m. WA to John Allen VAN ALSBURG.
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Harold John VAN ALSBURG b. 1 Sep 1950; m. Karen Anna VAVRA
Child: Megan Joan VAN ALSBURG b. 26 Dec 1979 Bellingham, WA
2. Linda Lee VAN ALSBURG b. 5 Sep 1953; m. Tim S. ELLIOTT

Pioneer: Ann Genetta BUTIN

Ann Genetta BUTIN b. 21 Apr 1830 Hockings Co, OH, d/o Abraham BUTIN & Olive COLEMAN; d. 29 Oct 1895 Sedro Wooley, WA; m. 16 Jul 1848 Chillicothe, IA to Andrew J. WICKER (b. 11 Feb 1828 Pike Co, OH, s/o Samuel WICKER & Judith ATKINSON).
Children: (All b. Chillicothe, IA)
1. Clarissa R. WICKER +
2. Mary Melissa WICKER +

3. Olive Anna WICKER b. 20 Sep 1854; m. P. Vinton McFADDEN
4. George Oval WICKER b. 4 Sep 1857; m. Maggie NELSON
5. Cushman Andrew WICKER b. 4 Mar 1860
6. Charles James WICKER b. 23 Nov 1863; m. Martha A. HIGHT

Clarissa R. WICKER b. 25 Jun 1849 Chillicothe, Wapello Co, IA; m. 16 Jun 1867 Chillicothe, Wapello Co, IA to John Hudson JAQUES (b. 29 Feb 1844 Abington, Washington Co, VA).
Child: Leota Genetta JAQUES b. 29 Oct 1868 Chillicothe, Wapello Co, IA; m. William Albert MACKIE
Child: Edward Villard MACKIE b. 18 Sep 1892 Alameda, CA; m. Henrietta Elizabeth WALKER
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Patricia Ann MACKIE b. 23 Oct 1931; m. William Herbert HALLOCK
2. Edwina Leota MACKIE b. 18 Jan 1936; m. Gari Marvin BENHAM

Mary Melissa WICKER b. 22 Nov 1851 Chillicothe, Wapello Co, IA; m. 13 Feb 1879 Chillicothe, Wapello Co, IA to Ira L. BROWN (b. 4 Jun 1841 Athen, Athens Co, OH).
Child: Nellie Elizabeth BROWN b. 22 Jan 1893 Sedro Wooley, WA; m. Fred Frank STEFAN
Child: Virginia Mae STEPHAN b. 10 May 1916 Seattle, WA; m/1 Myron MILLER; m/2 Harry Lester GOULD

Pioneer: Leah Fawn BUTLER

Leah Fawn BUTLER b. 17 Aug 1889 Montesano, WT, d/o George W. BUTLER & Mary E. McDANIEL; d. 20 Feb 1968 Montesano, WA; m. 4 Jul 1911 Wynooche Valley, WA to Ive Oscar EDWARDS (b. 1 Apr 1881 Harriman, TN, s/o Jim EDWARDS & Mary RUSSELL).
Children: (All b. Montesano, WA)
1. Sybil Elaine EDWARDS b. 6 Jul 1912; m. William Joseph MARSH +
2. Leslie Errol EDWARDS b. 26 Dec 1914; m. Carolyn TROWBRIDGE
3. Zena Fern EDWARDS b. 25 Jan 1916; m. Claude C. DILLON
4. Russell Keith EDWARDS b. 18 Oct 1917 (twin); m. Flora Louise _____
5. Carrol Alleyn EDWARDS b. 18 Oct 1917 (twin)

Pioneer: Norman F. BUTLER

Norman F. BUTLER b. 5 Apr 1828 Ellsworth, ME, s/o Thomas Moon BUTLER & Joanna ____; d. 13 Oct 1913 Walla Walla, WA; m. 16 May 1865 Walla Walla, WT to Rebecca WESTFALL (b. 3 Aug 1839 Jackson Co, WV, d/o Clark Watson WESTFALL & Permilia CUTRIGHT; d. 27 May 1886 Walla Walla, WT).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WT)
1. Edward Everett BUTLER +
2. Stella Mae BUTLER b. 27 May 1870; m. John Jacob KAUFFMAN

Edward Everett BUTLER b. 5 Jan 1866 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 8 Mar 1913 m. 19 Dec 1890 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA to Catherine Marie BENN (b. 14 Aug 1872 Marysville, Miami Co, KS; d. 24 Feb 1959 Portland, Mutnomah Co, OR).
Child: Robert Lee BUTLER b. 19 Jan 1913 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; d. 7 Dec 1977 Ortland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 15 Nov 1940 Portland, Multnomah, OR to Mary Jane ARCHIBALD (b. 4 Jan 1917 Portland, Multnomah, OR; d. 27 Mar 2004 Battle Ground, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Robert Michael BUTLER b. 4 Apr 1943 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR; m. 1 Oct 1966 Oregon City, Clackamas Co, OR to Deanna Ruth KALAAU (b. 17 Aug 1941 Kawaihae, HI; d. 12 May 1996 Los Angeles, CA).
Child: Michael Lee BUTLER b. 29 Dec 1966 Oregon City, Clackamas Co, OR

Pioneer: Phebe Elvira Childers BUTLER

Phebe Elvira Childers BUTLER b. 12 Jul 1823 Iredell Co, NC, d/o William BUTLER & Elizabeth BEAN; d. 22 Jul 1895 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 19 Feb 1838 Pettis Co, MO to Thomas D. EMBREE (b. 19 Feb 1818/19 Clark Co, KY, s/o Martillus EMBREE & Margaret HAZELRIGG; d. 10 Apr 1852 Cass Co, MO).
Children:
1. Margaret J. EMBREE b. 4 Feb 1840 Pettis Co, MO; d. 22 Aug 1841
2. Marius Lycurgus EMBREE b. 13 Dec 1841 Pettis Co, MO; m. Clarissa Alice HULSE
3. Martillus EMBREE b. 3 Apr 1844 Pettis Co, MO; d. 19 Aug 1845
4. Melton Junius EMBREE +
5. David J. EMBREE b. 14 Jul 1849 Cass Co, MO; d. 14 Jul 1852
6. Lucy Ann EMBREE b. 28 Feb 1852 Cass Co, MO; m. George W. ALEXANDER

Melton Junius EMBREE b. 25 Mar 1847 Sedalia, Pettis Co, MO; d. 11 Feb 1913 Castor, Alberta, CAN; m. 22 Jul 1885 Dot, Klickitat Co, WT to Henrietta Alvina JORY (b. 29 Jan 1857 Berlin, Sangamon Co, IL; d. 6 Dec 1919 Castor, Alberta, CAN).
Child: John Jory EMBREE b. 27 Sep 1890 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 17 Jun 1973 Summerland, BC, CAN; m. 16 Mar 1920 Summerland, BC, CAN to Alice Gertrude MILLER (b. 17 Oct 1901 Truro, Colchester Co, NS, CAN).
Child: Bernard Lloyd Melton EMBREE b. 25 Mar 1923 Summerland, BC, CAN

Pioneer: Silas Moore BUTLER

Silas Moore BUTLER b. 18 Jun 1863 Brooksville, PA; d. 1950 Burlington, WA; m. 20 Sep 1904 Burlington, WA to Ida Bayley KIRKBY (b. KS).
Children: (All b. Burlington, WA)
1. Stanley BUTLER b. 1904
2. Gertrude BUTLER b. 1907
3. Frederick Bayley BUTLER b. 11 Apr 1910; m. Helen CONNER +
4. Maurice BUTLER b. 1912
5. Hugh BUTLER b. 1916

Pioneer: Zephaniah Templeton BUTLER

Zephaniah Templeton BUTLER b. 16 Mar 1841 Tippicanoe Co, IN; d. 28 Jun 1900 Ellensburg, WA; m. 7 Nov 1870 Biglow, Holt Co, MO to Sarah Elizabeth HAYES (b. 12 Jun 1854 MO).
Children:
1. Leeroy BUTLER b. 11 Feb 1873 MO
2. Marion Alfred BUTLER b. 10 Sep 1874 MO; m. Belle BARNES
3. Jennie Almeda BUTLER b. 3 Nov 1876 Ellensburg, WT; m. Harry ANDERSON
4. Rosie May BUTLER +

Rosie May BUTLER b. 10 May 1878 Ellensburg, WT; m. 14 Apr 1897 Ellensburg, WA to Rutherford Delbert RIEGEL (b. 25 May 1876 Springfield, OH).
Child: Jessie Almeda RIEGEL b. 5 Aug 1899 Ellensburg, WA; m. Walter Ray HESSLER
Children:
1. Jessie Rosalie HESSLER b. 1 Aug 1918 Ellensburg, WA
2. Charles Delbert HESSLER b. 14 May 1923 Kennewick, WA; m. Dorothy Mae THURSTON
   Child: Edward Delbert HESSLER b. 7 Jul 1943 Dayton, WA; m. Sharon LE BEAU
   Children:
   1. Debra Lynn HESSLER b. 17 Aug 1964 Yakima, WA
   2. Karl Edward HESSLER b. 3 Mar 1970 Seattle, WA
   3. Peter Frederick HESSLER b. 5 Oct 1974 Yakima, WA
   4. Teresa Annette HESSLER b. 30 Jun 1976 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: Valentina BUTSCH

Valentina BUTSCH b. 30 Jun 1842 Lindenfels, GER, s/o Andrew BUTSCH & Margaret GUTFLEISH; d. 20 Oct 1919 Tacoma, WA; m. Christine MUELLER (b. 17 Dec 1845 GER).
Children:
1. Lewis BUTSCH b. 20 Oct 1866 Woodville, MN; m. Emma ROHWEDER
2. Emma BUTSCH b. 12 Aug 1868 Waseca, MN; m. Jasper LIBBY
3. Edward BUTSCH b. 2 Jul 1870 Waseca, MN; m. Lottie _____
4. Louise BUTSCH b. 2 Jun 1872 Waseca, MN; m. Ivy ALBERTSON
5. Carl BUTSCH b. 17 Feb 1875 Waseca, MN; m. Ina Leah ALLEN
6. Estella BUTSCH b. 25 May 1877 Waseca, MN; m. John SHANK
7. William BUTSCH b. 31 Mar 1879 Waseca, MN; m. Anna IVERSON
8. Winifred M. BUTSCH +
9. Anna BUTSCH b. 2 Sep 1883 Owatonna, MN; m. Erwin BOODY

Winifred M. BUTSCH b. 25 Mar 1881 Waseca, MN; m. 5 Nov 1902 Tacoma, WA to James A. BERRY (b. 17 Aug 1871 Osage Co, MO).
Children:
1. Burlington Archibald BERRY b. 17 Sep 1908 Tacoma, WA; m. Annabelle

E. ZYLSTRA
Children:
1. Warren A. BERRY b. 30 Oct 1954 Tacoma, WA
2. Bonnie Lee BERRY b. 22 Mar 1957 Seattle, WA; m. Robert I. WESCOTT
Children:
1. Barry James WESCOTT b. 17 Sep 1984 Richland, WA
2. Sarita Lee WESCOTT b. 23 May 1986 Richland, WA

2. Roscoe John BERRY b. 4 Apr 1919 Port Gamble, WA; m. Isabelle FISHER
Children:
1. Camille BERRY b. 15 Dec 1946 Coupeville, WA; m. James Albert RHONE
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Renee Camille RHONE b. 1 Apr 1975
2. Michelle Regan RHONE b. 19 Sep 1977
2. Rosilyn BERRY b. 18 Dec 1950 Burlington, WA

Pioneer: Charles James BYLES

Charles James BYLES b. 3 Aug 1810 Warren Co, IN, s/o James BILES & Isabella Margaret BARNETT; d. 20 Feb 1869 Grand Mound, WT; m. 1832 Wilson Co, TN to Sarah Wright USHER (b. 9 Oct 1811 VA, d/o David USHER & Rebecca ERWIN).
Children:
1. David Francis BYLES b. 19 Mar 1833 Trigg Co, KY; m. Mary Jane Molly HILL
2. James Baxter BYLES b. ca 1837/40 KY
3. George Usher BYLES b. ca 1839/42 KY
4. Sarah Rebecca Euphemia BYLES b. 11 Dec 1841 Madisonville, KY; m. Mala Nathon Zuingle GOODELL
5. Sarah Isabella BYLES +
6. Charles Newton BYLES b. 20 Mar 1849 Madisonville, KY; m. Elizabeth Jane MEDCALF

Sarah Isabella BYLES b. 28 Jan 1847 Hopkinsville, KY; m. 24 Sep 1863 Grand Mound, WT to Dillis Burgess WARD (b. 30 Jun 1838 Hartford, Ohio Co, KY).
Child: Charles Clarence WARD b. 6 Nov 1866 Orila, WT; m. Harriott Scammell OLIVE
Child: Elizabeth WARD b. 3 Mar 1908 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Russell Oro FIX
Child: Carolyn FIX b. 8 Jun 1934 Tacoma, WA; m. Richard Ingalls BLOUNT

Pioneer: Sarah Isabella BYLES

Sarah Isabella BYLES b. 28 Jan 1847 Madison, KY, d/o Charles J. BYLES & Sarah Wright USHER; d. 9 Feb 1928 Seattle, WA; m. 24 Sep 1863 Grand Mound, WT to Dillis Burgess WARD (b. 30 Jun 1838 Hartford, Ohio Co, KY).
Children:
1. Sarah Elizabeth WARD b. 10 Oct 1864 Seattle, WT; m. Edmond S. MEANY
2. Charles Clarence WARD b. 6 Nov 1866 Orila, WT; m. Harriott Scammell

OLIVE +
3. Kale WARD b. 12 Feb 1868 Seattle, WT; m. Charles B. KNAPP
4. Maud WARD b. 17 Jan 1871 Seattle, WT; m. William A. DICKEY
5. Agnes WARD b. 26 Nov 1875 Skykomish Indian Res; m. Karl Volna LIVELY
6. Mabel WARD b. 11 Jun 1877 Seattle, WT; m. Carlos A. PENNINGTON

Pioneer: Adam BYRD

Adam BYRD b. 9 Oct 1796 VA, s/o Andrew BYRD & Mary HOLKER; d. 26 Apr 1853 Steilacoom, WT, bur Byrd Pioneer Cemetery, near Steilacoom, WA; m. 28 May 1820 Green Co, OH to Mary HOUCK (b. 28 Apr 1779 Rowan, NC, d/o Felix HOUCK & Catherine MOCK).
Children:
1. Mark Allen BYRD b. 18 Mar 1821 Green Co, OH; m. Mary A. MITCHELL
2. Devault BYRD b. 12 Aug 1823 Green Co, OH
3. Andrew Felix BYRD b. 7 Aug 1825 Green Co, OH; m/1 Lucinda ALEXANDER; m/2 Sarah McMILLAN
4. Daniel Houck BYRD b. 12 May 1827 Green Co, OH; m/1 Harriet PARKER; m/2 Maria ALEXANDER
5. Francis Marion BYRD +
6. John Preston BYRD b. 3 Apr 1832 MO; m. Anna ALEXANDER
7. Mary Catherine BYRD b. 22 Jan 1835 Jo Davis Co, IL; m/1 Phillip GOMER; m/2 Ben SPINNING
8. William Pleasant BYRD b. 4 Jul 1838 Jo Davis Co, IL; m. Laura MACE
9. George Washington BYRD +

Francis Marion BYRD b. 3 Sep 1828 Marion Co, MO; d. 27 Feb 1896 Colfax, WA; m. 21 Dec 1851 Savanna, Carroll Co, IL to Sarah GILBERT (b. 25 Jul 1830 Orleans Co, NY; d. 8 Jun 1919 Pullman, WA).
Children:
1. Alice Maria BYRD b. 17 Feb 1860 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WT; m. Jerome Victor CHAMBERLIN
   Children:
   1. Alma Alice CHAMBERLIN b. 10 Jan 1899 Colfax, WA; m. Clem A. YELLE
      Child: Janet Arlene YELLE b. 27 Jul 1933 Pullman, WA; m. Gilbert JOHN
   2. Mae Olive CHAMBERLIN b. 23 Jun 1902 Colfax, WA; m. James William WILSON
      Child: Carolyn Myrtie WILSON b. 28 Oct 1933 Pullman, WA; m. Robert Charles WEIDNER
2. Josephine BYRD b. 1872 Seattle, WT; m. William O. CHAMBERLIN
   Child: Donald Lloyd CHAMBERLIN b. 27 Dec 1899 Colfax, WA; m. Violette Marie HOLLINGSWORTH
   Child: David Donald CHAMBERLIN b. 14 Aug 1941 Cottonwood, ID; m. Barbara McWILLIAMS
   Children:
   1. Anne Morse CHAMBERLIN b. 29 Sep 1983 Santa Fe, NM

2. David Alexander CHAMBERLIN b. 4 Jul 1985 Santa Fe, NM

George Washington BYRD b. 7 Mar 1843 Jo Davis Co, IL; m. 5 Sep 1865 Olympia, WT to Mary Ellen WHITE.
Children:
1. Addie Elizabeth BYRD b. 5 Aug 1870 Olympia, WT; m. James ATHOW
   Child: Ellen Byrd ATHOW b. 12 Jun 1914 Tacoma, WA; m. William Benjamin ELLENDER
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
   1. Peggy Louise ELLENDER b. 16 Jan 1941; m/1 Thomas Leroy McLAUGHLIN; m/2 John Ardell GOEDERT
      Children:
      1. Daniel Keith McLAUGHLIN b. 1 May 1960 San Diego, CA; m. Phyllis Lynn OLGUIN
      2. Benjamin Patrick McLAUGHLIN b. 19 Jul 1961 Tacoma, WA
      3. Cynthia Louise McLAUGHLIN b. 11 Oct 1964 Tacoma, WA
      4. Geneva Rose McLAUGHLIN b. 30 Mar 1967 Tacoma, WA
   2. Linda May ELLENDER b. 1 Feb 1944; m. Jack Allen PAUL
      Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
      1. Suzanne May PAUL b. 22 Apr 1967
      2. Brenda Janine PAUL b. 23 Oct 1968
      3. Kimberly Ann PAUL b. 29 Aug 1970
   3. Raymond William ELLENDER b. 24 May 1945; m. Mary Francis MARSILLO
      Child: Alexa-Raye ELLENDER b. 21 May 1987 Tacoma, WA
2. Jessie May BYRD b. 3 Jan 1877 Tacoma, WT; m. Hugh STEVENSON
   Child: Ruth Olive STEVENSON b. 25 Mar 1911 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Richard Jefferson DAVIS; m/2 Benjamin James NICHOLS
   Child m/1: Jewel Patricia DAVIS b. 20 Jun 1931 Tacoma, WA; m. Howard Earl PRICE
   Child: Earl Joseph PRICE b. 24 Jun 1954 Seattle, WA
   Children m/2:
   1. Arthur Hugh NICHOLS b. 7 Aug 1935 Tacoma, WA; m. Polly L. DOOLITTLE
   2. Ruth Miriam NICHOLS b. 14 Mar 1940 Puyallup, WA; m. Irvin Arthur BROWN
      Children:
      1. Irvin Oric BROWN b. 21 Feb 1959 Anchorage, AK; m. Laurie Ann FRAZER
         Child: Amy Elizabeth BROWN b. 12 Jun 1985 Sedro Wooley, WA
      2. Gregory Lance BROWN b. 6 Jun 1962 Kodiak, Ak; m. Laura Irene NOYES
      3. Ruth Ann BROWN "Misty" b. 26 Mar 1965 Anchorage, AK; m. Ralph Curtis WARREN Jr
         Child: Turena Marie WARREN b. 12 Mar 1986 Tacoma, WA
   3. Jessie Dee NICHOLS b. 10 Dec 1947 Puyallup, WA; m. David Ira McCOY
      Children:
      1. Tammy Lynn McCOY b. 23 May 1970 Tacoma, WA
      2. David James McCOY b. 14 Feb 1972 Oklahoma City, OK

3. George Royal BYRD b. 20 Mar 1878 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. 5 Sep 1905 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Mary Eunice SHEARER (b. 26 Sep 1887 Goldendale, WT).
Child: Harold Allen BYRD b. 4 Dec 1908 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Myrtle Bessie MILLARD (b. 3 Oct 1913 Valdez, AK).
Children:
1. Kristi Ana BYRD b. 19 Nov 1949 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
2. Erika Eleanor BYRD b. 13 Nov 1954 Fairbanks, AK

4. Elbert L. BYRD b. 5 Feb 1888 Tacoma, WT; m. Anna PAULSEN
Child: Signe Elenor BYRD b. 10 Feb 1919 Tacoma, WA; m. Leo K. BUSTAD
Children: (All b. Richland, WA)
1. Leo Byrd BUSTAD b. 6 May 1946
2. Rebecca Lee BUSTAD b. 18 Dec 1950; m. Keith A. HENSON

Pioneer: Francis Marion BYRD

Francis Marion BYRD b. 3 Sep 1828 MO, s/o Adam BYRD & Mary HOUCK; d. 27 Feb 1896 Colfax, WA; m. 29 Dec 1851 Savanah, IL to Sarah GILBERT (b. 25 Jul 1830 Yates, NY, d/o John GILBERT & Elizabeth BUCKALIEU; d. 8 Jun 1919 Pullman, WA).
Children:
1. Orion A. BYRD b. 1 Oct 1852 Hermiston, OR
2. Alfred E. BYRD b. 6 Aug 1854; m. Laura E. MACE
3. Francis E. BYRD b. 24 Feb 1856 Colfax, WT
4. Mary Cathryn BYRD b. 28 Feb 1858; m. George F. JOHNSON
5. Alice Maria BYRD b. 17 Feb 1860 Ft Steilacoom, WT; m. Jerome V. CHAMBERLIN
6. Annie Irene BYRD b. 4 Jan 1866 Seattle, WT; m. Robert F. SMITH
7. Andrew A. BYRD b. 6 Nov 1868 Seattle, WT
8. William BYRD b. 9 Nov 1869 Seattle, WT
9. Josephine Ida BYRD +
10. Evaline BYRD b. 4 Mar 1874 Seattle, WT; m. Hal H. COLE

Josephine Ida BYRD b. 6 Jan 1872 Seattle, WT; m. 30 Dec 1896 Wilcox, WA to William Osborn CHAMBERLIN (b. 16 Aug 1866 Myrtle Creek, OR).
Child: Donald Lloyd CHAMBERLIN b. 27 Dec 1899 Colfax, WA; m. Violette Marie HOLLINGSWORTH
Child: David Donald CHAMBERLIN b. 14 Aug 1941 Boise, ID; m. Barbara McWILLIAMS
Children:
1. Anne Morse CHAMBERLIN b. 29 Sep 1983 Santa Fe, NM
2. David Alexander CHAMBERLIN b. 4 Jul 1985 Santa Fe, NM

Pioneer: Josephine Ida BYRD

Josephine Ida BYRD b. 6 Jan 1872 Seattle, WT, d/o Francis Marion BYRD & Sarah GILBERT; d. 16 Mar 1966 Eugene, OR, bur Lewiston, ID; m. 30 Dec

1896 Wilcox, WA to William Osborn CHAMBERLIN (b. 16 Aug 1866 Roseberg, OR, s/o James CHAMBERLIN & Angelitha JONES).
Children: (All b. Whitman Co, WA)
1. Helen Gould CHAMBERLIN b. 14 Nov 1897
2. Donald Lloyd CHAMBERLIN b. 27 Dec 1899; m. Violette HOLLINGSWORTH +
3. Mary Winona CHAMBERLIN b. 10 Jan 1901; m. F.A. FRAZEE
4. Irma Elizabeth CHAMBERLIN b. 25 Feb 1904; m. James HOFFMAN
5. Mildred Lucille CHAMBERLIN b. 15 Feb 1906; m. Clarence R. HARRISON
6. Kathryn Irene CHAMBERLIN b. 25 Aug 1909; m. L.D. FLORES
7. Elaine Marion CHAMBERLIN b. 28 Feb 1911; m. Frank MUHR

Pioneer: Thomas BYRD

Thomas BYRD b. 24 Mar 1887, s/o Joseph BYRD & Elizabeth LeGARD; d. 5 Nov 1966 Roy, WA; m. 17 Oct 1910 to Ruth RABBIE (b. 31 Jan 1893 Olequa, WA, d/o Frank RABBIE & Louise PUMPHREY).
Children:
1. Ruth Beatrice BYRD b. 25 Jun 1922 Roy, WA; m. Charles CRUM +
2. Verna Mae BYRD b. Roy, WA; m. Curtis THOMAS
3. Lawrence Edgar BYRD b. Roy, WA
4. Franklin Thomas BYRD b. Roy, WA; m. Sonia _____

Pioneer: Patrick Sheedy BYRNE

Patrick Sheedy BYRNE b. 8 Jun 1855 New Cannan, CT, s/o William BYRNE & Catherine _____; d; 22 Mar 1914 Spokane, WA; m. Ida G. GOMM (b. Savannah, GA, d/o William GOMM & Louisa _____).
Children:
1. Catherine Louise BYRNE +
2. Ruth Agnes BYRNE +
3. Cornelius Edward BYRNE b. 12 Dec 1892 Spokane, WA
4. William E. BYRNE b. 31 Oct 1895 Spokane, WA
5. Patrick Sheedy BYRNE II +

Catherine Louise BYRNE b. 17 Feb 1888 Yonkers, NY; m. 4 Jul 1910 Victoria, BC, CAN to Thomas Joseph SMITH (b. 8 Jan 1880 Moline, KS).
Children:
1. Gertrude Louise SMITH b. 19 Aug 1912 Spokane, WA
2. Mary Elizabeth SMITH b. 18 Oct 1917 Spokane, WA; m. Willis F. KNIGHT

Ruth Agnes BYRNE b. 1 Apr 1891 Spokane, WA; m. 12 Feb 1925 Spokane, WA to Albert T. HOPPE (b. 12 Jun 1887 Elmira, NY).
Child: Cornelia Bryne HOPPE b. 13 Jun 1929 Portland, OR

Patrick Sheedy BRYNE II b. 18 May 1897 Spokane, WA; m. 29 Nov 1930 Eureka, MT to Helen Ann CUNNINGHAM (b. 11 Feb 1906 Ashland, WI).
Child: Helen Marie BRYNE b. 14 Oct 1931 Spokane, WA; m. William Bond

SPRAGUE Jr

Pioneer: Edward BYRNES

Edward BYRNES b. 2 Feb 1833 County Cork, IRL; d. 10 Nov 1916 Touchet, WA; m. 22 May 1854 Philadelphia, PA to Elizabeth M. ESTELL (b. 13 Feb 1835 Buck Co, PA, d/o Joseph David ESTELL & Sarah SCOTT; d. 9 Dec 1922 Touchet, WA).
Children:
1. Ellen E. BYRNES b. 4 Sep 1858 MN; m. Gideon CRULL
2. Adelaide E. BYRNES b. 26 Jun 1860 MN; m. James M. CUMMINS
3. Anna Mary BYRNES b. 30 Mar 1862 Baker Co, OR
4. John E. BYRNES b. 13 Mar 1865 Umatilla Co, OR; m. Magara WEAVER
5. Albert Walton BYRNES +
6. Sarah Caroline BYRNES b. 13 Aug 1870 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. George ACCUNTIUS
7. Winfield Scott BYRNES b. 13 Feb 1873 Walla Walla Co, WT
8. William Allen BYRNES b. 10 Mar 1876 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Mollie HALL

Albert Walton BYRNES b. 16 Dec 1867 Umapine, Umatilla Co, OR; d. 25 Apr 1964 Walla Walla, WA; m. 2 Jan 1889 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WT to Amanda Belle HALL (b. 28 Feb 1865 Irvine, Estill Co, KY; d. 7 Jun 1942 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: James Harman BRYNES b. 22 Jan 1889 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 15 Jun 1971 Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR; m. 12 Sep 1911 Walla Walla, WA to Verlinder Rae RENICK (adopted name Lenna Rae WOODWORTH) (b. 12 Sep 1892 Milton, Umatilla Co, OR; d. 24 Mar 1967 Hermiston, Umatilla Co, OR).
Child: Joan Helen BYRNES b. 13 Oct 1927 Hermiston, Umatilla Co, OR; m. 10 Jan 1947 Walla Walla, WA to Paul Eldon DYE (b. 9 May 1926 Tyrone, Texas Co, OK).
Child: Nancy Jo DYE b. 19 Jul 1950 Walla Walla, WA; m. 2 Apr 1971 Fairchild AFB, WA to Larry Lee WILSON (b. 23 Sep 1947 San Rafael, CA).
Child: Karen Jo WILSON b. 29 Sep 1973 Fairchild AFB, WA

Pioneer: James Robert BYSOUTH

James Robert BYSOUTH b. 1861 Kent, ENG, s/o Henry BYSOUTH; d. 1927 Seattle, WA; m. 16 May 1887 Camberwell, Surrey, ENG to Anne NEAGUS (b. 14 Jan 1865 London, ENG).
Child: Anne BYSOUTH b. 14 Dec 1888 Seattle, WT; m. 7 May 1922 Seattle, WA to Earl Livingston JONES (b. 11 Jun 1891 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Patricia Ann JONES b. 20 Dec 1924 Seattle, WA; m. Robert Dale McCAIN
   Children:
   1. Dale Ann McCAIN b. 29 Jun 1949 Seattle, WA; m. _____ SKRIVANICH
   2. Robin Patricia McCAIN b. 26 Jan 1953 Seattle, WA

3. Sue Carol McCAIN b. 4 Sep 1958 Portland, OR; m. _____ SAGE

2. Robert James JONES b. 27 Oct 1927 Seattle, WA; m. Joanne Laura BRYAN

Children:

1. Gayle Patricia JONES b. 23 Feb 1959 Honolulu, HI
2. James Andrew JONES b. 26 Apr 1962 Honolulu, HI